WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 08193013

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1834

CALL NO.

[redacted]
1961-1965

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals6165beul

B
6.9756
6 be

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred and Twenty-Seventh Annual Session

— *Held With* —

The Kerr's Chapel Baptist Church

CASWELL COUNTY

OCTOBER 17, 1961

— *And* —

The Roxboro Baptist Church

PERSON COUNTY

OCTOBER 18, 1961

THE NEXT ANNUAL SESSIONS WILL BE HELD OCTOBER 16 AND 17, 1962
WITH BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH AND OLIVE BRANCH
BAPTIST CHURCH

REV. TOM C. WILLIAMS, *Moderator*

REV. HASSELL LAMM, *Clerk*

4

BX
6349
A4
N6
B48
1961-1965

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred and Twenty-Seventh Annual Session

— *Held With* —

The Kerr's Chapel Baptist Church

CASWELL COUNTY

OCTOBER 17, 1961

— *And* —

The Roxboro Baptist Church

PERSON COUNTY

OCTOBER 18, 1961

THE NEXT ANNUAL SESSIONS WILL BE HELD OCTOBER 16 AND 17, 1962
WITH BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH AND OLIVE BRANCH
BAPTIST CHURCH

REV. TOM C. WILLIAMS, *Moderator*

REV. HASSELL LAMM, *Clerk*

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 3

Associational Map 28-29

Calendar of Activities 51

Committees of the Association 5

Constitution 7

Historical Table 53

Messengers 13

Our Beloved Dead 40

Proceedings of Annual Session 14

Rules of Order 12

Statistical Tables 41

REPORTS:

- American Bible Society 25
- Annuity Board 25
- Appreciations 39
- Associational Missionary 22
- Baptist Children's Homes 24
- Budget 35
- Christian Education 32
- Christian Life 33
- Christian Literature 23
- Evangelism 32
- Historical 39
- Homes For The Aging 30
- Missions Committee 30
- North Carolina Baptist Hospital 23
- Stewardship 22
- Sunday School 27
- Training Union 26
- Treasurer 33
- Woman's Missionary Union 37

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

General Officers

Moderator	Rev. Thomas C. Williams, Ca-Vel
Vice Moderator	Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., Mill Creek
Clerk	Rev. Hassell Lamm, Roxboro
Treasurer	Mrs. H. M. Beam, Roxboro
Chorister	Mr. Huel Gentry, Roxboro
Pianist	Mrs. Dolian Long, Roxboro
Parliamentarian	Rev. Charles O. Jenkins, Providence (C)
Associational Missionary	Rev. Hassell Lamm, Roxboro

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Superintendent	Rev. Alfred Staley, Longhurst, N. C.
Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism	Rev. Wade Fowler, Route 2, Roxboro
Superintendent of Vacation Bible School	Rev. Paul Hardy, Yanceyville, N. C.
Superintendent of Audio-Visual Aids	Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Route 2, Roxboro
Secretary	Miss Gloria Holt, Longhurst, N. C.

Group Superintendents:

Group I — Rev. Earl Epperson, Route 1, Leasburg, N. C.
Group II — Mrs. John Buchanan, Longhurst, N. C.
Group III — Mrs. James Shurling, Woodsdale, N. C.
Group IV — Rev. Eugene Price, Prospect Hill, N. C.
Group V — Mrs. Richard Coleman, Route 1, Rougemont, N. C.

Department Leaders:

Cradle Roll — Nursery — Mrs. Paul Hardy, Yanceville, N. C.
Beginner — Mrs. J. A. Massey, Yanceyville, N. C.
Primary — Mrs. Johnny Smith, Hurdle Mills, N. C.
Junior — Rev. Bob Porterfield, Roxboro, N. C.
Intermediate — Miss Nancy Breedlove, Roxboro, N. C.
Young People — Rev. Joe Poole, Roxboro, N. C.
Adult — Mrs. Charlie Dunn, Longhurst, N. C.
Extension —

TRAINING UNION

Director	Rev. L. J. Rainey, P. O. Box 98, Ca-Vel, N. C.
Associate Director	Rev. A. J. Poole, Roxboro, N. C.
Secretary	Mr. James E. Rainey, P. O. Box 98, Ca-Vel, N. C.
Song Leader	Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., Route 2, Roxboro, N. C.
Pianist	Miss Carol Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro
Pastor - Advisor	Rev. Paul Hardy, Yanceyville, N. C.

Department Leaders:

Adult Leader — Rev. Dan Dunkel, Route 3, Roxboro, N. C.
Young People's Leader — Rev. Alfred Miller, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.
Intermediate Leader — Mrs. Maude Butts, Providence, N. C.
Junior Leader — Mrs. L. J. Rainey, P. O. Box, 98, Ca-Vel, N. C.
Primary Leader — Miss Joyce Woodall, Roxboro, N. C.

Group Directors:

No. 1 Rev. Richard Coleman, Route 1, Rougemont, N. C.
No. 2 Rev. A. J. Poole, Roxboro, N. C.
No. 3 Rev. John Wesley, Route 3, Roxboro, N. C.
No. 4 Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., Route 2, Roxboro, N. C.
No. 5 Rev. Johnny Smith, Route 2, Hurdle Mills, N. C.

No. 6 Rev. Paul Hardy, Yanceyville, N. C.
No. 7 Rev. Charles O. Jenkins, Providence, N. C.
No. 8 Rev. Wade Fowler, Route, 2, Roxboro, N. C.

W. M. U. OFFICERS

President	Mrs. Elmer Reynolds, Newel Heights, Box 698, Roxboro
Vice President	Mrs J. J. Woody, 701 Chub Lake Street, Roxboro
Treasurer	Mrs. Estelle Richardson, Route 2, Roxboro, N. C.
Y. W. A. Director	Mrs. Edna Moize, Route 1, Timberlake, N. C.
G. A. Leader	Mrs. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., Route 2, Roxboro N. C.
Sunbeam Leader	Mrs. Lester Morrell, Longhurst, N. C.

Chairman:

Mission Study — Mrs. Bob Porterfield, 308 Front Street, Roxboro
Prayer — Mrs. Ryland Wilburn, Route 2, Hurdle Mills, N. C.
Stewardship — Mrs. George Thomas, 109 S. Morgan St., Roxboro
Community Missions — Mrs. Gladys Lansdell, Yanceyville, N. C.
Literature — Mrs. N. J. Todd, Route 2, Roxboro, N. C.

Brotherhood President	Rev. Charles O. Jenkins, Prvidence, N. C.
Music Director	Rev. James Shurling, Woodsdale, N. C.

The Executive Committee consists of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Cerk, Treasurer, Missionary, heads of the various departments, the Parliamentarian, each active pastor in the Association and the following lay members elected by their respective churches.

ANTIOCH	Mr. Lawrence Rogers, Rt. 3, Roxboro, N. C.
BAYNES	Mr. F. B. Goodson, Rt. 3, Mebane N. C.
BERRY'S GROVE	Mr. Alfred Snipes, Roxboro, N. C.
BETHANY	Mr. Lewis Bass, Route 1, Rougemont, N. C.
BETHEL HILL	Mr. C. B. Jones, Woodsdale, N. C.
BEULAH	Mr. T. H. Coley, Star Route, Yanceyville, N. C.
BLANCH	
CA-VEL	Mr. William Walker, 801 N. Main St., Roxboro, N. C.
CLEMENT	Mr. Ronald Dunevant, Route 4, Roxboro, N. C.
EPHESUS	Mr. J. H. Zimmerman, Semora, N. C.
FRONT STREET	Mr. Tom Fuller, Roxboro, N. C.
HIGH VIEW	Mr. Clarence Phillips, Route 1, Virgilina, Va.
KERR'S CHAPEL	Mr. Julius Fitch, Rt. 1, Yanceyville, N. C.
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	Mrs. Clark T. Neathery, Route 1, Roxboro
LEA BETHEL	
LONGHURST	Mr. Calvin Clayton, Longhurst,N. C
MILL CREEK	Mr. W. R. Wade, Route 2, Roxboro, N. C.
MILTON	Mr. Melvin Gusler, Milton, N. C.
MONTWOOD	Mr. Johnny Shotwell, Roxboro, N. C.
MT. HARMONY	
OLD LEA BETHEL	Mrs. Addie Wilburn, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills, N. C.
OLIVE BRANCH	Mr. Elvin Lowery, Route 2, Roxboro, N. C.
PROVIDENCE (C)	Mr. William Carroll, Providence, N. C.
PROVIDENCE (P)	Mr. S. O. Murray, Route 2, Roxboro, N. C.
ROCK GROVE	Mr. Merritt Gillis, Route 2, Roxboro N, C.
ROXBORO	Mr. H. D. Young, Roxboro, N. C.
SEMORA	Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Semora, N. C.
SHILOH	
THERESA	Mr. Tommie Loftis, Box 14, Ca-Vel, N. C.
WELCOME	Mr. Curtis Davis, Yanceyville, N. C.
YANCEYVILLE	Mr. E. O. Foster, Yanceyville, N. C.

BEAULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
STANDING COMMITTEES

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Benamin E. Berry, Jr., Route 2	Mill Creek
Rev. Alfred Staley, Longhurst	Longhurst
William Walker, 803 N. Main Street	Ca-Vel
Nat Whitfield, Route 1	Providence (P)

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Rev. Johnny Smith, Route 2, Hurdle Mills	Clement
Eddie L. Perkins, Route 1	Lamberth Memorial
P. G. Dunevant, 600 Chub Lake Street	Ca-Vel

FINANCE COMMITTEE

H. D. Young, 409 Gordon Street	Roxboro
Treasurer	
Bradsher Clayton, Route 1, Hurdle Mills	Berry's Grove
Bill Kirby, 608 Chub Lake Street	Lamberth Memorial

CHURCH-PASTOR RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Charles O. Jenkins, Providence	Providence (C)
Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Milton	Milton
H. V. Massengil, Yanceyville	Yanceyville
Hulon Webster, Blanche	Blanche
Melvin Gusler, Milton	Milton

NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. L. G. Elliott, Roxboro	Roxboro
James Morris, Route 3	Mt. Harmony
Sam Wrenn, Route 2	Providence (P)

ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Clarence Bishop, Virgilina, Va.	High View
Rev. Dan Dunkel, Route 3	Antioch

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

J. Wade Fowler, Route 3	Providence (P)
Mrs. J. J. Woody, 701 Chub Lake Street	Roxboro
Mrs. Charles Long, Route 1	Lamberth Memorial

PUBLICITY COMMITTEE

Rev. Alfred Joe Poole, Brooksdale	Roxboro
Rev. Hassell Lamm, 318 Gordon Street	Roxboro

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Johnny Smith, Route 2, Hurdle Mills	Clement
Rev. John Wesley, Route 1, Roxboro	Theresa
Rev. Richard Coleman, Route 1, Rougemont	Mt. Harmony

CHRISTIAN LIFE-COMMITTEE

Banks M. Berry, 514 S. Morgan Street	Roxboro
Rev. Earl Epperson, Route 1, Leasburg	Beulah
Woody Rogers, Woodsdale	Bethel Hill

CAMPS & SUMMER ASSEMBLIES COMMITTEE

Rev. Alfred Miller, Route 1, Virgilina, Va.	Calvary
Erval Mooney, Route 1, Rougemont	Mt. Harmony
Rev. James Shurling, Woodsdale	Bethel Hill

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Semora	Semora
Mrs. James Powell, Blanch	Milton

TRUSTEES

Jesse Clayton, Route 1	Theresa
James Morris, Route 3	Mt. Harmony
R. K. Young, Route 2	Providence (P)
Huel Gentry, Route 2	Mill Creek
H. M. Hicks, Route 2	Rock Grove
C. H. Berry, Timberlake	Berry's Grove

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Milton	Milton
Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro	Roxboro
Rev. L. G. Elliott, Roxboro	Roxboro

COMMITTEE REPORTS ON FOLLOWING

Sunday School—Rev. Alfred Staley	Longhurst
Training Union—Rev. L. J. Rainey	Montwood
W. M. U.—Mrs. Elmer Reynolds	Roxboro
Brotherhood—Rev. Charles O. Jenkins	Providence (C)
Music—Rev. James Shurling	Bethel Hill
Stewardship—Rev. J. Wade Fowler	Providence (P)
Christian Education—Mrs. Bob Porterfield	Front Street
Children's Homes—Rev. Paul Hardy	Yanceyville
Christian-Life—Banks M. Berry	Roxboro
Hospital—Rev. James Shurling	Bethel Hill
Christian Literature—Mrs. Richard Coleman	Mt. Harmony
Missions—Mrs. Alfred Staley	Longhurst
Homes for Aging—Mrs. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr.	Mill Creek
Missions Committee—Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr.	Mill Creek
Christian Action League—Rev. Wayland Johnson	Rock Grove
Annuity Board—Rev. Bob Porterfield	Front Street
Evangelism—Rev. Johnny Smith	Clement
American Bible Society—Rev. Clarence Bishop	High View

MINISTERS IN ASSOCIATION NOT PASTORS

Rev. J. B. Currin, Retired, Roxboro, N. C.
Rev. Hassell Lamm, Associational Missionary, Roxboro, N. C.
Rev. A. J. Poole, Jr., Minister of Education, Roxboro Baptist Church Roxboro, N. C.
Rev. W. Lee Stewart, Greensboro, N. C.
Rev. Wayne Oakley, L. M., Longhurst, N. C.
Rev. Tobie Stone, L. M., Longhurst, N. C.
Rev. Larry Buchanan, L. M., Box 85, Ca-Vel, N. C.
Rev. William Buchanan, L. M., Roxboro, N. C.
Rev. Jerry Stanfield, Jr., L. M. Route 2, Roxboro, N. C.
Rev. M. E. Windham, OMED, Roxboro, N. C.
Rev. Robert C. Frazier, 1611 Green St., Durham, N. C.

CONSTITUTION FOR THE BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Article I — Name and Object

Section 1—This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2—The object of this Association shall be to: Promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

Article II — Membership

Section 1—The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in faith and practice.

Section 2—Each church, shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for every one hundred members over one hundred, provided that each church shall have not less than three or more than ten messengers.

Section 3—The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association, members of the Executive Committee, and all ministers holding pastorates in the Association.

Article III — Officers

Section 1—The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Chorister, Pianist and Parliamentarian, and the Assciational Missionary.

Section 2—The Officers shall all be elected annually, except the associational missionary during the morning session of the second day, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the meeting at which time they are elected. They shall continue their term of office for the ensuing session, and hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3—The term of office of the moderator shall be limited to a term of two years in addition to any unexpired term which he may have served of the preceeding moderator. The outgoing clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes are relased.

Article IV — Meetings

Section 1—The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the third Sunday in October, and if possible the place of meeting shall be in two churches in different sections of the geographical area of the associational territory.

Section 2—The time of the annual meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three weeks prior to the changed date.

Section 3—Any church desiring to have the annual meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than the lunch hour of the first day.

Article V — Committees

Section 1—The Association shall have as many committees, boards and other groups as may be necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

Section 2—The Moderator shall appoint any special committee, prior to and during the first day of the annul session, which are not otherwise provided for in this constitution.

Article VI — Council

Section 1—The associationl council shall be composed of all officers of the association, heads of all departments, chairman of all standing committees. Unless otherwise designated the Associational Missionary shall be chairman of the council.

Section 2—The duties of the associational council shall be:

(a) Meet quarterly prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman.

(b) Study carefully the needs of the association and make the proper recommendations of same to the Executive Committee.

(c) Correlate and co-ordinate the total program of the association.

Article VII — The Executive Committee

Section 1—The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Missionary, heads of the various departments and the Parlimentarian. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, one lay member, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorum of at least 25% of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2—The duties of this committee shall be:

(a) Attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the annual meeting.

(b) Fill vacanies of unexpired terms of officers, and elect department heads by the 15th, or not later than the 30th of July of each year. These shall be approved at the annual session along with the election of other personnel.

(c) Promote the total program of the Association.

Article VIII — Standing Committees and Their Duties

Section 1—The Association shall have the following standing committes and/or boards; missions, program, finance, church-pastor-relation, ordination, stewardship, publicity, evangelism, social service and civic righteousness, nominations, trustees, reports, memorials, constitutional amendment, and summer assemblies.

Section 2—The missions committee shall be composed of four members, two laymen and two pastors, whose duty shall be to employ the associational missionary with the approval of the executive committee; to exercise general supervision of the work; to work with the missionary in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to investigate the credentials of churches desiring to come into the fellowship of the association; to discover and recommend new phases of missions needed in the associational area. The chairman shall make a written report of mission activities at the annual meeting of the association.

Section 3—The Program Committee shall be composed of three members who shall meet at the call of the chariman at least two months prior to the annual meeting to arrange the program for the annual meeting.

Section 4—The Finance Committee shall be composed of the treasurer and three other members. This committee shall devise plans for raising the funds for the budget and prepare for recommendations to annual session the budget for the disbursements of funds for the coming year.

Section 5—The Committee on Church-Pastor Relations shall be composed of five members, two pastors and three laymen, who shall be at the call of the churches during periods of stress and pastoral changes.

Section 6—The Ordination Committee shall be composed of all active pastors of the Association. This committee shall encourage competent men to enter the ministry and shall provide thorough examination and ordination plans for all candidates, in cooperation with the church requesting the ordination. The examination should be held at least one month prior to the ordination service, and should be scheduled at a time when a majority of pastors could ordinarily attend. All pastors in the Association shall be notified of this meeting in writing at least one week in advance.

Section 7—The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of distributing literature, planning special emphasis, and other appropriate ways seeking to promote a stewardship consciousness on the part of our churches and their respective members. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 8—The Publicity Committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of publicizing such associational meetings, activities and other special events which are considered worthy of publication. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 9—The Committee on Evangelism shall be composed of three members. This committee shall seek to promote a perennial program of evangelism in the respective churches. It shall also cooperate with the State Department of evangelism in the planning and promotion of evangelistic crusades. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 10—The Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness shall have three members. This committee shall concern itself with social evils, particulary those directly affecting the people within the territory of the association. It shall study such problems as may arise and shall make recommendations to the Association or its Executive Committee concerning any action which should be taken relative to any particular problem. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 11—The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of not less than three members. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman not later than June 30 of each year to nominate a Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, and a Music Director. These nominations shall be presented to the Executive Committee in its July meeting for election. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee prior to the Annual Session all Standing Committees which are provided for in this article. These recommendations shall be subject to approval by the Association in annual session. The committee shall meet again at least two months prior the annual session to nominate the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Chorister, Pianist and Parliamentarian.

Section 12—The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Associatoin and see that the associational property is kept in good repair. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 13—The Committee on Reports shall be composed of all persons making regular reports to the fall session. In the case of reports on organizations, such as Sunday School, Training Union, etc., and reports of standing committees, such as stewardship evangelism, etc., they shall be presented by the superintendent or director or chairman of the respective organization and committee. These shall be written reports not to exceed three hundred words and sent to the clerk one month prior to the fall session.

Section 14—The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two persons and shall meet prior to the annul session of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to compile, from the clerk's record, a list of those members of the respective churches who have died during the associational year, and to plan a brief memorial service to be included in the annual meeting of the Association .

Section 15—The committee on Constiutional Amendments shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be to study carefully the constitution with a view to bring it in line with the needs of the association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers where needed in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the constitution is intended.

Article IX — Other Committees of the Association

Section 1—The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three members. This committee shall solicit or receive invitations for the place of meetings for the following year, and select the preachers and alternates for the sermons.

Section 2—The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for adoption or rejection any and all resolutions having to do with the business matters of the Association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

Section 3—A Committee on Appreciation consisting of not less than two members shall be appointed by the Moderator early in the beginning of all sessions. The duty of this committee shall be to prepare and read suitable words of appreciation for all concerned as the need may arise.

Article X — Rights and Privileges

Section 1—The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2—The Association holds the right to withdraw fellowship from any church in the body that abandons the purpose, principles, or objects of the Association; this may be done upon due and timely notice.

Section 3—Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into the fellowship upon proper application which shall be referred to the Executive Committee by the Missions Committee before being submitted to the Association. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Article XI — Church Letters

Section 1—The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hand of the Associational Clerk not later than October 10th of each year.

Section 2—The Associational year shall begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

Article XII — Duties of Officers

Section 1—The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage; and he may serve as chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 2—The Vice Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary.

Section 3—The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a book of reports to be distributed to messengers and pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. For his services the Clerk shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee.

Section 4—The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made out to, Treasurer, Beulah Baptist Association. For his services the Treasurer shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee, to become effective October 1, 1952.

Section 5—The Associational Missionary, as a duly elected officer, shall maintain the same relationship to the various organizations and committees of the association as that of a pastor to the local church. He shall work with all member churches in whatever capacity he might be useful and to the limitations of his time available, upon invitation from the member churches. He shall also work with any committee upon invitation from said committee. He shall assist in promoting the total program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention as policies and programs of said convention apply to the association. His work shall be done with the help of, and under the supervision of the missions committee.

Article XIII — Representatives

Section 1—The association shall have the following representatives: The Christian Action League, the Relief and Annuity Board, and the North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

Section 2—The committee on nominations shall recommend the personnel of these representatives.

Article XIV — Amendments

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any annual meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

——o——o——

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the regular meeting of the Association the Moderator shall preside over the meeting, keep order, keep each order of business within the time limit, and decide questions of order.

2. The meetings shall open with congregational singing, reading of the Scriptures, and prayer, at 10 o'clock on the morning of the first day. The Moderator or Vice Moderator, or in their absence, a brother selected from the churches present, shall call the meeting to order. The enrolment of messengers shall be by card or otherwise provided by the Executive Committee.

3. A quorum of at least 25% of member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

4. The messengers shall give the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

5. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

7. When a question is under discussion no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

8. The association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted for consideration.

9. The general business of the Association shall be determined by the program committee. When adopted this report shall become the order for the Association and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

10. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice" preferably Mell's or Kerfoot's.

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL SESSION OF ASSOCIATION 1961

ANTIOCH—Mrs. Monselle Rogers, Mrs. Martha Ashley, Roy Ashley, Mrs. Lucille Buchanan, Mrs. Frank Rogers.

BAYNES—W. T. Miles, Graham Miles, Mrs. Banks Powell.

BERRY'S GROVE—Mrs. Clyde Berry, Mrs. Fannie Berry, Mrs. Edna Moize, Mrs. Bradsher Clayton, Osee Miller.

BETHANY—Mrs. Alpha Day, Mrs. Louis Bass.

BETHEL HILL—Mrs. J. Y. Humphries, Mrs. G. G. Woody, Alice Humphries, Mrs. J. B. Boswell.

BEULAH—Mrs. E. L. Epperson, Clyde Wagner, Mrs. G. C. Everett, Mrs. Fred Webster.

BLANCH—Mrs. Mary G. Powell, Myrtle Lea, Mrs. P. D. Lassiter.

CALVARY—James L. Epps, James Martin, Otha C. Martin, Jr., J. S. Coleman.

CA-VEL—Mrs. Newton Yarboro, Mrs. Sue Latta, Mrs. Bernice Howerton, Mrs. Sanford Long.

CLEMENT—Mrs. Johnny Smith, Mrs. Johnny Moize, Mrs. O. R. Yarbrough, Mrs. D. L. Whitfield.

EPHESUS—J. E. Pulliam, J. H. Zimmerman.

FRONT STREET—Mrs. Edgar Moore, Mrs. Harvey Phillips, Jr., Mrs. T. O. Dudley, Mrs. Reed Clayton.

HIGH VIEW—Talmadge Whitlow, Mrs. Lottie Humphries, Charlie M. Whitlow.

KERR'S CHAPEL—J. F. Fitch, James Boswell, Mrs. S. F. Scott, Mrs. John Boswell, Mrs. Ed Rainey.

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL—Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, Mrs. Charles Long.

LEA BETHEL—Mrs. Walter Oakley, Mrs. Roy Oakes.

LONGHURST—Nancy Breedlove, Mrs. W. O. Blalock, Mrs. I. T. Dickerson, Mrs. Henry B. Carver, Mrs. Andrew Wooten, Mrs. John Buchanan.

MILL CREEK—Mrs. Ben Berry, Mrs. George F. Gentry, Mrs. N. J. Todd, Mrs. Burley B. Gentry.

MILTON—Mrs. James H. Powell, Mrs. A. F. Yarbrough.

MONTWOOD—Mrs. Alvin Hudson, Jewell Wrenn, Mrs. L. J. Rainey, Berkley Shotwell.

MT. HARMONY—Mrs. Clyde Bowling, Mrs. Mildred Day, Medford Lunsford, Mrs. Dave Lunsford, Mrs. W. S. Morris.

OLD LEA BETHEL—Mrs. Ryland Wilborn, Mrs. Alvin Allen.

OLIVE BRANCH—Mrs. Fenton Clark, Mrs. John Melton, Mrs. Frank Harris, Mrs. Jim Poole, Mrs. Cecil Gentry.

PROVIDENCE (C)—Mrs. Maude Butts, Mrs. Clyde Denny, Mrs. Charles Jenkins, Mrs. Lois Huff, Mrs. Robert M. Oakley.

PROVIDENCE (P)—E. M. Young, Mrs. E. M. Young, Mrs. Sam Wrenn.

ROCK GROVE—Mrs. Edward Yarboro, Rufus Slaughter, Mrs. S. T. Slaughter.

ROXBORO—J. W. Green, Mrs. Hassell Lamm, Mrs. Elmer Reynolds, H. D. Young, Mrs. P. W. Hamlett, Mrs. Eldora Windham, C. C. Holeman

SEMORA—Mrs. S. O. Garrett.

SHILOH—Mrs. G. H. Myers.

THERESA—Charlie Harris.

WELCOME—Evelyn Oldham, Helen Wyatt, Mrs. Elbert Smith.

YANCEYVILLE—Mrs. Dorsey Bradner, Mrs. W. T. Rudd, Gertrude R. Jones, Edna M. Massey, E. O. Foster, Virginia Foster.

THE FOLLOWING MINISTERS WERE REGISTERED: Dan Dunkel, John Wesley, James Shurling, Alfred Miller, Thomas C. Williams, Johnny Smith, Bob Porterfield, Clarence Bihsop, Charles O. Jenkins, J. Wade Fowler, Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., L. G. Elliott, Hassell Lamm, Joe Poole, A. F. Yarbrough, L. J. Rainey, Dick Coleman, Alfred E. Staley, Paul Hardy, E. W. Smith, E. L. Epperson, Bob Ayers.

There were 136 messengers registered and 88 visitors.

—o—o—

PROCEEDING — ANNUAL SESSION

KERR'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
CASWELL COUNTY

Tuesday, October 17, 1961

1. Moderator, Charles O. Jenkins, called the 127th Annual Session of the Beulah Baptist Association to order at 9:30 a. m.

2. Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, accompanied by Mrs. R. M. Oakley, led the congregation in singing of the opening hymn, "Blessed Be the Name."

3. The scripture reading and prayer were led by Rev. Bob Ayers.

4. In the absence of Brother H. T. Williams, Rev. Hassell Lamm presented the printed order of business for the day and moved its adoption. Brother Benjamin E. Berry seconded the motion. The program was adopted as printed.

—oo—oo—

ANNUAL MEETING

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 17, 1961 — KERR'S CHAPEL CHURCH

General Theme: "Go Ye Therefore Into All The World"
Morning Theme: "Witnessing In Jerusalem"

9:00	Pre-Session Registration	
9:30	Call to Order	Rev. Charles O. Jenkins
9:35	Period of Worship	
	Hymn	
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Bob Porterfield
9:45	Report on Order of Business	Mr. H. T. Williams

9:50	Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors	Rev. Chas. O. Jenkins
9:55	Host Church Welcome and Announcements	Rev. Bob Ayers
10:00	Moderator's Remarks	Rev. Charles O. Jenkins
10:05	Missions Committee Report	Rev. Ben Berry
10:10	Missionary's Report	Rev. Hassell Lamm
	Speaker to the Report	Rev. E. C. Wilkie
10:40	Business:	
	Treasurers Report	Mrs. H. M. Beam
	Presentation of Association Budget	Mr. H. D. Young
11:00	Hymn	
11:05	Christian Education Advance Campaign	Rev. E. C. Wilkie
11:25	Special Music	
11:30	Annual Sermon	Rev. Dan Dunkel
12:00	Adjourn for Lunch and Fellowship	

KERR'S CHAPEL CHURCH

October 17, 1961

Afternoon Theme: "Witnessing In Judea"

1:00	Call to Order	Rev. Charles O. Jenkins
1:05	Period of Worship	
	Hymn	
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Bob Ayers
1:10	Report of Appreciations Committee	
1:15	Sunday School Report	Rev. Paul Hardy
1:20	Training Union Report	Rev. L. J. Rainey
1:30	Brotherhood Report	Mr. Harry Bray
	Speaker to the Report	Rev. Virgil Turner
1:45	W. M. U. Report	Mrs. Elmer Reynolds
1:50	Music Report	Rev. Alfred Staley
1:55	Business	
2:15	Hymn	
2:20	Evangelism: Simultaneous Revival Crusade	
	Report of the Evangelism Committee	Rev. Tom Williams
	Promotion	
	Speaker	Rev. Don Austin
3:00	Adjourn	

* * *

5. Rev. Benjamin E. Berry recognized new pastors who have assumed duties in the association as follows: Rev. E. W. Smith, pastor of Welcome Baptist Church; and Rev. James Shurling, pastor of Bethel Hill Baptist Church.

6. Rev. Bob Ayers, pastor of the host church, extended a welcome to the association and gave directions concerning the facilities of the church, announcing that lunch would be served on church ground.

7. The Moderator brought a very informative message concerning the work of the association.

8. Rev. Benjamin E. Berry presented the Mission Committee Report:

(1) Brother Berry moved the adoption of the report. Rev. James Shurling seconded the motion. The motion passed.

(2) Rev. Benjamin Berry read a letter from Welcome Baptist Church requesting to be admitted into the fellowship of the

association. Mr. Berry moved that she be admitted. Rev. Wade Fowler seconded the motion. The motion was unanimously carried.

(3) Mr. Berry gave a very encouraging report on the Somerset Mission. He reported that 96 people have joined the mission, 45 of these are candidates for baptism; that the enrolment of Sunday School is 146; and the offering for the past Sunday was $205.00. Mr. Berry introduced the people from the Somerset Mission to the association.

(4) Mr. Berry reported that the Somerset Mission had purchased a lot for $4,000.00. He requested that every church in the association make a substantial contribution to the Somerset Baptist Mission. He also mentioned that the missions committee was going to request a loan for the Mission from the Baptist State Convention.

9. Rev. Hassell Lamm presented the Missionary's Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

10. Rev. Hassell Lamm introduced Rev. E. C. Wilkie who spoke on the subject of "Associational Missions."

11. The following matters of business were presented:

(1) The Moderator named the following committee:

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. John Wesley, Chm. (Theresa)
Mrs. Berley Gentry (Mill Creek)
Mr. Ernest Young (Providence, P)

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Rev. Paul Hardy, Chm. (Yanceyville)
Rev. E. W. Smith (Welcome)
Rev. James Shurling (Bethel Hill)

COMMITTEE ON APPRECIATION

Mrs. J. A. Massey (Yanceyville)
Mrs. H. S. Huff (Providence, C)

(2) Mr. H. D. Young, in the absence of Mrs. H. M. Beam, gave the Treasurer's Report and moved its adoption. Rev. Bob Ayers seconded the motion. The motion passed.

(3) Mr. H. D. Young presented the Budget for 1961-1962 and moved its adoption. Rev. Benjamin Berry seconded the motion. The budget was approved as printed in the book of reports.

12. Rev. Benjamin Berry led the congregation in singing of the hymn, "Higher Ground."

13. The Moderator, Charles O. Jenkins, introduced Rev. E. C. Wilkie who spoke on the subject "Christian Education Advance."

14. Rev. Berry led in singing of the hymn, "I Surrender All."

15. Rev. Dan Dunkel, pastor of Antioch and Berry's Grove Baptist Churches, brought the Annual Sermon using as his subject, "We are Instruments in the Hands of God." His Scripture was 1 Cor. 3.

16. Rev. Richard Coleman led in the benediction and thankgiving for the noon meal.

LUNCH

17: The Moderator called the afternoon session to order at 1:00 p. m.

18. The Choirster led the congregation in singing of the hymn, "Glory to His Name."

19. The scripture reading and prayer was given by the Rev. Bob Porterfield. Reading from Luke 10:25-31.

20. The Moderator called on Mrs. H. S. Huff to make the report of the Appreciation Committee. The Report was approved.

21. Rev. Paul Hardy presented the Sunday School report. Brother Wade Fowler presented the Vacation Bible School report. Mr. Hardy moved the adoption of the Sunday School report and requested that the Vacation Bible School report be included in it. Rev. Ben Berry seconded the motion. The motion passed.

22. Brother L. J. Rainey presented the Training Union report and moved its adoption. Rev. Bob Ayers seconded the motion. The motion passed.

23. Brother L. J. Rainey spoke to the Training Union report.

24. Mrs. Elmer Reynolds presented the Report of the W. M. U. and moved its adoption. Rev. Ben Berry seconded the motion. The report was adopted.

25. Rev. Charles O. Jenkins, in absence of Mr. Harry Bray, gave the Brotherhood report.

26. The Moderator introduced Rev. Virgil Turner who spoke on "Brotherhood Work."

27. Business Period.

(1) Rev. Ben Berry and Rev. Tom Williams gave the right-hand of fellowship to the messengers of Welcome Baptist Church on behalf of the Beulah Baptist Association.

(2) Rev. Hassell Lamm reported that Old Lea Bethel is requesting pastoral aid from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and moved that the association approved this request. The motion was seconded and passed.

(3) Rev. Hassell Lamm presented the Calendar of Activities and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and adopted.

28. Rev. Benjamin Berry led the congregation in singing of the hymn "Blessed Assurance."

29. Rev. Tom Williams presented the Evangelism Report and moved its adoption. Rev. Wade Fowler seconded the motion. The motion passed.

30. Brother Johnny Smith introduced Rev. Don Austin who spoke to the Evangelism Report .

31. Rev. James Shurling moved that we adjourn. The motion passed. Brother L. G. Elliott pronounced the benediction.

ROXBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 18, 1961

Morning Theme: "Witnessing In Samaria"

9:00	Pre-session Registration	
9:30	Call to Order	Rev. Charles O. Jenkins
9:35	Period of Worship	
	Hymn	
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Wade Fowler
9:45	Children's Home Report	Rev. Eugene Price
9:50	Hospital Report	Rev. James Shurling
9:55	Homes for Aged	Rev. Dan Dunkel
10:00	Report on Christian Education	Mrs. Ben Berry
10:05	Report on Annuity	Rev. L. J. Rainey
10:10	Host Church Welcome and Announcements	Rev. L. G. Elliott
10:15	Business and Election of Officers	
10:55	Report on Place and Preacher Committee	
11:00	Associational Missions	Rev. Hassell Lamm
11:25	Special Music	
11:30	Doctrinal Sermon	Rev. Alfred Staley
12:00	Adjourn for Lunch and Fellowship	

* * *

ROXBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 18, 1961

Afternoon Theme: "Witnessing Unto The Uttermost Part Of The Earth"

1:00	Call to Order	Rev. Charles O. Jenkins
1:05	Period of Worship	
	Hymn	
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. A. F. Yarbrough
1:10	Report of Appreciations Committee	
1:15	Report of Christian Literature Committee	Rev. Bob Porterfield
1:20	Report of Christian Life Committee	Rev. L. J. Rainey
1:25	Memorial Service	Mrs. S. O. Garrett
1:35	Business	
2:00	Hymn	
2:05	American Bible Society Report	Rev. Clarence Bishop
2:10	Report of Stewardship Committee	Mrs. J. J. Woody
2:15	Mission Report	Rev. Johnny Smith
2:20	Hymn	
2:25	Missionary Message	Dr. Frank K. Means
	Secretary of Foreign Mission Board to Latin America	
3:00	Adjourn	

* * *

ROXBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 18, 1961

32. The moderator, Charles O. Jenkins, called the association to order for the second day session at 9:30 a. m.

33. Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, accompanied by Mrs. Dolian Long, led the congregation in singing of the hymn "We'll Work Till Jesus Comes."

34. Rev. Wade Fowler led the devotional period by reading scripture (Luke 18:35-43; 19:10 and Acts 8:25) and leading in prayer.

35. The moderator extended a welcome to the visitors.

36. Rev. Hassell Lamm, in the absence of Eugene Price, presented the Children's Home Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

37. Rev. Vernon Sparrow, representing the Children's Homes, spoke to the report.

38. Rev. Hassell Lamm, in the absence of Rev. James Shurling, presented the Hospital's Report and moved its adoption. Rev. Ben Berry seconded the motion. The motion passed.

39. Mr. Wesley Britt spoke to the Hospital Report.

40. In the absence of Rev. Dan Dunkel, Rev. Hassell Lamm presented the Homes for Aged Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded by Wade Fowler. The motion passed.

41. In the absence of Mrs. Berry, Rev. Ben Berry presented the Report on Christian Education and moved its adoption. Rev. Johnny Smith seconded the motion. The motion passed.

42. In the absence of Rev. L. J. Rainey, Rev. Ben Berry presented the Annuity Report and moved its adoption. Rev. John Wesley seconded the motion. The motion passed.

43. Brother L. G. Elliott, pastor of the host church, extended a welcome to the association in behalf of the Roxboro Baptist Church and Rev. Joe Poole, minister of Education, made several pertinent announcements concerning the facilities of the church.

44. Business Period:

(1) Brother Clarence Bishop announced that an American Bible Society display was in the vestibule of the church.

(2) Rev. L. G. Elliott presented the Report of the Nominating Committee and moved its adoption. Rev. Ben Berry seconded the motion. The report was approved as presented. This information is found in the Directory of the Association.

(3) The report of the Committee on Place and Preacher was given:

Places for the 128th Annual Sessions of the Beulah Baptist Association to be:

October 16, 1962 — Beulah Baptist Church
October 17, 1962 — Olive Branch Baptist Church

Preachers to be as follows:

October 16, 1962 — Rev. James Shurling
Alternate Rev. Richard Coleman

October 17, 1962 — Dr. Leo Green Professor of Old Testament at Southeastern Theological Seminary
Alternate Rev. Johnny Smith

Rev. Johnny Smith seconded this motion. The motion passed.

45. Rev. Hassell Lamm brought a message on the "Church Achievement Program."

46. The moderator named Mrs. Johnny Smith and Mrs. Talmadge Whitlow to be on the Appreciation Committee.

47. Special Music was rendered by Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, accompanied by Mrs. Dolian Long.

48. Rev. Alfred Staley, pastor of Longhurst Baptist Church, brought the Doctrinal Sermon on the subject of "The Church."

49. The moderator asked Rev. Alfred Staley to lead the benediction and to include the blessing for the noon meal.

LUNCH

50. The afternoon session was called to order at 1:00 p. m. by the Moderator, Rev. Charles Jenkins.

51. The Chorister led in singing the hymn "Standing on the Promises."

52. Rev. A. F. Yarbrough led the devotional period by reading Romans 10:1-10 and leading in prayer.

53. Mrs. Johnny Smith gave the report of the Appreciation Committee and moved it to be adopted. It was seconded and approved.

54. Rev. Bob Porterfield presented the Report of the Christian Literature Committee and moved its adoption. Rev. Ben Berry seconded the motion. The motion passed.

55. In the absence of Rev. L. J. Rainey, Rev. Ben Berry presented the Report of the Christian Life Committee and moved its adoption. The report was seconded and adopted.

56. Mrs. James Powell led in the Memorial Service. The roll of the deceased was read while Mrs. Dolian Long played the piano. Rev Tom Williams closed this period of service with prayer

57. Business Period:

(1) Brother Charles Jenkins reported that Trinity Baptist Church has already united with Dan Valley Association. Rev. Tom Williams moved that we dismiss Trinity from our roll and send a letter of accomodation to Dan Valley Association. Rev. Ben Berry seconded the motion. The motion passed.

(2) Rev. Ben Berry asked the association to approve the request for a grant of $2,500.00 on a lot Somerset Mission is making to General Board of the North Carolina Baptist Convention. Rev. Tom Williams sceonded the motion. The motion passed.

(3) Rev. Johnny Smith made the following resolution :

"Insomuch as we owe the foundation of our Association to Brother Pleasant; and

Insomuch as there is no real appropriate marker erected to provide this information, even though his death occured over 100 years ago; and

Insomuch as this historical information is needful as well as helpful; and

feeling the State Historical Society would be interested and willing to assist us,

Be it therefore resolved, that the Moderator appoint a committee of three to investigate the possibilities of erecting a suitable marker, or markers (one at the grave and one at the road) and to report their findings and recommendations to the Executive Committee for action."

The motion was seconded by Rev. Bob Porterfield. The motion passed.

(3) The acting Moderator, Rev. Tom Williams, appointed the following on the committee to see about the marker:

Rev. Johnny Smith, Chm.
Mr. H. D. Young
Rev. E. W. Smith
Rev. Hassell Lamm

(4) Rev. Ben Berry made a motion that the Association go on record in opposition to that section of G. S. 105-164 enacted by the General Assembly and made applicable on and after July 1, 1961, requiring churches to pay 3% state sales taxes, and that the clerk send a letter of opposition to the proper authorities in Raleigh. The motion was seconded and passed.

58. Rev. Berry led the congregation in singing of the hymn "He Lives."

59. Rev. Ben Berry, acompanied by Mrs. Dolian Long, sang "How Great Thou Art."

60. Rev. Ben Berry led the congregation in singing of the hymn "I Am Resolved:"

61. Rev. Clarence Bishop presented the American Bible Society Report and moved its adoption. Rev. A. F. Yarbrough seconded the motion. The motion passed.

62. In the absence of Mrs. J. W. Woody, Hassell Lamm presented the Stewardship Report and moved its adoption. Rev. Johnny Smith seconded the motion. The motion passed.

63. Rev. Johnny Smith presented the Missions Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

64. At the request of the Moderator, Mrs. Dolian Long played a Piano Solo.

65. The outgoing Moderator, Rev. Charles O. Jenkins, presented the gavel to Brother Tom Williams, the in-coming Moderator.

64. Brother Tom Williams introduced Dr. Frank K. Means to the Association.

65. Rev. Ben Berry led the congregation in singing of the hymn "Forward Through the Ages."

66. Dr. Frank K. Means brought a very informative and challenging Missionary Message.

67. Rev. Ben Berry led the congregation in singing of "Amazing Grace."

68. The Moderator, Tom Williams pronounced the adjournment of the Association.

69. Rev. Charles Jenkins led in the benediction.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Associational Missions Committee met four times during the past year to discuss the various aspects of its work relative to missions. There have been two or three significant thing to come to the attention of this committee.

It was the wishes of the Missions Committee early in the year to take a census of the Somerset Community of Person County and then ascertain the possibility of establishing a mission in said community. After a compilation of the statistics gathered was made, it was decided to meet with those of the Somerset Community who were interested in establishing a mission. A great deal of enthusiasm was engendered, and at the time of the writing of this report, organization of said mission will have taken place on the first Sunday in October with the Longhurst Baptist Church as sponsor. In addition, arrangements are being made to secure a meeting place in order to conduct a full program of Sunday Services, We, of the Missions Committee, cannot overemphasize the fact that this project is not just that of Longhurst Baptist Church but of the whole association. Each church should have a part in this venture and should support it financially.

Furthermore, the Welcome Baptist Church of Caswell County has made proper application to the Beulah Association for admittance to the fellowship of the association. The Missions Commitee has examined the credentials of this church, presented them to the Executive Committee of the Association, and now upon favorable action of the Executive Committee present the Welcome Baptist Church of the Association for admittance in good standing.

Our work this year has been fruitful, and with the prayers of all we will continue to give assistance to our Associational Missionary in carrying on a full Missions Program in Beulah Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., Chm.

——oo——oo——

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

Our Stewardship record for the past year is completed and recorded. You are aware of your individual record and that of your Church. In some areas we have made improvement but in no area of our program have we done all we could However we thank God for the good that has been done by our Churches and pray for strength to be better stewards in the year ahead.

Our Christian Stewardship can be met only by lives which reflect in every relationship the fact that God is the owner of all things. May each of us learn that Christian Stewardship is the recognition that ALL we have of money, of talents, of life, are a divine loan to be used wisely and administered as a sacred trust.

In this critical hour the Master waits for our decision to accept the responsibility of Christian Stewardship in a greater way than ever before, Christ is speaking to our churches now, calling upon us to walk the High Way, to give spiritual values an important place in our lives. We cannot fail Him. We must not fail Him!

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. J. Woody

REPORT ON THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The Baptist Hospital of North Carolina serves the people of this state through its ministry of healing, helping and training. During the year of 1960, over 16,857 bed patients were served, more than 78,000 visits made to the Out-Patient Department, and more than 75,000 visits made to the Private Clinic. The staff of 1,200 serves in the entire healing ministry of the hospital.

During the past year several new services have been added to the work, including the Progressive Care Unit. This addition provides 80 beds for patients who do not require the more intensive, expensive care of the regular hospital. Another innovation is a new type unit for the sterilization of surgical instruments by gas. In the X-Ray Department a rapid film developer has been purchased to expedite greatly the preparation of films. The most recent addition is a Pastor's Library that was given to the Hospital in memory of Walter Williams of Burlington, by his wife.

The most pressing needs of the Hospital are very important ones that need immediate attention. One of the primary needs is that of additional teaching space for the medical school and for the seven other schools operating in the capacity of producing Christian men and women specially trained for their fields of service. Moreover, the Out-Patient department, the Children's Center, and the Psychiarty Department are terribly overcrowded and the need for more room is acute.

Forty percent of all medical care provided by the Hospital is for those patients who must have financial aid. While serving them is at the very heart of the Hospital's ministry, the cost, nevertheless, is very great and continues to increase. The Mother's Day Offering is used specifically for the support of the medical attention by these service patients. There is never quite enough money to do all that needs to be done.

There are several ways that you may help the hospital in its work. First of all, every Baptist should make it a matter of personal prayer. Then there are several tangible ways that this may be done. The Service Patient Endowment Fund has been set up for use by service patients and you may contribute to this Fund in honor of a friend who is ill. You may give in the memory of a deceased friend; you may establish a memorial gift in the name of a love one; you may remember the endowment in your will. Perhaps the way that we can best remember this work is by giving generously on Mother's Day. The way we give is not the most important thing. It is paramount that we G-I-V-E.

Respectfully submitted,
James O. Shurling

——oo——oo——

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Christian Literature is finding a prominent place in the religious life of Christians everywhere today. Christian leaders are seeing the needs of the people and the ministry that can be afforded through Christian reading matter.

Our own denominational agencies are quite aware of this opportunity to serve Baptist folks and are putting forth strenuous efforts to provide the best possible materials. Through our organizations, such as Sunday School Department, Woman's Missionary Union, Baptist Training Union, The Brotherhood, etc., we of the Southern Baptist Convention provide helps and guides for Christian development and maturity.

Other than these specific organizational materials, Baptist are offered the Home Life Magazine, which gives spiritual guidance to Christian family life. From a state-sponsored source comes the weekly paper Charity and Children, which gives reports on matters of interest regarding state agencies, personnel, and news.

Quite outstanding in many persons' view point is the North Carolina state paper The Biblical Recorder. This paper is offered to Baptists of the state each week either through the church budget or on a personal basis, at a very low cost in any case.

Consider the value these materials can be to you and your family's spiritual development, and take steps to make use of these well-planned sources of Christian literature.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob J. Porterfield

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is a Christian agency providing love and care for more than 800 deserving boys and girls annually. These are dependent and neglected children who, for some reason, have found it necessary to live away from their homes.

Your child care ministry is child centered, Christ centered and church centered. It is based on the redemptive plan of God. These children have lost their parents through a number of ways. Workers use all the skills available, plus the help of God, to establish in these children trust in adults, trust in self and trust in God.

Boys and girls live at Mills Home, Kennedy Home, and Odum Home. One hundred twenty five children live in Christian Foster Homes throughout the state. Some mothers who have lost husband and father receive financial grants in the home which enables them to keep and care for their children. Well trained case workers are spending an increasing amount of time working with and stengthening families.

It became necessary during the past year to reduce the number of children in Foster Home care by 35 boys and girls. At one time we were caring for 162 children in Foster Homes. We now have 127. This trend can be changed only as we have additional income. Many types of service to children in need are being delayed for lack of money.

Our financial support for this year has come from the following sources:

Thanksgiving Offering	33 per cent
Cooperative Program	32 per cent
Once a Month Offerings	18 per cent
Special Gifts and Endowment	17 per cent

Members of the Board of Trustees, members of the staff and the boys and girls wish to thank you for your generous support. You have given these children, love, food, clothing, shelter, schooling, medical care, recreation, guidance, music and hundreds of other benefits.

One third of the support comes at Thanksgiving time. The Thanksgiving offering goal for 1961 is $400,000.00. Help this to come to reality.

You may stay informed about the child care program throughout the year by reading Charity and Children. This newspaper is published each week by the Baptist Children's Homes. It is now in its 75th year and circulation in higher than ever before - - well over 52,000. Every family in every church should receive this Christian newspaper.

Respectfully submitted,
C. E. Price, Jr.

* * *

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Please listen to this earnest appeal of a Chinese college student: "We students want to know Jesus. We must have this book." Then listen to another who says: "Your English Bible speaks to my head, but my Chinese Bible speaks to my heart."

The words of those students express two basis principles of mission work which are true in all lands:

> People mut have the Bible because
> it presents Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations.
>
> Each person must have the Bible in his own language
> because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave and keep on speaking to a person's heart. But, we must remember, in most lands people cannot afford even the cost of printing the Scriptures.

The American Bible Society helps missionaries to translate the Bible. It publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost. In cases of special need, at home and abroad, Scriptures are given without charge. The Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists and serves every form of Southern Baptist work around the world.

Because the Society serves mission work — and Southern Baptist Missionaries depend on the Bible Society for Scriptures they need for their people — Southern Baptist Churches believe in the missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society.

In 1960 Southern Baptist churches gave $151,626 to the American Bible Society. Methodist gifts led with a total of $151,934. Gifts from all churches in the U. S. A. totaled $1,001,768.

Although gifts have increased and the work has expanded, the world-wide need for the Bible is still greater than the supply. The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed. HAS YOUR CHURCH GIVEN THIS YEAR?

THE REPORT OF THE ANNUITY BOARD OF S. B. C.

Our churches and pastors should know that about 80% of the Southern Baptist preachers who occupy pulpits in the smaller churches make less than $3,000 per year. Most of these pastors are married, with several small children.

These men, like other men of God's calling, are exposed to disability, death and old age, the causes that stop their earning powers. But when one of these things does happen to them, their families will be without financial help, other than what their churches and relatives can give them. Very little financial aid could come from their churches because these churches have a membership of less than 200 members. This means that these preachers about 18,000 throughout the Southern Baptist Convention, need the protection of the denomination's Protection Plan.

This is the primary reason why the Annuity Board strongly encourages each church to assume the small cost of the Protection Plan for its pastors .Then, when earning abilities stops, they and their families will have some income upon which to rely. The North Carolina Baptist State Convention endorses this program enthusiastically. It will assume 5% or one third of the cost, leaving the church to pay 5% and the pastor 5% on the annual salary.

Please get your church and your pastor to study the Southern Baptist Protection Plan benefits. Then I feel that you will find a way to provide this protection for your pastor and for your church.

Respectfully submitted,

L. J. Rainey

——oo——oo——

THE REPORT OF THE BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

Last November when the Baptist Training Union of the Beulah Association had no director, I volunteered to take the work. With your co-operation and God's help we have moved forward in Training Union Activities.

REPORTS COMING TO ME INDICATE:

1. That several of the sixteen Training Unions have moved forward in doing more efficient work.
2. That three churches have organized a Training Union.
3. That twelve churches have followed the suggested plan of promoting daily Bible Reading and Prayer.
4. That ten churches have had a group studying and promoting "Personal Soul-Winning."
5. That twelve churches conducted a Church-Wide graded study course.
6. That ten churches observed a "Youth Week Program."
7. That twelve churches had classes for the training of their New Church Members.

IN THE COMING YEAR IT IS OUR HOPE AND PRAYER:

1. That each of the nineteen Training Unions will promote an enlargement program in November or sometime as early as possible.
2. That each of the thirteen churches not now having a Training Union, will strive to organize a Training Union for it's members.

3. That each pastor and church will plan to have the Bible Study in Jeremiah in January, and that the pastor, the Sunday School Superintendent and Training Union Director will act as a Committee within their church to promote daily Bible Reading and Prayer. Moreover, we suggest that they take as their goal, "a family worship period in every home where there is a Christian."

4. That each church on "Soul-Winning Commitment Day," January the 7th or soon thereafter organize a group for the purpose of studying "Personal Witnessing for Christ" and that this group meet for study and for carrying on a regular program of visitation. Moreover, let each church strive to enlist 10% of it's membership in this work.

5. That each church strive to have a church-wide graded study for its membership the week of February the 25th, or the most Convenient time for the church.

6. That each church have a training class for it's new members following their revival services.

7. That each church plan a Youth Week Program for it's youth at the time most convenient for the local needs.

8. That each church plan to observe Christian Home Week, "With a family altar in every home where there is a Christian."

9. That each church plan Now to participate in the tournaments next spring.

10. That each Church plan Now to participate in the Beulah Baptist Training Clinic for the Week of October the 28th, 1962. This will be a central training school for everyone promoted jointly by the Beulah Baptist Association and the Baptist State Convention.

Brethren, let us get down to the real business of leading people to become Christians and training them to be faithful co-laborers with God.

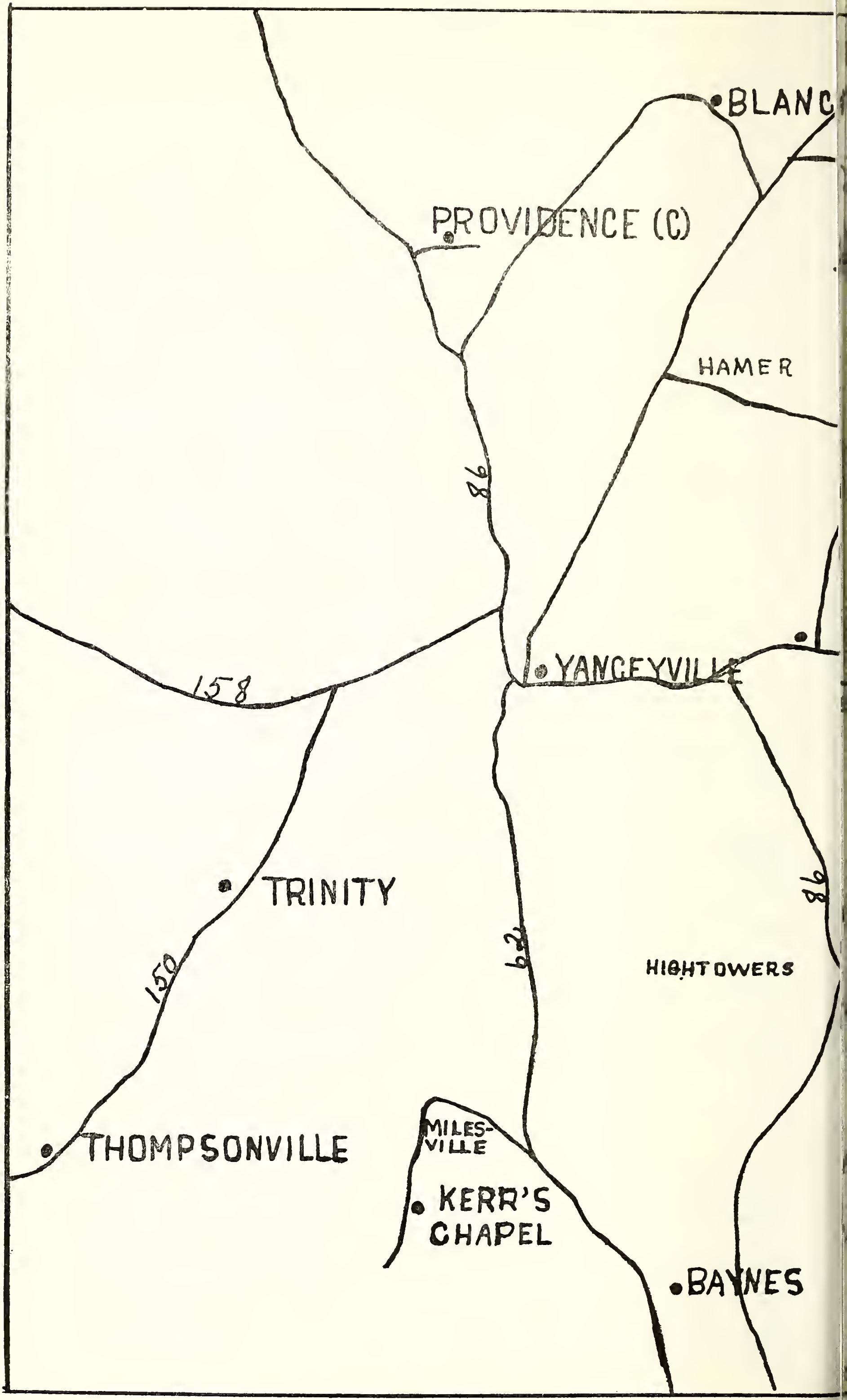
Now, I wish to thank you for your prayers, your co-operation, and your labor of love. Let me say it again, "Thank you!'

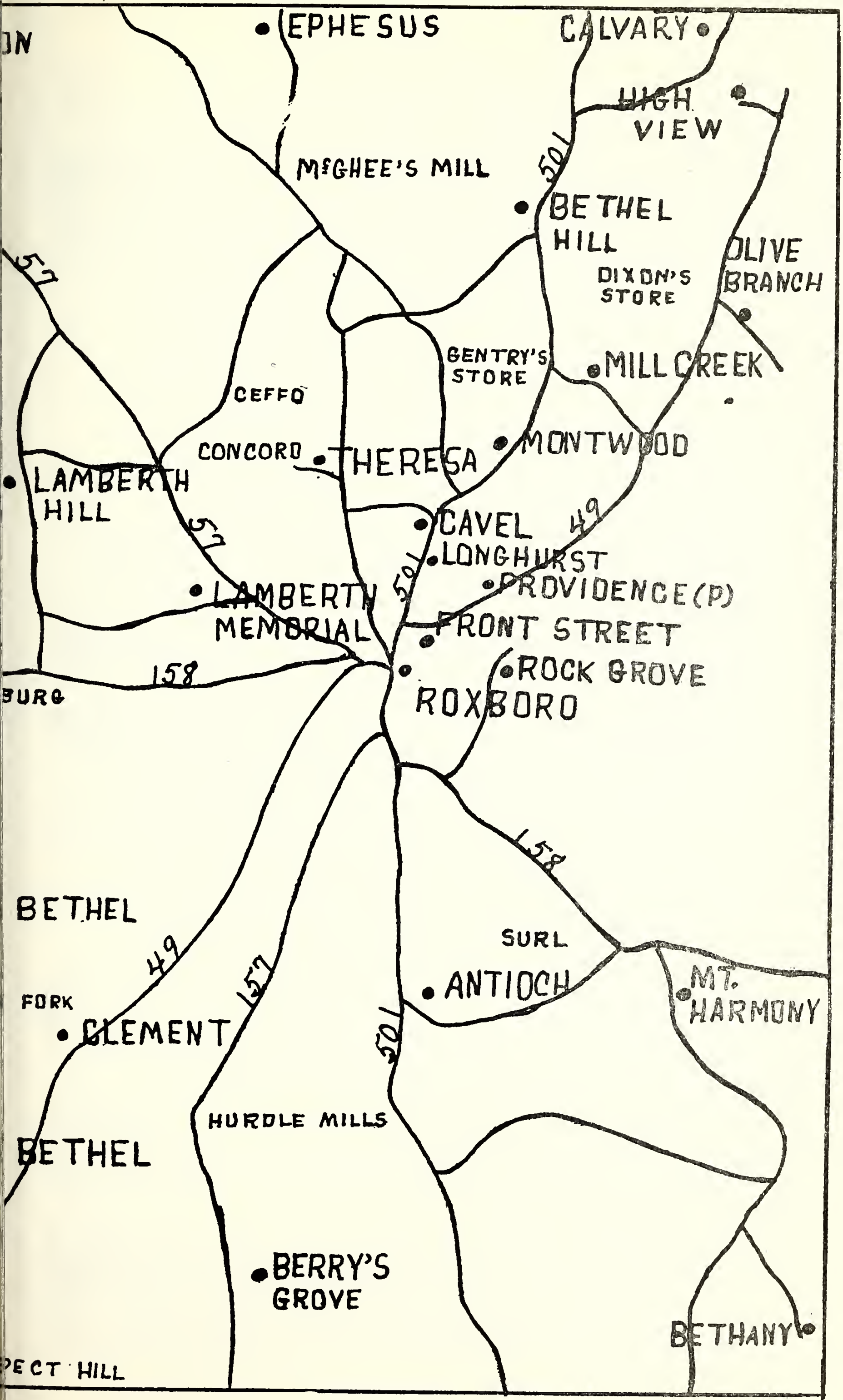
Respectfully submitted,
L. J. Rainey, B. T. U. Director

———oo———oo———

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday School report for the year ending September 30 is basically one of appreciation to and for those who have been so faithful in exercising the trust committed to them as officers and leaders; and to and for those who have so graciously supported the efforts of the officers and leaders during the year. The part of the report called "accomplishments" is now history. The part called "objectives' is now being planned by Rev. Alfred E. Staley, the superintendent for the year 1961-1962. All scheduled meetings, both General and Officers, were held. The Officers' meetings were well attended and much good planning was done. The General meetings with an average attendance of 50


BLANC
PROVIDENCE (C)
HAMER
86
158
YANCEYVILLE
TRINITY
150
62
86
HIGHTOWERS
THOMPSONVILLE
MILES-VILLE
KERR'S CHAPEL
BAYNES


EPHESUS
CALVARY
HIGH VIEW
McGHEE'S MILL
501
BETHEL HILL
OLIVE BRANCH
DIXON'S STORE
57
GENTRY'S STORE
MILL CREEK
CEFFO
CONCORD
THERESA
MONTWOOD
LAMBERTH HILL
CAVEL
49
LONGHURST
57
PROVIDENCE (P)
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
501
FRONT STREET
ROCK GROVE
158
BURG
ROXBORO
158
BETHEL
SURL
49
157
MT. HARMONY
ANTIOCH
FORK
CLEMENT
501
HURDLE MILLS
BETHEL
BERRY'S GROVE
BETHANY
PECT HILL

from the 32 churches were, I believe, most profitable to those attending them.

All goals for the year were not reached. The superintendent fell far short of his aims. All of the facts and figures are not known. But as one year goes out and another year comes in, it is my prayer and hope that through the Associational Sunday School program the churches have been made stronger in the cause of teaching the Word to all. Again, thanks to you all for your co-operation, and God bless you, Mr. Staley, as you lead in this great ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul F. Hardy, Supt.

——oo——oo——

REPORT ON HOMES FOR THE AGED

Baptists in North Carolina are showing interest each year in caring for their aged. In addition to the Homes already serving the needs of the aged, The Hamilton Home under construction in Martin County will provide facilities for 30 additional residents early in 1962. Another addition is a duplex apartment in Winston-Salem made possible by the generosity of Miss Roxie Sides which will open an avenue for four additional residents.

In the past year twenty six new residents have been recieved. There is now a waiting list of 130. It is easy to see that the opportunities of ministering in this field are unlimited. The lack of sufficient space is the acute problem in this ministry.

Last year 27 churches in Beulah Association gave approximately $1,000.00 to the Homes for the Aged, in addition to the amount received by the Homes through the Co-operative Program. This is a worthy cause and merits our support in money and prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Dan J. Dunkel

——oo——oo——

MISSIONS REPORT — State, Home, and Foreign

This break-down of missions is for convenience's sake alone. Our vision of concern is to reach out "to the very bounds of the earth," giving proper attention to each place and phase as we seek to witness. Thus we present this brief, yet we hope, informative report which shall help us do more toward making every knee bow at the name of Jesus.

STATE

"Our people need to be taught and trained," is the underlined phrase of State Missions. As a result, many of the significant phases of our State Mission work are promoted through the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, R. A.'s, Church Development, and Church Music Department.

Through State Missions we support:

Our schools of higher learning. Last year 160 pastors received better training at Fruitland. The department of Church Planning which not only provides guidance in planning, but saves money by their services. The B. S. U. among 24,000 sons and daughters from Baptist homes who are attending colleges, universities, business schools, and medical and nursing schools of our state.

Other areas of need constantly challenge the resources of State Missions; namely:

1. Request for lots and pastoral aid in 1961 amounted to $170,000.
2. The Christian Action League which is helping to produce a sober and sane citizenship in North Carolina.
3. The silent people, 5,000 of them beckon to our care, love, and concern.
4. Caswell and Fruitland which serves about 8,000 assembly-goers.
5. Other ministries—summer student work, service institutions, Separation of Church and State, and Seminary Extension.
6. State Missions invest $65,000 annually in the development of Associational Missions.

HOME

The Home Mission Board is now serving in all the states including Alaska and Hawaii, and in Cuba, Panama, and the Canal Zone. The Board, at the close of 1960 had 2,035 missionaries. In addition, it employed 525 summer student workers and 200 tentmakers during the summer of 1960.

There are 431 active chaplains; 676 reserve chaplains; 92 in Air Patrol; 51 in Veteran's Hospitals; 99 in other hospitals; 73 in institutional ministeries; and, 10 in industrial plants.

The field is large and varied; new projects and emphases—evangelism, church extension, "Big City" Program, church development, and Down-town missions. And the regular work—chaplaincy, evangelism, missions, education and related ministries.

Total gifts for this phase of missions was $5,642,855.71 of which North Carolina gave, $481,156.94.

FOREIGN

Appointment of 137 new missionaries brought a new peak of missionary expansion in our history. At the beginning of this year there were 1,480 missionaries under appointment serving in 45 countries.

The objective of the Foreign Mission Board is to have under appointment by the close of 1964 a mininum of 2,000 missionaries. The objective for 1961 is to appoint 160.

Total gifts amounted to $17,237,037.58, of which North Carolina gave, $1,623,715.95. The Per-Capita gift for missions was $8.42, for Southern Baptists.

We pray God will give us the vision to see the world as He sees it; that He will give us the heart to love it as He does; that He will give us the dedication that He has so we will spread the knowledge that, "Jesus is the Christ, ... as waters cover the seas."

Respectfully submitted,
Johnny Smith

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

The business of Christianity is to introduce people of the World to the God that to them has been "The Unknown God." To accomplish this task we must start with a vital program of Evangelism in our local Churches, and Associations. During this past year the fires of Evangelism seem to have burned a little brighter in Beulah Association. The Churches reported some of the best Revival Services that have been held in some time. I believe that the Spirit of the Lord would have us gather together in Prayer and Dedication for the coming year that all the Churches here in our Association might experience a Great Spiritual awakening. The time has come for us to take people to the fountain of life. They will not go unless we tell them the way. Jesus said, "I am the Way, the Truth, and the Life." Many people did not hear this saying of Jesus, so it became our responsibility to enlighten them, having been enlightened ourselves by those who came before us.

Look to the new Church year! See in it the possibility of a co-ordinated effort in the field of Evangelism. I would Challenge each of you to put forth a special effort in your Church to Win the Lost to Christ and Teach them the way of the Cross that leads Home.

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas C. Williams

——oo——oo——

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Christian Education is at the heart of all true education. Our Baptist Colleges and Seminaries seek to install in their students a love for Christian ideals and a respect for Christian Character. Our Christian institutions operate on the assumption that everything should have Christian motivation in a center of Christian education. Lets' hear a brief word from each of our Baptist Colleges and Seminary.

Campbell College, at Buies Creek, was founded in 1887. It is a four year Junior College, and admits a small number for high school students who have earned a minimum of eight units. In 1959, the Baptist State Convention recommended to the trustees the transition of the college from Junior to Senior College status.

Chowan College is increasing its enrolment year by year. Last year 460 enrolled at Chowan. The enrolment has grown to the place where dormitory space is very limited making it necessary for many students to commute and live in town.

Gardner-Webb, at Boling Springs, begins its fifty-fifth year this year. The college enroll 550-600 men and women each year. High standards of Christian conduct and character are maintained at the college. Academic excellence is a strong factor in its life but there are many opportunities for social, cultural and recreational life as well.

Mars Hill begins her 105th session this year. It is a larger Junior college but expects to be a Senior College within the next few years. The college is in a beautiful setting conductive to its aims of the development of character through knowledge and training that gives emphasis to spiritual values.

Meredith, at Raleigh, is our womens college in N. C. It was founded in 1899 and is now in an eight year expansion program. A large percentage of Meredith girls prepare to teach in public schools.

Wingate, 30 miles East of Charlotte, majors on Christianity, character, and culture. The campus of 50 acres gives plenty of space for the fifteen buildings belonging to the college.

Wake Forest has a century and a quarter of service behind it. Our Senior College at Winston-Salem is said to have one of the most beautiful campuses found anywhere. Preparation can be made for the profession of teaching, ministry, law, medicine and business administration.

Southeastern Seminary at Wake Forest, will celebrate her 11th year of existence this year. The seminary is dedicated to the training of young men for the ministry and women as well in the fields of education and music.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ben Berry, Jr.

——oo——oo——

THE REPORT OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Down through the ages the home has been the chief institution of training. The Christian home has been the cornerstone of morality, character-building, and ethical living. In the Christian home children were trained to walk in the Way of the Lord. It was here that Christian parents spoke with a clear voice saying, "this is the Way; Walk ye in it."

Today the home is torned asunder by so many outside interest that there is no time for character-building and family life. Less than ten per cent of our homes in the Beulah Association are giving themselves to Daily Bible Reading and Prayer. Many of our homes have ceased to build-character and real Christian family life. They have become lovers of pleasure more than lovers of God and His righteousness. By their example many parents are teaching their children to desecrate the Sabbath Day, the day given for improving their Spiritual Life with God. They seldom read the Bible with their children. Moreover, the children have seen their parents practicing so many unchristian thoughts and unrighteous deeds that they do not know what is right and what is wrong.

Is there a way out? Yes, "Thanks be unto God" — there is! Our churches must get down to their main business of making Christian disciples, and leading them to build christian homes for the training of the children and for building God's Kingdom of righteousness. We must find the ways to make the home once again the center of moral and religious training and living. To do this the churches must promote a vigorous program of home-evangelism, of Daily Bible Reading and Prayer, of the use of Christian Literature, and of family dedication to God. We would urge every Church and every Church Member to put forth a special effort to make the home more Christian.

Respectfully submitted,
L. J. Rainey, Chm.

——oo——oo——

THE TREASURER'S REPORT

OCTOBER 1, 1960 — SEPTEMBER 30, 1961

Balance on hand October 1, 1960	$ 941.14
Associational Gifts	6,310.82
Collected for minutes	498.62
Paid by Baptist State Convention	480.00

Collected by Hassell Lamm for supplying	35.00
Collected on Associational Parsonage	447.66
Miscellaneous Collections	249.83
TOTAL COLLECTED AND RECEIVED	$8,963.07

DISBURSEMENTS

Hassell Lamm — Salary	$3499.32
Travel Expense	1200.00
Utilities	200.00
Relief and Annuity	300.00
Principal and interest paid on parsonage	1047.66
P. O. Box Rent and Postage	60.96
Office Supplies	251.95
Parsonage Upkeep and Insurance	89.41
Office Telephone	43.68
Mission Speaker	25.00
Mission Rally	50.00
Sunday School Expense	12.00
Training Union Expense	13.52
State Baptist Convention — Lamm	50.00
Clerk's Fee	150.00
Expense of Minutes	497.50
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$7,491.00
BALANCE ON HAND OCTOBER 1, 1961	$1,472.27

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. M. Beam, Treas.

* * *

Churches	Asso. Missions	Minutes
Antioch	$150.00	$24.95
Baynes Chapel	50.00	15.31
Berry's Grove	200.00	22.65
Bethany	25.00	6.04
Bethel Hill	150.00	15.11
Beulah	48.00	12.08
Blanch	37.50	6.04
Calvary	180.00	9.06
Ca-Vel	204.19	9.06
Clement	239.04	18.00
Ephesus	25.00	9.06
Front Street	99.96	7.55
High View	100.00	22.65
Kerr's Chapel	112.00	15.11
Lamberth Memorial	312.00	12.08
Lea Bethel		15.11
Longhurst	637.23	22.65
Mill Creek	400.00	27.18
Milton	50.00	6.04
Montwood	,52.00	6.00
Mt. Harmony	216.00	4.53
Old Lea Bethel	45.00	6.04
Olive Branch	199.44	24.16
Providence (C)	480.00	30.20
Providence (P)	482.35	30.20
Rock Grove	177.00	22.65
Roxboro	900.00	22.65

Semora	36.00	15.11
Shiloh	81.00	15.11
Theresa	112.11	18.12
Trinity	160.00	18.12
Yanceyville First	350.00	10.00
	$6310.82	$498.62

Baptist State Convention	$480.00
Collected for Parsonage	
Bethel Hill	50.00
Kerr's Chapel	50.00
Roxboro	300.00
Longhurst Bible School	47.66
Total	447.66
Hassell Lamm — Supply	35.00
	482.66
Miscellaneous Collections	$ 249.83

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. M. Beam, Treas.

* * *

BUDGET

OCTOBER 1, 1961 — SEPTEMBER 30, 1962

Relief and Annuity		$400.00
Telephone		60.00
Office Supplies and Postage		340.00
Visual Aids Equipment		150.00
Outside Meetings — Convention		200.00
Insurance on Parsonage		25.00
Organizational Expense		400.00
1. Training Union	50.00	
2. Sunday School	50.00	
3 W. M. U.	50.00	
4. Brotherhood	50.00	
5. Music	50.00	
6. Mission Rally	50.00	
7. Evangelism	100.00	
Parsonage		1,000.00
Maintenance on Parsonage		75.00
Missionary Salary		3,500.00
Traveling Expense		1,200.00
Christmas Gift to Hassell Lamm		100.00
Utilities		325.00
Clerk's Fee		150.00
Total		$7,925.00

Respectfully submitted,
H. D. Young, Chairman
Finance Committee

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

As we come to the end of another year of work in our association, it is with great joy we seek to give an account of our stewardship. I have tried to answer every call so far as it was within my power to do so. If I have not done all that you think I might have done, please remember that there are many people, churches and calls that I must answer.

In our association we have been making progress in some areas. In others we have been standing still. Let's look at the dark side of the picture first.

We have been virtually standing still in reaching people through our Sunday Schools for years, and in the amount of money coming from our churches. Our gifts to missions, especially through the Cooperative Program, has not increased very much in recent years. We are besieged with short pastorates for various reasons. Pastors who stay one or two years never really get acquainted with the other pastors or the program of the association. This hurts the fellowship, necessitates using the same established men in key committees year after year, and hinders churches from getting a real appreciation of local associational missions.

On the dark side we could also mention the lack of money in promoting an effective associational program of missions, the lack of trained leadership in the churches capable of assuming places of leadership in the association, the apparent lack of interest in mission study on the part of our men, and the lack of church constitutions. But the greatest obstacle for our associatoinal program is the failure of most of our churches to adopt calendars or programs of activities from year to year. Last-minute planning will always tend to conflict with southwide, state and associational dates.

NOW LET US LOOK ON THE BRIGHTER SIDE

Our churches are giving more regularly and systematically to associational missions. Many of our churches and leaders are beginning to see the need of a vigorous and effective associational mission's program. There are many people living within the confines of our Association not being reached and ministered to by any of our churches.

This fact offers our churches and people an opportunity and challenge. One way to meet this need is to establish new missions and churches. A new mission has just been started in the Somerset Community. There are other places where a mission is needed.

Some other fine things our churches are doing are: building educational plants, sanctuaries and pastoriums; promoting the "Forward Program of Church Finance;" starting new Brotherhoods and Training Unions; Observing Youth Week; sending more of their members to the Summer Assemblies.

The Association exist for the local church, the state convention exist for the local church, and the local church exist for the individual. It is therefore the aim and purpose of the association to help the church to carry out its missions. We are continually striving for consolidatioon, correlation, more simultaneous meetings so the local churches may have more time for work in its local community. But at the same time the local church must realize it has missionary obligations beyond it's own local community. Actually the local church that cannot see the Kingdom of God beyond its own immediate community is anti-missionary.

No local church can neglect its community or distant mission fields without serious loss all the way around. Neither can the whole obligation be discharged with monetary support alone. We must not only give to missions but we must also do missions. Keeping a balance between giving and doing is difficult but it must be done.

We need more fellowship, more oneness in Christ, more willingness to cooperate, a vision of the unsaved, unreached, unenlisted multitude in our associational territory. Perhaps, above everything else, we need to love and appreciate each other. Outsiders should be able to say of the pastors and churches of Beulah Association, "They have been with Jesus," but also, "See how they love one another."

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm, Sr.

REPORT OF W. M. U.

No. of Churches	32
No. having no W. M. U. Organizations reporting	3
No. new organizations during the year	2

No. of Organizations.

W. M. S.	31	
Y. W. A.	10	
G. A.'s	26	
Sunbeam Band	21	
	88	Total number Organizations

No. Members.

W. M. S.	924	
Y. W. A.	88	
G. A.	301	
Sunbeam Band	259	
	1572	Total members in all organ.

No. Contributing through Cooperative Program.

W. M. S.	924
Young People	648
Total	1572

No. Tithers.

W. M. S.	269
Young People	110
Total	379

No. Organization observing season of Prayer.

Foreign Missions		Home Missions		State Missions	
W. M. S.	28	W. M. S.	28	W. M. S.	22
Young People	27	Young People	36	Young People	29
Total	55	Total	64	Total	51

Amount contributed through Quarterly Offerings:

Lottie Moon		Annie Armstrong		State Missions	
W. M. S.	$984.32	W. M. S.	$567.01	W .M. S.	$527.04
Young People	500.00	Young People	102.00	Young People	55.25
Total	$1484.32		$669.01		$582.29

No. subscribing to Royal Service	391
No. subscribing to Window of Y. W. A.	70
No. subscribing to Tell	174
No. subscribing to Sunbeam Activities	34

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Elmer Reynolds, President

* * *

BEULAH ASSOCIATION W. M. U.
1961 ANNUAL MEETING
LEA BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH
MARCH 24, 1961

Theme: "His Message Must Be Sent"

Hymn	"Jesus Calls Us"
Prayer	
Devotional Message — "We Will Pray"	Mrs. Charles O. Jenkins
Business	Mrs. Elmer Reynolds
Discussion — "We Will Give"	Mrs. J. J. Woody Mrs. S. F. Scott Rev. Hassell Lamm
Hymn — 1st stanza	"Christ for the Whole Wide World"
Associational Chairman Reports—Treasure	Mrs. Estelle Richardson
Mission Study	Mrs. Bob Porterfield
Literature Chm.	Mrs. N. J. Todd
Margaret Fund Chm.	Mrs. E. H. Canada
Y. W. A. Director	Mrs. C. C. Jackson
G. A. Director	Mrs. Ben Berry
S. B. Director	Mrs. Lester Morrell
Message — "We Will Witness"	Miss Willa Dean Freeman
Supper	

EVENING SESSION

Hymn — 2nd stanza	"Christ for the Whole Wide World"
Prayer	
Special	Mrs. Marggaret Dunn, Mrs. Eunice Liles
Report on trip to Glorietta	Mrs. Mary Hester
Pageant — "Wait a Minute"	Yanceyville Y. W. A.
Representative from Ridgecrest	
Business	Mrs. Elmer Reynolds
Hymn — 3rd stanza	"Christ for the Whole Wide World"
Missionary Message	Mrs. John Allen Moore
Prayer of Dedication and benediction	

Mrs. Elmer Reynolds, President

REPORT OF THE APPRECIATION COMMITTEE

In behalf of the Beulah Association, the appreciation committee wants to express their deep appreciation and sincere thanks for the opportunity of meeting with Kerr's Chapel members in their lovely church.

We thank you for the lovely flowers and friendliness and kindness in seeing to our needs.

We thank the ladies of the church for the beautiful table of food which we enjoyed. We thank the program committee for an effective program and messages of inspiration.

We are grateful for our moderator, Rev. Charles Jenkins, and his faithful leadership, and Rev. Hassell Lamm as Clerk, and Rev. Ben E. Berry, Jr., in leading the music.

We thank thee God for this day of Christian fellowship.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. T. E. Massey
Mrs. H. S .Huff

——oo——oo——

REPORT OF THE APPRECIATION COMMITTEE

In behalf of the Beulah Association, the appreciation committee wants to express its deep appreciation and sincere thanks for the opportunity of meeting with you at Roxboro in your lovely church.

We thank the program committe for the effective program and the messages of inspiration and challenge.

We are especially grateful for our moderator, The Rev. Charles Jenkins for his faithful and capable leadership, for The Rev. Hassell Lamm for his efficientness as clerk and The Rev. Ben Berry and Mrs. Dolian Long for the inspiring music.

We thank the ladies of this host church for laying the beautiful table of food which we all enjoyed.

We thank you for the beautiful flowers, the friendliness and graciousness in seeing to our every need.

We give thanks to God for this day spent in fellowship with christian friends.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Johnny Smith
Mrs. Talmadge Whitlow

——oo——oo——

HISTORICAL REPORT

CA-VEL — Built new parsonage.

MILTON — Installed new heating system and new carpet.

ROCK GROVE — Rev. Wayland Johnson was called to serve as pastor, October 16, 1960. Rev. Johnson was ordained into the ministry at the church May 7, 1961.

SEMORA — Rev. Wayland Johnson was called as pastor in October, 1960.

YANCEYVILLE — New pastorium was purchased at $22,000.00

In Memoriam

—oo—oo—

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ANTIOCH—Mr. Travis Brooks (deacon), Mrs. Addie Mae O'Briant.

BERRY'S GROVE—Mr. Carr Holeman, Mr. W. A. Berry, Mr. T. E. Berry, Mrs. Shirley Rogers.

BETHANY—Mrs. Mollie Mangum.

BETHEL HILL—Mr. Samuel Brandon, Mrs. W. R. Hayes.

BLANCH—Mr. R. G. Powell (trustee), Mr. H. T. Williams, Sr., (deacon).

CALVARY—Mrs. Odell Martin, Mr. Robert Martin, Mrs. Lloyd Stewart, Mr. Rassie Epps, Mr. Arthur Stewart, Mr. Shanks Stewart.

CLEMENT—Mrs. Maggie Villines Bradsher, Mrs. Eula Dunevant Ragan, Mr. W. W. Crabtree.

EPHESUS—Mr. Joe L. Edwards.

FRONT STREET—Mrs. Mary King Humphries.

HIGH VIEW—J. B. Seate.

KERR'S CHAPEL—Miss Martha Rainey.

LONGHURST—Mr. James E. Carver.

MILL CREEK—Mrs. Evie Wade, Miss Lena Bailey.

MONTWOOD—Mr. George D. Bagby (deacon).

MT. HARMONY—Mr. A. E. Fogleman, Mrs. Minnie Oakley.

OLD LEA BETHEL—Mrs. T. A. Watson, Miss Minnie Clayton, Mrs. Omie Barnwell.

OLIVE BRANCH—Mrs. Harvey Gentry, Gean Lowery.

PROVIDENCE (C)—Mrs. Ruth Lovell.

PROVIDENCE (P)—Mrs. E. E. Fox, Mr. A. E. Smart.

ROCK GROVE—Mr. M. O. Yarboro, Mr. John Enamoses.

ROXBORO—Mr. J. H. Scarborough, Mr. J. W. Noell, Miss Della Brown, Miss Gladys Davidson, Mr. Burley A. Clayton, Miss Jennie Garrett.

SHILOH—Mrs. Virgie Francisco.

YANCEYVILLE—Mr. John Adkins, Mr. Jim Henry Adkins.

STATISTICAL
TABLES

TABLE A—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, REV. HASSELL LAMM, Clerk REV. TOM C. WILLIAMS, Moderator

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper In Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
ANTIOCH	R	1853	1	DAN DUNKEL, Rt. 3, Roxboro	7	3	8	166	29	195	1	35	Y	N	Y	0	2,100
BAYNES	R	1912	2	ROBERT AYERS, Rt. 3, Burlington	6	2	4	85	49	134	1	8	Y	N	N	0	1,800
BERRY'S GROVE	R	1886	1	DAN DUNKEL, Rt. 3, Roxboro	5	4	8	185	100	285	1	30	Y	N	Y	0	2,500
BETHANY	R	1883	2	JOHN WESLEY, Rt. 3, Roxboro	9	2	3	89	20	109	1	3	N	N	N	0	
BETHEL HILL	R	1774	1	JAMES SHURLING, Woodsdale	3	4	6	140	83	223	1	88	Y	N	N	0	3,550
BEULAH	R	1834	1	E. L. EPPERSON, Rt. 1, Leasburg	9	0	5	88	12	100	1	15	Y	N	N	0	2,405
BLANCH	R	1903	2	A. F. YARBROUGH, Milton	0	1	5	37	50	87	1	5	Y	Y	N	0	800
CALVARY	R	1946	1	ALFRED MILLER, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	7	1	6	198	20	218	2	0	Y	N	N	0	2,484
CA-VEL	V	1934	1	TOM C. WILLIAMS, Cavel	16	3	5	312	70	382	1	0	Y	N	N	0	4,680
CLEMENT	R	1830	1	JOHNNY SMITH, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	25	0	7	171	79	250	2	37	Y	N	Y	0	4,000
EPHESUS	R	1834	2	A. F. YARBROUGH, Milton	1	2	3	65	39	104	1	3	Y	N	N	0	900
FRONT STREET	C	1949	1	BOB PORTERFIELD, 308 Front St., Roxboro	9	8	4	123	19	142	2	10	Y	Y	N	0	3,000
HIGH VIEW	R	1933	1	CLARENCE BISHOP, Virgilina, Va.	2	1	5	99	18	117	1	8	Y	N	N	0	1,760
KERR'S CHAPEL	R	1843	2	ROBERT AYERS, Rt. 3, Burlington	5	0	3	65	46	111	1	9	Y	N	N	0	1,920
LAMBERTH MEM.	R	1904	1		10	6	17	230	73	303	1	30	Y	N	N	0	4,200
LEA BETHEL	R	1883	1	C. E. PRICE, Prospect Hill	5	4	2	124	30	154	1	0	Y	N	N	0	2,400
LONGHURST	T	1919	1	ALFRED STALEY, Longhurst	21	21	18	412	61	473	2	193	Y	N	Y	0	5,000
MILL CREEK	R	1835	1	BENJAMIN E. BERRY, Rt. 2, Roxboro	10	7	9	254	115	369	1	0	Y	N	N	0	5,000
MILTON	V	1937	2	A. F. YARBROUGH, Milton	1	0	2	60	25	85	1	8	Y	N	N	0	1,170
MONTWOOD	V	1946	1	L. J. RAINEY, Box 98, Cavel	18	6	21	129	20	149	2	15	Y	Y	N	0	3,680
MT. HARMONY	R	1845	1	RICHARD COLEMAN, Rt. 1, Rougemont	28	3	14	285	85	385	2	25	Y	N	N	0	3,600
OLD LEA BETHEL	R	1939	1	ALVIN ALLEN, Rt. 4, Roxboro	4	1	8	77	65	142	3	9	Y	N	N	0	1,900
OLIVE BRANCH	R	1826	1	JOHN WESLEY, Rt. 3, Roxboro	3	5	5	250	110	360	1	25	Y	N	Y	0	3,506
PROVIDENCE (C)	R	1862	1	CHARLES JENKINS, Providence	20	9	8	381	90	471	2	0	Y	N	N	0	5,200
PROVIDENCE (P)	R	1854	1	WADE FOWLER, Rt. 2, Roxboro	9	4	21	314	114	428	1		Y	Y	N	0	4,680
ROCK GROVE	R	1906	2	WAYLAND JOHNSON, Rt. 2, Roxboro	6	3	8	126	42	177	1	6	Y	N	N	0	1,000
ROXBORO	C	1880	1	L. G. ELLIOTT, Roxboro	31	35	51	641	131	772	1	81	Y	N	N	0	6,400
SEMORA	V	1907	4	WAYLAND JOHNSON, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1	2	0	32	4	36	0	5	Y	N	N	0	420
SHILOH	R	1840	2	E. L. EPPERSON, Rt. 1, Leasburg	2	1	14	48	3	51	1	4	Y	N	Y	0	
THERESA	R	1932	1	JOHN WESLEY, Rt. 3, Roxboro	19	18	5	269	17	323	1	20	Y	N	N	0	2,500
WELCOME	R	1953	1	E. W. SMITH, Rt. 3, Roxboro	8	7	4	75	18	93	1	14	Y	N	N	0	2,080
YANCEYVILLE	T	1840	1	PAUL HARDY, Yanceyville	8	4	10	295	52	347	1	108	Y	N	Y	2	4,250
Y—Indicates Yes N—Indicates No					308	167	289	5796	1689	7575	40	767				2	88,885

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL REV. ALFRED STALEY, Associational Superintendent

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People (Single)	Young People (Married)	Young People (Away)	Adults (25 - 34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V. B. S. Enrol	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
ANTIOCH	WILLIAM S. ROGERS, Rt. 1, Timberlake	5	5	12	13	21	28	13	0	2	17	35	0	1	0	152	92	72	72	Y	N
BAYNES	CLYDE FULLER, Rt. 3, Burlington	0	9	11	8	12	21	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	94	55	60	60	N	N
BERRY'S GROVE	B. B. CLAYTON, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	0	17	15	15	26	31	29	15	0	16	32	0	3	0	200	145	98	98	Y	N
BETHANY	ALPHA DAY, Rt. 1, Rougemont	0	6	12	14	18	19	0	0	0	0	22	0	5	0	91	46	85	85	N	N
BETHEL HILL	WOODY ROGERS, Woodsdale	0	10	10	20	24	0	0	0	0	40	50	0	3	0	157	102	0	0	Y	N
BEULAH	E. B. MOORE, Box 242, Yanceyville	0	4	6	5	5	8	12	0	0	0	17	0	3	0	60	40	47	47	N	N
BLANCH	H. C. WEBSTER, Blanch	0	0	3	1	6	5	5	0	0	0	14	0	6	0	40	30	0	0	N	N
CALVARY	JAMES EPPS, Rt. 2, Woodsdale	13	10	13	30	24	18	18	14	0	10	38	1	5	0	194	159	109	109	N	Y
CA-VEL	P. G. DUNEVANT, 600 Chub Lake St., Roxboro	0	26	16	26	25	30	18	18	0	28	51	0	4	0	242	160	110	110	Y	N
CLEMENT	EARL E. SOLOMON, Rt. 4, Roxboro	0	23	18	22	25	35	8	15	0	10	42	0	10	0	208	141	127	127	Y	N
EPHESUS	HAROLD PULLIAM, Semora															35	20				
FRONT STREET	JESSE ANDERSON, 704 N. Main, Roxboro	0	9	9	14	21	19	4	0	0	13	32	0	2	0	123	63	59	59	Y	N
HIGH VIEW	D. W. SEATE, Rt. 2, Roxboro	0	14	7	5	18	5	10	0	0	18	23	0	3	0	100	51	48	48	Y	N
KERR'S CHAPEL	EUGENE BOSWELL, 726 Vanderford St., Burlington	0	8	11	9	14	12	0	27	0	13	0	0	3	0	97	70	75	75	N	N
LAMBERTH MEM.	CHARLES LONG, Rt. Roxboro	5	26	15	25	44	35	17	25	4	23	24	0	4	0	247	140	84	84	Y	N
LEA BETHEL	HENRY OAKLEY, Cedar Grove	0	10	9	12	21	32	10	0	0	21	22	0	10	0	137	78			Y	Y
LONGHURST	A. P. WOOTEN, Box 146, Longhurst	23	43	29	35	53	50	32	28	0	42	120	11	3	0	469	245	153	153	Y	N
MILL CREEK	ALVIN DICKERSON, Rt. 2, Roxboro	0	6	8	12	24	27	21	36	0	47	43	0	3	0	227	0				N
MILTON	JAMES POWELL, Blanch	0	0	5	0	5	0	10	12	0	0	20	0	0	0	52	35		35	N	N
MONTWOOD	CALVIN WRENN, Rt. 2, Roxboro	0	12	12	13	21	15	14	0	0	25	20	10	3	0	145	82	62	62	Y	Y
MT. HARMONY	JAMES MORRIS, Rt. 3, Roxboro	7	14	23	50	44	40	17	29	5	28	46	0	4	0	302	172	137	137	N	N
OLD LEA BETHEL	JAMES BALL, Mebane	0	4	5	14	15	8	6	3	0	6	11	0	7	0	59	49	75	75	N	N
OLIVE BRANCH	ROY HUMPHRIES, Rt. 2, Roxboro	0	4	24	16	24	31	24	10	4	24	72	0	8	0	233	106	79	79	N	N
PROVIDENCE (C)	DAWSON BOSWELL, Providence	8	35	22	33	55	47	25	0	0	36	99	21	6	0	387	207	163	163	Y	N
PROVIDENCE (P)	N. W. WHITFIELD, Rt. 2, Roxboro	0	20	29	34	41	45	25	21	0	31	70	4	3	0	323	167	95	95	Y	Y
ROCK GROVE	EDWARD YARBORO, 209 Garrett St., Roxboro	0	3	17	14	13	14	33	48	0	23	25	0	0	0	190	90	55	55	N	N
ROXBORO	J. O. POWERS, Rt. 1, Roxboro	18	71	35	86	90	84	39	4	34	169	116	38	8	0	789	460	220	220	Y	Y
SEMORA	T. S. ALLEN, Semora	5	4	5	3	6	3	5	2	2	2	15	4	6	0	39	25	11	11	N	N
SHILOH	BILL WILLIS, Rt. 1, Milton	0	5	6	4	5	5	4	0	0	5	29	0	3	0	66	42			N	N
THERESA	JESSIE CLAYTON, Rt. 1, Roxboro	0	18	21	23	24	29	13	8	0	26	62	0	0	0	224	187	135	135	N	N
WELCOME	BERNARD CLAYTON, Yanceyville	0	0	15	9	31	13	13	19	0	15	0	0	0	0	115	88			N	N
YANCEYVILLE	H. T. WILLIAMS, Yanceyville	12	32	23	20	30	31	12	0	9	47	49	12	4	29	310	182	98	98	Y	N
Y—Indicates Yes	N—Indicates No	96	442	446	585	785	740	437	334	60	735	1199	101	120	29	6107	3529	2257	2257		

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION REV. L. J. RAINEY, Associational Director

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People (Single)	Young People (Married)	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	General Officers	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
BERRY'S GROVE	CECIL FOUSHEE, Rt. Timberlake	10	9	7	14	18	14	0	10	10	3	95	60	N
BETHEL HILL	ALFRED OLIVER, Woodsdale	2	6	10	14	15	0	0	0	20	2	79	53	N
BEULAH	E. B. MOORE, Yanceyville	0	2	4	8	0	0	0	12	0	4	30	23	N
CALVARY	MISS SHIRLEY MARTIN, Virgilina, Va.	0	6	12	34	32	18	0	14	18	5	137	92	Y
CA-VEL	A. E. BRANDON, Rt. 1, Roxboro	5	12	0	11	20	13	0	0	43	3	107	56	Y
CLEMENT	MISS GERALDINE MOORE, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	3	4	2	10	12	10	0	2	8	7	60	36	Y
FRONT STREET	REED CLAYTON, 311 Barnette Ave., Roxboro	0	3	4	0	9	0	0	13	0	1	30	19	N
LAMBERTH MEM.	BRENDA BOWES, Rt. 1, Roxboro	0	0	4	21	17	12	0	0	13	3	70	47	N
LONGHURST	CALVIN CLAYTON, Longhurst	3	2	2	29	19	0	10	6	24	6	108	69	Y
MILL CREEK	THOMAS CLARK, Rt. 2, Roxboro	6	6	8	15	15	10	15	0	15	2	92	52	N
MONTWOOD	WILLIAM COX, Rt. 1, Roxboro	0	0	10	14	8	0	0	16	10	2	55	40	Y
MT. HARMONY	MRS. HULON WELCH, Rt. 1, Timberlake	6	6	6	13	14	0	0	0	17	0	62	38	Y
OLD LEA BETHEL	RYLAND WILBURN, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	1	3	6	11	6	0	0	0	15	5	47	30	N
PROVIDENCE (C)	LEONARD McFARLING, Providence	3	9	17	31	22	14	0	31	0	8	135	59	Y
ROXBORO	W. B. HICKS, Rt. 1, Roxboro	2	6	13	19	15	28	0	10	10	4	107	60	Y
THERESA	MRS. BRADSHER CARVER, Rt. 1, Roxboro	0	9	0	7	7	0	0	0	17	3	43	37	N
YANCEYVILLE	FRED PATTERSON, Yanceyville	8	13	9	13	11	12	0	23	8	4	101	60	N
Y—Indicates Yes	N—Indicates No	49	96	114	264	240	131	25	137	228	62	1358	831	

CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	Juniors	Intermediates	Young Pepole	Adult	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	No. Choirs Church Has	Type of Organ Church Has
ANTIOCH							25		1	
BAYNES	R. G. MILES, Rt. 3, Burlington		16						1	
BERRY'S GROVE	MRS. DAN DUNKEL, Rt. 3, Roxboro						20	15	1	
BETHANY									0	
BETHEL HILL	REV. JAMES SHURLING, Woodsdale	17	10		17		44	35	2	Electronic
BEULAH	MRS. E. L. EPPERSON, Rt. 1, Leasburg								1	
BLANCH									0	
CALVARY	L. P. MARTIN, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.								1	
CA-VEL									1	Electronic
CLEMENT	MRS. ALMA DUNEVANT, Rt. 4, Roxboro								1	
EPHESUS									0	
FRONT STREET	TOM FULLER, Longhurst	12	4		17	2	39	28	3	
HIGH VIEW									1	
KERR'S CHAPEL	CLYDE SIMMONS, Rt. 1, Elon College	8			18	3	29	15	2	
LAMBERTH MEM.	FLEMMIE RAY LONG, Rt. 1, Roxboro								1	Electronic
LEA BETHEL	REV. C. E. PRICE, Prospect Hill								1	
LONGHURST	MISS NANCY BREEDLOVE, Longhurst	12	15		17		44		3	Electronic
MILL CREEK	HUEL GENTRY, Rt. 2, Roxboro								1	Electronic
MILTON	MRS. KATHERINE HINSON, Milton								1	
MONTWOOD	MRS. L. J. RAINEY, Box 98, Cavel								1	
MT. HARMONY	MRS. SUE LUNSFORD, Rt. 3, Roxboro								2	
OLD LEA BETHEL	MRS. CLARENCE THOMPSON, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill								1	
OLIVE BRANCH	MRS. CECIL YOUNG, Rt. 2, Woodsdale								2	
PROVIDENCE (C)	HELEN CRICHTON, Providence (C)		10	10	18		38	25	3	Electronic
PROVIDENCE (P)	MRS. A. J. WALKER, 1123 N. Main, Roxboro								2	Electronic
ROCK GROVE	MRS. WAYLAND JOHNSON, Route 2, Roxboro				20				1	Electronic
ROXBORO	MRS. D. D. LONG, Roxboro			10	20		30	18	1	Pipe
SEMORA									0	
SHILOH										
THERESA	JESSIE CLAYTON, Rt. 1, Roxboro		18		14	2	34	30	2	
WELCOME	REV. E. W. SMITH, Yanceyville								1	
YANCEYVILLE	MRS. NANCY RUDD, Yanceyville				18				1	
		49	73	20	159	7	303	166	39	

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK REV. CHARLES JENKINS, President

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS and ADDRESSES	CHAIRMAN R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
ANTIOCH	LAWRENCE ROGERS, Rt. 3, Roxboro	DANNY DUNKEL, Rt. 3, Roxboro					13	9	9	22
BERRY'S GROVE	STERLING MILLER, Rt. 1, Timberlake	ZEB MOIZE, Rt. 1, Timberlake			1	7	7	10	10	17
BETHEL HILL	TOM HUMPHRIES, Woodsdale	CHARLIE LESTER, Woodsdale	1	10	0	0	10	15	15	25
CA-VEL	CLAUDE JONES, Cavel	E. L. TAYLOR, Rt. 3, Roxboro	1	8	0	0	8	30	30	38
CLEMENT			1	14	1	14	28			28
FRONT STREET	HARVEY PHILLIPS, Roxboro		1	3	0	0	3	15	15	18
HIGH VIEW	DONALD SEATE, Rt. 2, Roxboro			13			13	22	22	35
LAMBERTH MEM.			1	5		5	10			10
LEA BETHEL			1	6	1	10	16	0	0	16
LONGHURST	GEORGE MILLER, Box 191, Longhurst	CALVIN CLAYTON, Box 246, Longhurst		3	0	5	8	37	37	45
MILL CREEK	SAM SHOTWELL, Rt. 1, Woodsdale	LEMUEL POWELL, Rt. 2, Roxboro						21	21	21
MT. HARMONY	ELVIN GILL, Rt. 3, Roxboro	JAMES MORRIS, Rt. 3, Roxboro			1	20	20	8	8	28
OLIVE BRANCH	THOMAS REAGAN, Rt. 2, Roxboro	PELHAM POOL, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	7	7	0	0	7	15	15	22
PROVIDENCE (C)	HARRY BRAY, Providence	LOUIE OAKLEY, Providence		11		6	17	60	60	77
ROXBORO			1	15						15
YANCEYVILLE	N. S. UPCHRCH, Yanceyville	WOODROW FOSTER, Yanceyville	1	12	1	13	25	34	34	59
			9	107	5	80	185	276	276	476

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. U. AND ADDRESSES	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolment	G. A. Enrolment	Y. W. A. Enrolment	W. M. S. Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Total Tithers All Organizations
ANTIOCH	Mrs. Robert Rogers, Rt. 3 Roxboro	2	21	0	2	6	14	15	0	20	49	
BAYNES	Mrs. J. E. Grubbs, Rt. 3 Burlington	1	1	0	1	3	14	16	0	14	44	4
BERRY'S GROVE	Mrs. Edna Moize, Rt. 1 Timberlake	3	3	1	2	0	16	20	13	29	78	9
BETHANY	Mrs. Prudie Day, Rt. 1 Rougemont											
BETHEL HILL	Mrs. Margaret Collie, Woodsdale	2	2	0	1	5	15	17	0	41	72	27
BEULAH	Mrs. Iantha Coley, Star Route, Yanceyville				1	1				10	10	5
BLANCH	Mrs. Ruby Dunevant, Rt. 4, Blanch		1		1	2		4		9	13	4
CALVARY	Mrs. James Martin, Christie, Va.							18	10	20	48	
CA-VEL	Mrs. Louise Smith, Rt. 1 Roxboro	1	2	1	3	7	14	19	17	45	95	
CLEMENT	Mrs. D. L. Whitfield, Hurdle Mills	1	2	1	2		18	23	8	39	88	27
EPHESUS	Mrs. A. F. Yarbrough, Milton									8	8	3
FRONT STREET	Mrs. Harvey Phillips, Roxboro	1	1	0	2	0	8	6	0	14	14	7
HIGH VIEW	Mrs. Talmadge Whitlow, Rt. 1 Virgilina, Va.						0	7	6	14	27	0
KERR'S CHAPEL	Mrs. John Boswell 617 Crestview Drive, Burlington				2					21	21	9
LAMBERTH MEM.	Mrs. Thomas Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro	1	1	0	1	3	7	18	0	33	58	26
LEA BETHEL	Mrs. Bessie Oakes, Prospect Hill	1	2	0	1	0	10	22	0	20	52	15
LONGHURST	Mrs. A. P. Wooten, Longhurst	2	2	1	1	0	28	23	5	40	96	49
MILL CREEK	Mrs. B. E. Berry, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1	1	0	1	3	22	12	0	40	74	14
MILTON	Mrs. James Powell, Blanch	1	1	0	1	3	3	4	0	17	24	6
MONTWOOD	Miss Jewell Wrenn, Rt. 2, Roxboro	0	1	0	1	2	0	10	0	20	30	8
MT. HARMONY	Mrs. Kenneth Rockwell, Rt. 1, Timberlake	2	2	1	3	8	29	27	9	29	94	11
OLD LEA BETHEL	Mrs. Bill Oakes, Prospect Hill	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	16	16	2
OLIVE BRANCH	Mrs. Frank Harris, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	0	1	0	1	2	0	14	0	21	35	20
PROVIDENCE (C)	Mrs. Ann Carroll, Providence	2	3	1	2	8	29	46	14	44	133	
PROVIDENCE (P)	Mrs N. W. Whitfield, Rt. 1 Roxboro	3	2	1	1	7	30	22	10	73	135	37
ROCK GROVE	Mrs. Curtis Long, Rt. 2 Roxboro	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	15	15	0
ROXBORO	Mrs. J. O. Powers, Rt. 1 Roxboro	3	2	1	11	17	51	25	11	188	275	56
SEMORA	Miss Mary H. Taylor, Semora	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	8	4	12	4
SHILOH	Mrs. Rosa Vernon, Rt. 1 Milton	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	18	18	4
THERESA	Mrs. Nat Paul, Rt. 1 Roxboro	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	13	13	8
YANCEYVILLE	Mrs. Virginia Foster, Box 163, Yanceyville	2	2	1	16	11	31	19	9	59	118	36
		29	34	10	62	94	339	387	109	934	1765	391

TABLE G—BUILDING - GOALS FOR COMING YEAR - SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEE and ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment Church	Total Church Debt At End of Year	Cooperative Program, % Of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Church and Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Week-day Kindergarten?
ANTIOCH		18,000	36,000	313	4,804	17	175	Y	N
BAYNES		7,000	22,500	0	0	12	50	N	N
BERRY'S GROVE			35,000	500	0	17	240	Y	N
BETHANY			5,000	0	0	0	0	N	N
BETHEL HILL		11,000	54,000	0	0	19	160	N	N
BEULAH		8,000	24,000	16,000	11,000		50	N	N
BLANCH		5,000	10,000	0	0			Y	N
CALVARY		12,000	35,000	3,000	7,517		180	N	N
CA-VEL		25,000	100,000	18,000	43,530			N	N
CLEMENT		17,000	85,000	627	3,000	12	239	Y	N
EPHESUS		5,000	14,000	501	300			Y	N
FRONT STREET		8,000	18,000	250	1,247	10	142	N	N
HIGH VIEW		0	15,000	0	4,699	0	119	Y	N
KERR'S CHAPEL		5,000	55,659	1,659	0			N	N
LAMBERTH MEM.		2,500	50,000	0	3,400			Y	N
LEA BETHEL		10,000	46,000	0	12,000	10	100		
LONGHURST		23,000	118,000	11,987	18,937	16	462	Y	N
MILL CREEK		8,500	58,500	2,411	0	11		Y	N
MILTON		4,500	10,000	1,519	0		50	N	N
MONTWOOD		8,500	25,000	150	3,000	5	52	Y	N
MT. HARMONY		20,000	40,000	0	0	10	216	N	N
OLD LEA BETHEL		0	5,000	0	0				N
OLIVE BRANCH		0	50,000	7,000	8,000	11		Y	N
PROVIDENCE (C)		10,000	100,000	0	22,812	10	480	Y	N
PROVIDENCE (P)		8,000	50,000	1,726	0		500	Y	N
ROCK GROVE		0	18,600	0	0	7	177	N	N
ROXBORO		26,500	352,000	0	5,500	33	1720	Y	Y
SEMORA		3,000	9,000	0	0		36	N	N
SHILOH		0	10,000	0	0			N	N
THERESA		0	40,000	1,710	0	3	100	Y	N
WELCOME		0	16,800	12,500	10,500	10	93	N	N
YANCEYVILLE		22,000	97,000	25,440	14,100	10	350	N	N

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts For All purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
ANTIOCH	W. W. ASHLEY, Rt. 1, Timberlake	7,024	2,100	120	0	1,996	4,216
BAYNES	R. G. MILES, Rt. 3, Burlington	3,046	1,800	146	0	702	2,648
BERRY'S GROVE	THOMAS CRABTREE, Rt. 2, Rougemont	9,385	2,500	255	0	5,394	8,149
BETHANY	D. M. CASH, Rt. 1, Rougemont	1,271	735	0	0	194	929
BETHEL HILL	BRYANT BOSWELL, Woodsdale	13,316	3,550	0	0	3,573	7,124
BEULAH	S. B. COLEY, Star Route, Yanceyville	7,210	2,460	0	0	4,325	6,785
BLANCH	MRS. ELIZABETH LASSITER, Rt. 4, Blanch	1,318	800	0	0	320	1,120
CALVARY	L. P. MARTIN, Virgilina, Rt. 1.	7,511	2,484	0	0	5,265	7,749
CA-VEL	JOHNNIE M. TILLMAN, Rt. 1, Roxboro	15,212	4,680	325	0	24,402	29,407
CLEMENT	MRS. DORIS BREEZE, Hurdle Mills	11,120	4,000	357	0	5,223	9,580
EPHESUS	J. THOMAS COATES, Semora	1,781	900	15	0	230	1,145
FRONT STREET	C. B. MILLER, 319 Church St., Roxboro	6,229	3,000	260	0	3,708	6,968
HIGH VIEW	C. T. GENTRY, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.,	4,217	1,760	156	0	1,659	3,575
KERR'S CHAPEL	MRS. CHARLIE PATTILLO, Rt. 2, Burlington	7,032	1,920	200	0	3,402	5,522
LAMBERTH MEM.	TALMADGE LONG, Rt. 1, Roxboro	9,499	4,285	420	219	2,796	7,720
LEA BETHEL	FLOYD WATSON, Prospect Hill	5,693	1,950	0	0	1,295	3,245
LONGHURST	MRS. J. B. DUNN, JR., Box 44, Longhurst	22,611	5,000	1,220	0	11,987	18,207
MILL CREEK	WALLACE TINGEN, Rt. 2, Woodsdale	10,279	5,000	860	526	2,411	8,797
MILTON	JAMES H. POWELL, Blanch	3,170	1,170	163	0	1,286	2,620
MONTWOOD	WILLIAM COX, Rt. 1, Roxboro	5,014	2,780	0	40	1,804	4,624
MT. HARMONY	CLYDE BOWLING, Rt. 1, Timberlake	11,723	3,600	277	0	2,781	6,658
OLD LEA BETHEL	MRS. WARREN WADE, Rt. 1, Leasburg	1,716	1,000	36	0	485	1,521
OLIVE BRANCH	JESSIE MOONEY, Rt. 3, Roxboro	12,297	3,506	0	0	7,000	10,506
PROVIDENCE (C)	WILLIAM CARROLL, Providence	17,286	5,200	900	0	8,928	15,028
PROVIDENCE (P)	L. E. WHITT, Rt. 2, Roxboro	18,658	4,680	1,020	750	10,686	16,461
ROCK GROVE	MRS. EDWARD YARBORO, 209 Garrett St., Roxboro	2,277	999	174	0	887	2,060
ROXBORO	T. B. WOODY, SR., Box 518, Roxboro	47,639	6,350	10,150	0	29,207	45,707
SEMORA	MRS. C. D. ALLEN, Semora	743	420	0	0	303	723
SHILOH	CARR JORDAN, Rt. 1, Semora	1,459	600	20	0	965	1,585
THERESA	MARSHALL HATCHER, 614 Foushee St., Roxboro	6,706	2,500	0	0	3,858	6,358
WELCOME	MRS. EVELYN OLDHAM, Blanch	4,216	2,080	0	0	1,833	3,193
YANCEYVILLE	H. V. MASSENGILL, Yanceyville	16,706	4,250	800	0	25,440	30,440
		293,364	88,059	17,874	1,535	175,234	280,370

TABLE I—MISSION EXPENDITURES REV. HASSELL LAMM, Associational Missionary

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Homes For Aged, etc.)	Total Missions Expenditures
ANTIOCH	MRS. MONSELLE ROGERS, Rt. 1, Timberlake	860	150	34	20	32	0	21	22	6	1,147
BAYNES	MRS. J. E. GRUBBS, Rt. 3, Burlington	5	50	55	52	65	0	125	50	0	403
BERRY'S GROVE	MISS DORIS GRAY, Rt. 1, Timberlake	1,216	200	0	40	115	0	40	35	4	1,650
BETHANY	MRS. PRUDIE C. DAY, Rt. 1, Rougemont	14	25	41	28	36	0	83	54	58	341
BETHEL HILL	C. B. JONES, Woodsdale	1,529	200	30	64	703	13	213	100	4	2,857
BEULAH	CLYDE EVERETT, Star Route, Yanceyville	40	48	8	20	15	0	35	20	24	210
BLANCH	MRS. ELIZABETH LASSITER, Rt. 4, Blanch	72	62	4	6	10	2	47	20	0	226
CALVARY	MARSHALL EPPS, Virgilina, Va.	300	180	0	57	154	0	0	0	0	691
CA-VEL	P. G. DUNEVANT, 600 Chub Lake St., Roxboro	371	0	15	38	60	0	6	50	0	535
CLEMENT	MRS. RACHEL NEWTON, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	1,340	239	30	50	94	18	53	62	233	2,122
EPHESUS	MRS. HAROLD PULLIAM, Semora	25	34	31	11	10	0	25	0	0	136
FRONT STREET	MRS. JOE HANEY, Foushee St., Roxboro	328	99	35	24	88	0	31	40	13	661
HIGH VIEW	RAYMOND LOWERY, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	25	100	0	19	31	0	25	28	12	235
KERR'S CHAPEL	OVERBY UNDERWOOD, Rt. 2, Elon College	20	162	10	10	15	0	60	20	25	322
LAMBERTH MEM.	MRS. CLARK NEATHERY, Rt. 1, Roxboro	1,200	312	24	31	107	6	73	66	20	1,843
LEA BETHEL	LOUIS FERRELL, Yanceyville	374	15	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	419
LONGHURST	MRS. EUNICE LILES, Lonughurst	2,973	812	48	68	120	13	74	46	21	4,179
MILL CREEK	BERLEY B. GENTRY, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1,040	400	122	40	40	40	140	169	40	2,032
MILTON	MRS. JAMES POWELL, Blanch	105	50	20	24	44	0	43	35	131	453
MONTWOOD	RUSSELL LEE, Rt. 4, Roxboro	246	52	20	20	20	0	20	18	0	390
MT. HARMONY	MRS. MEDFORD LUNSFORD, Rt. 3, Roxboro	1,084	216	6	289	95	0	88	44	21	1,866
OLD LEA BETHEL	MRS. BEN BRIGGS, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	41	45	27	19	25	0	17	15	4	194
OLIVE BRANCH	WOODROW CLARK, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	690		105	0	105	105	151	105	119	1,370
PROVIDENCE (C)	MRS. J. W. GOODSON, Providence	1,527	480	22	47	110	0	140	106	21	2,456
PROVIDENCE (P)	G. R. PERKINS, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1,138	520	77	42	66	220	0	132	0	2,197
ROCK GROVE	MRS. MACK FERRELL, Rt. 2, Roxboro	156	177	4	5	12	0	0	16	8	379
ROXBORO	MRS. W. E. CLAYTON, 611 Reams Ave., Roxboro	8,200	1,200	315	880	1,570	120	1,010	1,100	588	14,983
SEMORA	MISS MARY H. TAYLOR, Semora	120	36	14	21	34	8	165	27	22	435
SHILOH	CARR JORDAN, Rt. 1, Semora	60	81	10	10	15	0	80	40	21	317
THERESA	EUGENE JEFFREY, Rt. 1, Roxboro	137	112	10	14	15	0	15	25	15	348
WELCOME	HELEN WYATT, Rt. 1, Blanch									175	175
YANCEYVILLE	S. H. ABELL, Yanceyville	2,370	350	122	262	220	15	250	170	120	3,879
		27,600	6,407	1,239	2,211	4,056	560	3,024	2,615	1,705	49,451

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES FOR 1962

JANUARY

7	Soul-Winning Commitment Day
8-12	Bible Study Week
15	Pastor's Conference, Roxboro
15-19	State S. S. Leadership Clinic, Winston-Salem, First
19	ASSOC. EXEC. COMMITTEE, Roxboro
22	ASSO. S. S. NIGHT, Yanceyville
24-26	State VBS Clinic, Wingate College

FEBRUARY

4	Baptist World Alliance
11-17	Y. W. A. Focus Week
12	Pastor's Conference, Yanceyville
12-14	Evangelistic Clinic, Greensboro
18	Special Day Offering for Homes for Aging
19	Asso. T. U. Night
Feb. 25, Mar. 2	Church Membership Study Week

MARCH

5-9	WMU Week Prayer-Home Missions
6	Asso. Evangelistic Clinic, Ca-Vel
11	Home Missions Day in S. S.
12	Pastor's Conference, Roxboro
13-15	State WMU Annual Session, Asheville, First
19	Asso. Missions Night, Yanceyville
25	Asso. Missions Rally, Roxboro
25-31	Week of Prayer for Asso. Mission.
27	Asso. VBS Clinic, Yanceyville
30-31	State RA Congress, Statesville

APRIL

1-15	SIMULTANEOUS REVIVALS
1-8	Youth Week
7	Asso. Baptist Youth Night
8	Co-operative Program Anniversary Sunday
8	Life Commitment Sunday
9	Pastor's Conference, Yanceyville
9	Asso. Council Meeting
16	Asso. S. S. Night, Providence (P)
20	Asso. Exec. Committee, Beulah
29	Asso. Music Night, Roxboro

MAY

4-6	State T. U. Youth Convention
6-13	Christian Home Week
13	Mother's Day Offering for Hospital
14	Pastor's Conference, Roxboro
13-19	G. A. Focus Week
14-18	Group Schools (S. S.)
20	Baptist Hour Sunday
21	Asso. T. U. Night, Yanceyville

JUNE

4-5	WMU Annual Meeting, S. F.
4-8	Southern Baptist Convention, San. F. California
17	Christian Education Day
18	Asso. Missions Night, Longhurst

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES FOR 1962

(CONTINUED)

JULY

2-6	Missionaries Conference, Mars Hill College
13	Asso. Exec. Committee, Roxboro Asso. Council.
16	Asso. S. S. Night, Yanceyville
29	Asso. Music Night, Providence (C)

AUGUST

12-18	Sunbeam Focus Week
20	Asso. T. U. Night, Lamberth Mem.
26	Off-To-College Sunday

SEPTEMBER

10	Pastor's Conference, Yanceyville Asso. Council Meeting
10-11	S. S. Convention, Greensboro, First
10-14	Week of Prayer for State Missions
14	Asso. Exec. Committee, Beulah
17	Asso. Missions Night Yanceyville
23	Promotion Day
24-30	S. S. Preparation Week
30	Asso. Music Night, Roxboro

OCTOBER

8	State Brotherhood Conference
14	Layman's Day
15	Pastor's Conference, Roxboro
22	Asso. S. S. Night, Longhurst
23	Asso. Annual Meeting, Beulah
24	Asso. Annual Meeting, Olive Branch
29-Nov. 1	T. U. Clinic, Roxboro.

NOVEMBER

4-10	R. A. Focus Week
12	Pastor's Conference, Yanceyville
13-15	Baptist State Convention, Raleigh
19-23	Thanksgiving Offering for Children Homes
19	Asso. T. U. Night, Yanceyville

DECEMBER

3	'M" Night, Roxboro
3-7	WMU Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions.
9	Foreign Missions in S. School
10	Pastors' and Pastors' Wives Dinner Meeting
17	Asso. Missions Night, Roxboro
23	Asso. Music Night, Ca-Vel.

HISTORICAL TABLE

The table below is incomplete because information not available; but it will be completed later.

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	'SERMON	TEXT
July 27 & 28, 1926	Yanceyville	A. C. Gentry	R. S. Graves	W. F. West	
July 27 & 28, 1927	Roxboro	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	J. C. McGregor	Matt. 15:16
July 26 & 27, 1928	Shiloh	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	W. S. Tillman	John 20:21
Aug. 1 & 2, 1929	Kerrs Chapel	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	P. T. Worrell	
July 31 & Aug. 1, 1930	Lamberth Memorial	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	John Briggs	
Oct. 29 & 30, 1931	Bethel Hill	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	L. V. Coggins	
Oct. 28 & 29, 1932	Providence (C)	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	W. F. West	Psalm 93:1
July 27 & 28, 1933	Lea Bethel	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	J. C. McGrgeor	Isaiah 2:2
Oct. 19, 20, & 21, 1934	Ephesus	W. F. West	Mrs. J. Howard Young	E. M. Poteat	
July 25 & 26, 1935	Antioch	J. W. Noell	J. Howard Young	F. L. Israel	I Peter 1:3-5
July 30 & 31, 1936	Baynes Chapel	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	N. J. Todd	
July 29 & 30, 1937	Bethel Hill	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	J. L. Coley	Isaiah 2
July 27 & 28, 1938	Beulah	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	W. F. West	
Sept. 26 & 27, 1939	Clement	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	P. T. Worrell	Acts 1:1-12
Sept. 24 & 25, 1940	Blanch	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	L. V. Coggins	
Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 1941	Ephesus	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	J. F. Funderburke	
Sept. 28 & 29, 1942	Kerr's Chapel	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	R. W. Hovis	
Sept. 28 & 29, 1943	High View	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. N. Bowman	Romans 8:37
Sept. 26, 1944	Lea Bethel	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	B. C. Lambe	Phil. 1:27
Sept. 25, 1945	Lamberth Memorial	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. Boyce Brooks	II Peter 3
Sept. 24, 1946	Providence (C)	J. W. Noell	H. D. Young	W. T. Baucom	Acts 4:13
Sept. 30, 1947	Mill Creek	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	W. B. Guthrie	Zachariah 13:1-7
Sept. 28, 1948	Semora	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	James Baker	Philippians 1:15-21
Sept. 27, 1949	Montwood	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	H. R. Starling	Phillipians 2:1-11
Sept. 26, 1950	Thompsonville	H. D. Young	Fred Vernon	W. B. Cone	Matt. 16:18
Oct. 23 & 24, 1951	Yanceyville — Roxboro	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	E. B. Booker	Luke 24:46-48
Oct. 21 & 22, 1952	Beulah — Mt. Harmony	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	R. M. Beard	
Oct. 20 & 21, 1953	Theresa — Baynes	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	T. C. Williams	Matt. 6:25-34
Oct. 19 & 20, 1954	Rock Grove — High View	E. B. Booker	Calvin S. Knight	G. E. Reynolds	Matt. 28
Oct. 18 & 19, 1955	Milton — Longhurst	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	W. I. Johnson	Acts 9:26
Oct. 23 & 24, 1956	Yanceyville — Calvary	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Acts 1
Oct. 22 & 23, 1957	Provi. (P)—Mt. Harmony	L. G. Elliott	J. M. Lamberth	Tom C. Williams	John 12:32
Oct. 21 & 22, 1958	Berry's Grove—Ca-Vel	L. G. Elliott	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Charles Jenkins	Eph. 5:25, 26, 27
Oct. 20 & 21, 1959	Clement—Providence (C)	C. O. Jenkins	H. Lamm	J. Wade Fowler	Mark 5:16-17
Oct. 18 & 19, 1960	Mill Creek—Yanceyville	C. O. Jenkins	H. Lamm	Paul Hardy	John 20:19-26
Oct. 17 & 18, 1961	Kerr's Chapel — Roxboro	C. O. Jenkins	H. Lamm	Dan Dunkel	I Cor. 3

TAYLOR'S PRTG. CO ROXBORO, N.C.

.9756
be

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred and Twenty-Eighth
Annual Session

— Held With —

The Beulah Baptist Church

CASWELL COUNTY
OCTOBER 16, 1962

— And —

Olive Branch Baptist Church

PERSON COUNTY
OCTOBER 17, 1962

THE NEXT ANNUAL SESSION WILL BE HELD OCTOBER 22, AND 23, 1963
WITH MT. HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH AND LAMBERTH
MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

REV. TOM C. WILLIAMS, *Moderator*

REV. HASSELL LAMM, *Clerk*

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred and Twenty - Eighth
Annual Session

— *Held With* —

The Beulah Baptist Church

CASWELL COUNTY

OCTOBER 16, 1962

— *And* —

Olive Branch Baptist Church

PERSON COUNTY

OCTOBER 17, 1962

THE NEXT ANNUAL SESSION WILL BE HELD OCTOBER 22, AND 23, 1963
WITH MT. HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH AND LAMBERTH
MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

REV. TOM C. WILLIAMS, *Moderator*

REV. HASSELL LAMM, *Clerk*

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 3

Calendar of Activities 52

Committes of the Association 5

Constitution 7

Historical Table 54

Messengers 13

Our Beloved Dead 40

Proceedings of Annual Session 14

Rules of Order 12

Statistical Tables 41

REPORTS:

American Bible Society 33

Annuity Board 29

Appreciations 39

Associational Missionary 23

Baptist Children's Homes 28

Brotherhood 36

Budget 32

Christian Action League 26

Christian Education 25

Christian Life 25

Christian Literature 27

Evangelism 22

Historical 39

Homes For The Aging 28

Music 23

Missions Committee 21

North Carolina Baptist Hospital 27

North Carolina Baptist Foundation 38

Resolutions 37

Stewardship 24

Sunday School 22

Training Union 35

Treasurer 30

Woman's Missionary Union 33

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

General Officers

Moderator	Rev. Thomas C. Williams, Ca-Vel
Vice Moderator	Rev. J. Wade Fowler, Rt. 2, Providence (P)
Clerk	Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro
Treasurer	Mrs. H. M. Beam, Crestwood Dr., Roxboro
Chorister	Huel Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro Mill Creek
Pianist,	Mrs. Dolian Long, Roxboro
Parlimentarian	Rev. C. O. Jenkins, Providence (C)
Associational Missionary	Rev. Hassell Lamm, Roxboro

Training Union

Director	Rev. L. J. Rainey, P. O. Box 98, Cavel, Montwood
Associate Director	Rev. A. J. Poole, Roxboro
Secretary	Mrs. Margaret Lamm, P. O. Box 581, Roxboro
Song Leader	Rev. Ted Duffey, Rt. 1, Roxboro Lamberth Memorial
Pianist	Miss Carol Lamm, P. O. Box 581, Roxboro
Pastor-Advisor	Rev. Paul Hardy, Yanceyville

Department Leaders:

Adult Leader — Rev. Dan Dunkel, Route 3 Roxboro — Antioch

Young Peoples Leader — Rev. D. E. Johnston, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. Calvary

Intermediate Leader — Rev. Richard Coleman, Rt. 1, Rougemont Mt. Harmony

Junior Leader — Mrs. L. J. Rainey, Box 98 Ca-Vel — Montwood

Primary Leader — Mrs. C. C. Holeman, Roxboro Roxboro

Beginner Leader—Mrs. Edna M. Massey, Yanceyville Yanceyville

Nursery Leader — Mrs. Paul Hardy, Yanceyville Yanceyville

Group Directors and the Churches listed in their Groups

Group No. 1, Rev. Wade Fowler, Rt. 2, Roxboro

1. Bethel Hill
2. Calvary
3. Mill Creek
4. Providence (P)
5. Olive Branch
6. High View
7. Rock Grove

Group No. 2, Rev. Johnny Smith, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills

1. Mt. Harmony
2. Berry's Grove
3. Clement
4. Front Street
5. Lea Bethel
6. Baynes
7. Kerr's Chapel

Group No. 3, Rev. E. L. Epperson, Rt. 1, Leasburg

1. Beulah
2. Montwood
3. Longhurst
4. Somerset Mission
5. Bethany
6. Antioch
7. Shiloh

Group No. 4, Rev. Charles O. Jenkins, Providence

1. Providence (C)
2. Yanceyville
3. Lamberth Memorial
4. Theresa
5. Welcome
6. Blanch
7. Milton

Group No. 5, Rev. Wayne Oakley, Longhurst

1. Old Lea Bethel
2. Ca-Vel
3. Roxboro
4. Mission on 49
5. Ephesus
6. Semora

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Superintendent	Rev. Alfred Staley, Longhurst	Longhurst
Supt. of Training	Mr. James Morris, Rt. 3, Roxboro	Mt. Harmony
Supt. of Enlargement and Evangelism,	Rev. Johnny Smith Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	Clement
Supt. of Vacation Bible Schools,	Rev. Paul Hardy	Yanceyville
Supt. of Audio-Visual Aids	Mrs. Malcolm Phelps, Rt. 3	Somerset Mission
Secretary	Mrs. Gloria Saunders, Box 324, Longhurst	Longhurst

Group Superintendents:

Group I — Mr. Dawson Boswell, Rt. 1, Providence	Providence (C)
Group II — Rev. Morris Jackson, Rt. 2, Roxboro	Mill Creek
Group III — Rev. Robert Thurkill, Roxboro	Front Street
Group IV — Mr. Malcolm Phelps, Rt. 3, Roxboro	Somerset Mission

Department Leaders:

Cradle Roll — Mrs. Dawson Boswell, Rt. 1, Providence	Providence
Nursery — Mrs. Clarious Blalock, Rt. 3, Roxboro	Semerset Mission
Beginner — Mrs. J. A. Massey, Yanceyville	Yanceyville
Primary — Mrs. Margaret Dunn, Box 44, Longhurst	Longhurst
Junior — Rev. Richard Coleman, Rt. 1, Rougemont	Mt. Harmony
Intermediate — Mrs. Maude Butts, Providence	Providence (C)
Young People — Rev. Joe Poole, Roxboro	Roxboro
Adults — Mrs. Charlie Dunn, Box 247, Longhurst	Longhurst
Extension Department — Rev. Thomas Duffey, Rt. 1, Roxboro	Lamberth Memorial

BROTHERHOOD

President	Rev. Charles O. Jenkins, Providence	Providence (C)
Vice-President	Mr. Sam Shotwell, Rt. 2,	Mill Creek
Secretary	Mr. Richard Sanders, Longhurst	Longhurst
Royal Ambassador Leader	Mr. Louie Oakley, Providence	Providence (C)
Christian Witness Leader	Mr. Melvin Blalock, Rt. 3	Somerset Mission
Personal Stewardship Leader	Mr. Claude Duncan, Hurdle Mills	Clement
World Missions Leader	Mr. H. V. Massengill, Yanceyville	Yanceyville
Advisory Council:	Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro	Roxboro
	Thomas C. Williams, Cavel	Cavel
	Joe Poole, Roxboro	Roxboro

W. M. U. OFFICERS

President	Mrs. Elmer Reynolds, Newell Heights, Box 698, Roxboro
Vice-President	Mrs. J. J. Woody, 701 Chub Lake St., Roxboro
Treasurer	Mrs. Estelle Richardson, Route 2, Roxboro
Y. W. A. Director	Mrs. Edna Moize, Route 1, Timberlake
G. A. Leader	Mrs. Louie Oakley, Providence
Sunbeam Leader	Mrs. James Shurling, Woodsdale

Chairman:

Mission Study — Mrs. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro
Prayer — Mrs. Ryland Wilburn, Route 2, Hurdle Mills
Stewardship — Mrs. George Thomas, 109 S. Morgan St. Roxboro
Community Missions — Mrs. Gladys Lansdell, Yanceyville
Literature — Mrs. N. J. Todd, Route 2, Roxboro

——oo——

The Executive Committee consists of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Missionary, heads of the various departments, the Parliamentarian, each active pastor in the Association and the following lay members elected by their respective churches.

ANTIOCH	Mr. Lawrence Rogers, Route 3, Roxboro, N. C.
BAYNES	Mr. S. E. Kimbro, Route 3, Mebane, N. C.
BERRY'S GROVE	Mr. Alfred Snipes, Route 4, Roxboro, N. C.
BETHANY	Mr. Tilley Wade Davis, Route 1, Rougemont, N. C.
BETHEL HILL	Mr. C. B. Jones, Woodsdale, N. C.
BEULAH	Mr. Fred Webster, Route 1, Leasburg, N. C.
BLANCH	
CALVARY	Mr. L. P. Martin, Route 1, Box 92, Virgilina, Va.
CA-VEL	Mr. Forrest Grasty, Route 1, Roxboro, N. C.
CLEMENT	Mr. Thomas Whitfield, Hurdle Mills, N. C.
EPHESUS	Mr. J. H. Zimmerman, Semora, N. C.
FRONT STREET	Mr. Harvey Phillips, Jr., Box 672, Roxboro, N. C.
HIGH VIEW	Mr. Clarence Phillips, Route 1, Virgilina, Va.
KERR'S CHAPEL	Mr. Julius Fitch, Route 1, Yanceyville, N. C.
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	Mr. Charles Long, Route 1, Roxboro, N. C.
LEA BETHEL	Mr. Coy Babe, Prospect Hill, N. C.
LONGHURST	Miss Lorene Reaves, Box 146, Longhurst, N. C.
MILL CREEK	Mr. Dewey Dickerson, Route 2, Roxboro, N. C.
MILTON	Mr. Melvin Gusler, Milton, N. C.
MONTWOOD	Mr. Johnny Shotwell, Route 1, Roxboro, N. C.
MT. HARMONY	Mr. Hulon Welch, Route 1, Rougemont, N. C.
OLD LEA BETHEL	Mrs. Ryland Wilburn, Route 2, Hurdle Mills
OLIVE BRANCH	Mr. Elvin Lowery, Route 1, Virgilina, Va.
PROVIDENCE (C)	Mr. Edgar Carroll, Route 1, Providence, N. C.
PROVIDENCE (P)	Mr. S. O. Murray, P. O. Box 212, Roxboro, N. C.
ROCK GROVE	Mr. Merritt Gillis, Route 2, Roxboro, N. C.
ROXBORO	Mr. H. D. Young, Roxboro, N. C.
SEMORA	Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Semora, N. C.
SHILOH	
THERESA	Mr. Clifton Carver, Box 104, Ca-Vel, N. C.
WELCOME	Mr. Curtis Davis, Yanceyville, N. C.
YANCEYVILLE	Mr. E. O. Foster, Yanceyville, N. C.

——oo——

STANDING COMMITTEES

CAMP AND SUMMER ASSEMBLIES

Rev. J. Wade Fowler, Rt. 2,	Providence (P)
Erval Mooney, Rt. 2, Rougemont	Mt. Harmony
Rev. Wayland Johnson, Rt. 2	Rock Grove

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Rev. Joe Poole, Box 3, Roxboro	Roxboro
Rev. Earl Epperson, Rt. 1, Leasburg	Beulah
Woody Rogers, Woodsdale	Bethel Hill

CHURCH-PASTOR RELATIONS

Rev. C. O. Jenkins, Providence	Providence (C)
Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Milton	Milton
H. V. Massengil, Yanceyville	Yanceyville
T. S. Allen, Semora	Semora
Melvin Gusler, Milton	Milton

CONSTITUTION

Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Milton	Milton
Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro	Roxboro
Rev. J. Wade Fowler, Rt. 2,	Providence (P)

FINANCE

H. D. Young, 409 Gordon St.	Roxboro
W. Robert Wade, Rt. 2, Roxboro	Mill Creek
Erval Mooney, Rt. 1, Timberlake	Mt. Harmony
Mrs. H. M. Beam, Crestwood Drive	Roxboro

MEMORIALS

Mrs. Leon Rogers, 414 Chub Lake St.,	Roxboro
Mrs. James Powell, Blanch	Milton

MISSIONS

Rev. L. G. Elliott, Box 345, Roxboro	Roxboro
Rev. Alfred Staley, Longhurst	Longhurst
William Walker, 803 N. Main, Roxboro	Ca-Vel
N. W. (Nat) Whitfield, Rt. 1,	Providence (P)

NOMINATIONS

Rev. John Wesley, Rt. 1,	Olive Branch
Sanford Long, Ca-Vel	Ca-Vel
Edward Young, Rt. 2,	Providence (P)

ORDINATIONS

Rev. Clarence Bishop, Virgilina, Va.	High View
Rev. Dan Dunkel, Rt. 3	Antioch

PROGRAM

Rev. Paul Hardy, Yanceyville	Yanceyville
Rev. C. O. Jenkins, Providence	Providence (C)
H. C. Webster, Blanch	Blanch

PUBLICITY

Rev. Joe Poole, Box 3, Roxboro	Roxboro
Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro	Roxboro

STEWARDSHIP

Rev. Morris Jackson, Rt. 2	Mill Creek
Mrs. J. J. Woody, 701 Chub Lake St.	Roxboro
Rev. Wayne Oakley, Longhurst	Old Lea Bethel

TRUSTEES

Jesse Clayton, Rt. 1	Theresa
James Morris, Rt. 3	Mt. Harmony
R. K. Young, Rt. 2	Providence (P)
Huel Gentry, Rt. 2	Mill Creek
H. M. Hicks, Rt. 2	Rock Grove
C. H. Berry, Timberlake	Berry's Grove

REPORTS ON ACTIVITIES

Christian Education Advance, Woodsdale	Bethel Hill
Baptist Hospital—Rev. Ted Duffey, Rt. 1	Lamberth Memorial
Children's Homes—Mrs. Wayland Johnson, Rt. 2	Rock Grove
Annuity Board—Rev. John McBride, Longhurst	Longhurst

Brotherhood—Rev. C. O. Jenkins, Providence	Providence (C)
Christian Education—Rev. Robert Thurkill, 308 Front St.	Front St.
Christian Action—Rev. Robert Ayers, Rt. 3, Burlington	Baynes
Christian Life—Rev. Joe Poole, Box 3	Roxboro
Christian Literaturre—Mrs. L. J. Rainey, Ca-Vel	Montwood
Evangelism—Rev. Johnny Smith, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	Clement
Homes For Aging—Mrs. C. O. Jenkinss, Providence	Providence (C)
Missions (State-Home-Foreign)—Rev. Dan Dunkel	Berry's Grove
Missions (Association)—Rev. L. G. Elliott	Roxboro
Music—Rev. Ted Duffey, Rt. 1	Lamberth Memorial
Sunday School—Rev. Alfred Staley, Longhurst	Longhurst
Training Union—Rev. L. J. Rainey, Ca-Vel	Montwood
W. M. U.—(The President)	
Stewardship—Rev. Morris Jackson, Rt. 2	Miill Creek

——OO——

MINISTERS IN ASSOCIATION NOT PASTORS

Rev. Johnny McBride, Minister of Music and Education, Longhurst
Mr. Larry Buchanan, Licensed Minister, Wake Forest College
Mr. David Duncan, Licensed Minister, Route 1, Timberlake
Rev. Joe B. Currin, Retired, Roxboro
Rev. Hassell Lamm, Associational Missionary, Roxboro
Rev. Joe Poole, Minister of Education Roxboro
Rev. M. E. Windham, O. E. D., Roxboro
Rev. Robert L. Mott, Minister of Music, Roxboro
Rev. Robert C. Frazer, L. M., Theresa

——OO——

CONSTITUTION FOR THE BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Article I — Name and Object

Section 1—This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2—The object of this Association shall be to: Promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

Article II — Membership

Section 1—The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in faith and practice.

Section 2—Each church, shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for every one hundred members over one hundred, provided that each church shall have not less than three or more than ten messengers.

Section 3—The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association, members of the Executive Committee, and all ministers holding pastorates in the Association.

Article III — Officers

Section 1—The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Chorister, Pianist and Parliamentarian, and the Assciational Missionary.

Section 2—The Officers shall all be elected annually, except the associational missionary during the morning session of the second day, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the meeting at which time they are elected. They shall continue their term of office for the ensuing session, and hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3—The term of office of the moderator shall be limited to a term of two years in addition to any unexpired term which he may have served of the preceeding moderator. The outgoing clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes are relased.

Article IV — Meetings

Section 1—The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the third Sunday in October, and if possible the place of meeting shall be in two churches in different sections of the geographical area of the associational territory.

Section 2—The time of the annual meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three weeks prior to the changed date.

Section 3—Any church desiring to have the annual meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than the lunch hour of the first day.

Article V — Committees

Section 1—The Association shall have as many committees, boards and other groups as may be necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

Section 2—The Moderator shall appoint any special committee, prior to and during the first day of the annual session, which are not otherwise provided for in this constitution.

Article VI — Council

Section 1—The associational council shall be composed of all officers of the association, heads of all departments, chairman of all standing committees. Unless otherwise designated the Associational Missionary shall be chairman of the council.

Section 2—The duties of the associational council shall be:

(a) Meet quarterly prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman.

(b) Study carefully the needs of the association and make the proper recommendations of same to the Executive Committee.

(c) Correlate and co-ordinate the total program of the association.

Article VII — The Executive Committee

Section 1—The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Missionary, heads of the various departments and the Parlimentarian. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, one lay member, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorum of at least 25% of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2—The duties of this committee shall be:

(a) Attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the annual meeting.

(b) Fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers, and elect department heads by the 15th, or not later than the 30th of July of each year. These shall be approved at the annual session along with the election of other personnel.

(c) Promote the total program of the Association.

Article VIII — Standing Committees and Their Duties

Section 1—The Association shall have the following standing committes and/or boards; missions, program, finance, church-pastor-relation, ordination, stewardship, publicity, evangelism, social service and civic righteousness, nominations, trustees, reports, memorials, constitutional amendment, and summer assemblies.

Section 2—The missions committee shall be composed of four members, two laymen and two pastors, whose duty shall be to employ the associational missionary with the approval of the executive committee; to exercise general supervision of the work; to work with the missionary in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to investigate the credentials of churches desiring to come into the fellowship of the association; to discover and recommend new phases of missions needed in the associational area. The chairman shall make a written report of mission activities at the annual meeting of the association.

Section 3—The Program Committee shall be composed of three members who shall meet at the call of the chariman at least two months prior to the annual meeting to arrange the program for the annual meeting.

Section 4—The Finance Committee shall be composed of the treasurer and three other members. This committee shall devise plans for raising the funds for the budget and prepare for recommendations to annual session the budget for the disbursements of funds for the coming year.

Section 5—The Committee on Church-Pastor Relations shall be composed of five members, two pastors and three laymen, who shall be at the call of the churches during periods of stress and pastoral changes

Section 6—The Ordination Committee shall be composed of all active pastors of the Association. This committee shall encourage competent men to enter the ministry and shall provide thorough examination and ordination plans for all candidates, in cooperation with the church requesting the ordination. The examination should be held at least one month prior to the ordination service, and should be scheduled at a time when a majority of pastors could ordinarily attend. All pastors in the Association shall be notified of this meeting in writing at least one week in advance.

Section 7—The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of distributing literature, planning special emphasis, and other appropriate ways seeking to promote a stewardship consciousness on the part of our churches and their respective members. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 8—The Publicity Committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of publicizing such associational meetings, activities and other special events which are considered worthy of publication. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 9—The Committee on Evangelism shall be composed of three members. This committee shall seek to promote a perennial program of evangelism in the respective churches. It shall also cooperate with the State Department of evangelism in the planning and promotion of evangelistic crusades. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 10—The Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness shall have three members. This committee shall concern itself with social evils, particulary those directly affecting the people within the territory of the association. It shall study such problems as may arise and shall make recommendations to the Association or its Executive Committee concerning any action which should be taken relative to any particular problem. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 11—The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of not less than three members. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman not later than June 30 of each year to nominate a Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, and a Music Director. These nominations shall be presented to the Executive Committee in its July meeting for election. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee prior to the Annual Session all Standing Committees which are provided for in this article. These recommendations shall be subject to approval by the Association in annual session. The committee shall meet again at least two months prior the annual session to nominate the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Chorister, Pianist and Parliamentarian.

Section 12—The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Associatoin and see that the associational property is kept in good repair. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 13—The Committee on Reports shall be composed of all persons making regular reports to the fall session. In the case of reports on organizations, such as Sunday School, Training Union, etc., and reports of standing committees, such as stewardship evangelism, etc., they shall be presented by the superintendent or director or chairman of the respective organization and committee. These shall be written reports not to exceed three hundred words and sent to the clerk one month prior to the fall session.

Section 14—The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two persons and shall meet prior to the annul session of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to compile, from the clerk's record, a list of those members of the respective churches who have died during the associational year, and to plan a brief memorial service to be included in the annual meeting of the Association .

Section 15—The committee on Constiutional Amendments shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be to study carefully the constitution with a view to bring it in line with the needs of the association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers where needed in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the constitution is intended.

Article IX — Other Committees of the Association

Section 1—The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three members. This committee shall solicit or receive invitations for the place of meetings for the following year, and select the preachers and alternates for the sermons.

Section 2—The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for adoption or rejection any and all resolutions having to do with the business matters of the Association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

Section 3—A Committee on Appreciation consisting of not less than two members shall be appointed by the Moderator early in the beginning of all sessions. The duty of this committee shall be to prepare and read suitable words of appreciation for all concerned as the need may arise.

Article X — Rights and Privileges

Section 1—The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2—The Association holds the right to withdraw fellowship from any church in the body that abandons the purpose, principles, or objects of the Association; this may be done upon due and timely notice.

Section 3—Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into the fellowship upon proper application which shall be referred to the Executive Committee by the Missions Committee before being submitted to the Association. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Section 4—Any mission co-sponsored by the association and constituted into a church by the officers of the association at the request of the association or Executive Committee shall be in full fellowship with the association immediately.

Article XI — Church Letters

Section 1—The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hand of the Associational Clerk not later than October 10th of each year.

Section 2—The Associational year shall begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

Article XII — Duties ot Officers

Section 1—The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage; and he may serve as chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 2—The Vice Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary.

Section 3—The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a book of reports to be distributed to messengers and pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. For his services the Clerk shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the

Executive Committee.

Section 4—The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made out to, Treasurer, Beulah Baptist Association. For his services the Treasurer shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee, to become effective October 1, 1952.

Section 5—The Associational Missionary, as a duly elected officer, shall maintain the same relationship to the various organizations and committees of the association as that of a pastor to the local church. He shall work with all member churches in whatever capacity he might be useful and to the limitations of his time available, upon invitation from the member churches. He shall also work with any committee upon invitation from said committee. He shall assist in promoting the total program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention as policies and programs of said convention apply to the association. His work shall be done with the help of, and under the supervision of the missions committee.

Article XIII — Representatives

Section 1—The association shall have the following representatives: The Christian Action League, the Relief and Annuity Board, and the North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

Section 2—The committee on nominations shall recommend the personnel of these representatives.

Article XIV — Amendments

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any annual meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

——o——o——

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the regular meeting of the Association the Moderator shall preside over the meeting, keep order, keep each order of business within the time limit, and decide questions of order.
2. The meetings shall open with congregational singing, reading of the Scriptures, and prayer, at 9:30 o'clock on the morning of the first day. The Moderator or Vice Moderator, or in their absence, a brother selected from the churches present, shall call the meeting to order. The enrolment of messengers shall be by card or otherwise provided by the Executive Committee.
3. A quorum of at least 25% of member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.
4. The messengers shall give the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.
5. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.
6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding

officer, or at his request read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

7. When a question is under discussion no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

8. The association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted for consideration.

9. The general business of the Association shall be determined by the program committee. When adopted this report shall become the order for the Association and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

10. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice" preferably Mell's or Kerfoot's.

——oo——

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL SESSION OF ASSOCIATION 1962

ANTIOCH—Mrs. Lucille Buchanan, Mrs. Leonard Barton, Mrs. Robie Barton.

BAYNES—Mrs. V. W. Webster, O. E. Miles, Mrs. M. L. Green.

BERRY'S GROVE--Mrs. Edna Moize, Mrs. Alma Berry, Mrs. Osie Miller, Bradsher Clayton, Gilbert Tillman.

BETHANY—Mrs. Prudie Day, Mrs. Jessie Allen, Mrs. Dorothy Bass.

BETHEL HILL—Mrs. Will Humphries, Mrs. Gus Woody, Mrs. W. R. Day, Mrs. Anna Boswell.

BEULAH—Mrs. Lillian Everett, Willie Bowes, Mrs. Margaret Bowes.

BLANCH—Mrs. Ruby Dunevant, H. P. Smith, Pat Powell.

CALVARY—James Epps, James Martin, O. C. Martin, Jr.

CAVEL—Mrs. Maxie Johnson, Mrs. Betty Howerton, Mrs. Sue Latta, Johnniie Neighbrough, Mrs. Johnnie Neighbrough.

CLEMENT—Mrs. Earl Soloman, Earl Soloman, Mrs. Norma Whitfield, Mrs. Mary Hester.

EPHESUS—J. E. Pulliam, Mrs. J. C. Tingen, J. H. Zimmerman.

FRONT STREET—Mrs. Reed Clayton, Mrs. Harvey Phillips, Jr., Mrs. Minnie Moore.

HIGH VIEW—Mrs. Harvey Whitlow, Mrs. Thomas Humphries, Mrs. John Lowery .

KERR'S CHAPEL—Julis Fitch, Mrs. Coy Pattillo, Mrs. S. F. Scott.

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL—Mrs. Thomas Duffey, Mrs. Clark Neathery, E. H. Perkins.

LEA BETHEL—Mrs. Louis Gates, Mrs. Cathrine Anderson, Mrs. Henry Oakley.

LONGHURST—Mrs. John Buchanan, Mrs. Andrew Wooten, Mrs. Alfred Staley, Mrs. Charlie Dunn, Mrs. I. T. Dickerson.

MILL CREEK—Huel Gentry, Mrs. G. T. Gentry, Mrs. Huel Gentry.

MILTON—Miss Lottie Tucker, Mrs. Frances Nickoles, Mrs. Lila Powell.

MONTWOOD—Mrs. L. J. Rainey, Mrs. Alvin Hudson.

MT. HARMONY—Mrs. Bessie Moore, Mrs. Millie Rea Lunsford, Mrs. Sam Morris.

OLD LEA BETHEL—Mrs. Ryland Wilburn.

OLIVE BRANCH—Mrs. Dorothy Harris, Mrs. Majoris Gentry, Mrs. Alice Pool.

PROVIDENCE (C)—Mrs. Maude Butts, Mrs. Annie Lee Carroll, Billie Dunevant.

PROVIDENCE (P)—Mrs. Mary Walker, R. K. Young, Mrs. R. K. Young, E. M. Young, Mrs. Zelle Whitt.

ROCK GROVE—Mrs. Edward Yarboro, Mrs. G. E. Day, M. H. Hicks.

ROXBORO—Carr Holeman, Mrs. Hassell Lamm, Mrs. Leon Rogers, Mrs. W. T. Gee, Mrs. O. W. Long, Mrs. James Wade, Banks Berry, Mrs. P. W. Hamlett, Robert L. Mott, A. J. Poole, H A. Elam, Mrs. H. G. Simpson.

SEMORA—Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Thomas S. Allen, Mrs. Clyde Allen.

SHILOH—Mrs. Odell Barker, Mrs. Julian Myers, Julian Myers.

THERESA—Charlie Knott, Mrs. Mabel Gentry, Mrs. Magalene Paul.

WELCOME—Mrs. W. A. Oldham, Bernard Clayton, Curtis Davis, J. M. Dodson, Mrs. Hallie Dodson, Ruby Painter, Mrs. Bernard Clayton.

YANCEYVILLE—E. O. Foster, W. B. Witty, Elwood Guthrie, Mrs. Reba Sadler, Mrs. Marie Abell.

THE FOLLOWING MINISTERS WERE REGISTERED: J. Parker McLendon, J. Wade Fowler, A. F. Yarbrough, A. J. Poole, E. L. Epperson, Charles O. Jenkins, Ted Duffey, Alfred Staley, Thomas Williams, Hassell Lamm, C. W. Bazemore, L. G. Elliott, Paul Hardy, Johnny Smith, John Wesley, L. J. Rainey, Dan Dunkel, Clarence Bishop, Bob Ayers, Morris Jackson, J. O. Shurling, Daniel S. Johnston, Wayne Oakley, Dick Coleman, Clyde Davis, Robert Mott.

There were 327 registered: 176 messengerrs and 154 visitors.

PROCEEDINGS — ANNUAL SESSION BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 16, 1962

1, Moderator, Thomas C. Williams, called the 128th Annual Session of the Beulah Baptist Association to order at 9:30. a. m.

2. Rev. Ted Duffey, accompanied by Mrs. Dolian Long, led the congregation in singing of the hymn, "Come Thou Almighty King."

3. The scripture reading and prayer were led by Rev. Dan Johnston.

4. Rev. Johnny Smith presented the printed order of business for the day and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

ANNUAL MEETING BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

General Theme: "Let Christ's Will Be My Will In World Missions"

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH — OCTOBER 16, 1962

Theme: "Let Christ's Will Be Done in the Local Church"

9:00	Pre-session Registration	
9:30	Call to Order	Rev. Tom Williams
9:35	Period of Worship Hymn: "Come Thou Almighty King" Scripture and Prayer	 Rev. Dan Johnston
9:45	Report on Order of Business	Rev. Johnny Smith
9:50	Recognition—New Pastors and Visitors	
9:55	Host Church Welcome	Rev. E. L. Epperson
10:00	Moderator's Remarks	Rev. Tom Williams

10:05	Missions Committee Report	Rev. Alfred Staley
10:10	Missionary's Report	Rev. Hassell Lamm
10:15	Speaker	Rev. Parker McLendon
10:40	Business:	
	Treasurer's Report	Mrs. H. M. Beam
	Associational Budget	Mr. H. D. Young
11:00	Hymn: "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah"	
11:05	Baptist History	Mr. James Nichalson
11:25	Special Music	Rev. Robert Mott
11:30	Annual Sermon	Rev. James Shurling
12:00	Adjourn for Lunch and Fellowship	

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH — OCTOBER 16, 1962

Theme: "Let Christ's Will Be Done In The Association"

1:00	Call to Order	Rev. Tom Williams
1:05	Period of Worship	
	Hymn: "I Saw the Cross of Jesus"	
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Morris Jackson
1:10	Report of Appreciation Committee	
1:15	Sunday School Report	Rev. Alfred Staley
1:20	Training Union Report	Rev. L. J. Rainey
1:25	Brotherhood Report	Rev. Charles Jenkins
1:30	W. M. U. Report	Mrs. Elmer Reynolds
1:35	Music Report	Rev. James Shurling
1:40	Business	
2:15	Hymn: "I've Found a Friend"	
2:20	Evangelism Report	Rev. Johnny Smith
2:25	Speaker	Rev. Clarke Wiseman
3:00	Adjourn	

5. The Moderator recognized new pastors who had assumed duties in the Association as follows: Rev. Wayne Oakley, pastor of Old Lea Bethel; and Rev. Dan Johnston, pastor of Calvary Church. The Moderator also recognized several visitors with us.

6. Rev. Earl Epperson, pastor of the host church, extended a welcome to the association and gave directions concerning the facilities of the church, announcing that lunch would be served in the basement.

7. Rev. C. W. Bazemore gave the following information concerning the Biblical Recorder: (1) 19 churches in the association have Biblical Recorder Clubs; (2) 6 of these churches sent the Biblical Recorder to every family in the church; (3) there are 523 subscribers in the association.

8. The Moderator brought a very informative and challenging message to the association.

9. Rev. Alfred Staley presented the Messions Committee's Report. Mr. Staley said that the Somerset Mission has made a report to the association which will be printed in the minutes of the association. The following request was read: "The Longhurst Baptist Church and the Missions Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association and Somerset Mission request the Association to instruct the Missions Committee to join the Longhurst Baptist Church in constituting the Somerset Mission into a Baptist Church. This to be done at a time agreed on by the Missions Committee, Longhurst Baptist Church and the Somerset Mission." The motion was made and seconded that this request be granted. The motion passed.

10. Rev. Hassell Lamm presented the Missionary's Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

11. The Reverend Parker McLendon, Associational Missionary of the Tar River Association, spoke on "Associational Missions."

12. The following matters of business were presented:

(1) The Moderator named the following committees:

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. Dan Dunkel, Chm. (Antioch & Berry's Grove)
Mr. Huel Gentry (Mill Creek)
Rev. Clarence Bishop (High View)

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Rev. Paul Hardy (Yanceyville)
Rev. Bob Ayers (Baynes & Kerr's Chapel)
Rev. E. L. Epperson (Beulah)

COMMITTEE ON APPRECIATION

Mrs. Dolian Long (Roxboro)
Mrs. H. D. Young (Roxboro)

(2) Mr. H. D. Young, in the absence of Mrs. H. M. Beam, gave the Treasurer's Report and moved its adoption. Huel Gentry seconded the motion. The motion passed.

(3) Mr. H. D. Young presented the Budget for 1962-1963 and moved its adoption. Huel Gentry seconded the motion. Rev. Alfred Staley moved to ammend the Budget to have $100.00 for the Sunday School Department. The motion was carried as ammended.

(4) Mr. H. D. Young made a report for Parsonage Enlargement Committee. The Committee requested that the association accept the rersignation of the committee. The request was granted.

(5) Mr. L. J. Rainey moved that the Moderator appoint a committee to purchase a memograph machine for Associational Missionary's office. The motion was seconded and passed.

(6) Rev. Alfred Staley presented the following ammendment to constitution: "Section 4 in Article X be changed to read "any mission co-sponsored by the Association and constituted into a church by the officers of the association at the request of the association or the Executive Committee shall be in full fellowship with the Association immediately."

(7) The Moderator, Thomas C. Williams, moved that the Rules of Order be changed so that our starting time for the Annual Meeting would be 9:30 a. m.

13. Rev. Ted Duffey led the congregation in singing of the hymn "O Thou Great Jehovah."

14. Mr. James Nichalson, Director of Baptist Collections of Wake Forest College, spoke on "Baptist History."

15. Special music was rendered by Rev. Robert Mott accompanied by Mrs. Dolian Long.

16. Rev. James Shurling, pastor of Bethel Hill Church, brought the Annual Sermon using as his subject "Would that all men be prophets."

17. Rev. L. G. Elliott led in the benediction and blessing for the noon meal.

LUNCH

18. The Moderator called the afternoon session to order at 1:00 p. m.

19. Rev. Ted Duffey led the congregation in singing of the hymn, "I Saw The Cross of Jesus."

20. The scripture reading and prayer were given by Rev. Morris Jackson.

21. Mrs. Dolian Long gave the Appreciation Committee's Report. The report was adopted.

22. Rev. Alfred Staley presented the Sunday School Report and moved its adoption. Ted Duffey seconded the motion. The report was adopted.

23. Rev. L. J. Rainey presented the Training Union Report and moved its adoption. Clarence Bishop seconded the motion. The report was adopted.

24. In the absence of Brother Charles Jenkins, Hassel Lamm presented the Brotherhood Report and moved its adoption. L. G. Elliott seconded the motion. The motion passed.

25. In the absence of Mrs. Elmer Reynolds, Hassell Lamm presented the W. M. U. Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

26. Rev. James Shurling presented the Music Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

27. Rev. Hollingsworth, Chaplian of Wake Forest College, spoke briefly on Wake Forest College.

28. Special music was rendered by Richard Coleman, Morris, Jackson, James Shurling and Ted Duffey accompanied by Mrs. Dolian Long.

29. Business Period:

(1) The Moderator appointed the following persons to be on the committee to purchase a memograph machine: Joe Poole, Chm.; Ted Duffey; and Hassell Lamm, as advisor.

(2) Rev. Morris Jackson presented a resolution on "Church-State Relationship."

(3) Rev. Paul Hardy presented a resolution pertaining to the establishing of a Home for Aging in Yanceyville by our State Convention.

(4) Rev. Johnny Smith moved that the Moderator appoint a Parsonage Enlargement Committee. The motion was seconded by Clarence Bishop. The motion passed.

(5) Clerk reported that 160 had registered.

30. Rev. Ted Duffey led the congregation in singing "I've Found a Friend."

31. Rev. Johnny Smith presented the Evangelism Committee's

Report and moved its adoption. Ted Duffey seconded the motion. The report was adopted.

32. The Rev. Clark Wiseman spoke to the Evangelism Report.

33. Motion was made that we adjourn. The motion was seconded. The motion passed. Rev. Richard Coleman pronounced the benediction.

ANNUAL MEETING

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Olive Branch Baptist Church

OCTOBER 17, 1962

Theme: "Let Christ's Will Be Done in State Missions"

9:00	Pre-session Registration	
9:30	Call to Order	Rev. Tom Williams
9:35	Period of Worship	
	Hymn: "Come, Thou Fount"	
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Robert Mott
9:45	Children's Home Report	Rev. Paul Hardy
9:50	Hospital Report	Rev. James Shurling
9:55	Christian Life Commission Report	Mr. Banks Berry
10:00	Christian Education Report	Rev. Ted Duffey
10:05	Annuity Report	Rev. Johnnie McBride
10:10	Host Church Welcome & Announcements	Rev. John Wesley
10:15	Business and Election of Officers	
10:45	Hymn: "Wonderful, Wonderful Jesus"	
10:50	N. C. Baptist Foundation	Rev. Harry Wood, Jr.
10:55	Report on Place and Preacher Committee	
11:00	State Missions	Rev. Clyde Davis
11:25	Special Music	Mrs. Ted Duffey
11:30	Doctrinal Sermon	Rev. Johnny Smith
12:00	Adjourn for Lunch and Fellowship	

OCTOBER 17, 1962

Theme: "Let Christ's Will Be Done in World Missions"

1:00	Call to Order	Rev. Tom Williams
1:05	Period of Worship	
	Hymn: "Hail to the Brightness"	
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Ted Duffey
1:10	Report of Appreciations Committee	
1:15	Christian Literature Report	Mrs. Richard Coleman
1:20	Homes for Aging Report	Rev. Morris Jackson
1:25	Speaker	Rev. W. N. Poole
1:30	Memorial Service	Mrs. S. O. Garrett
1:40	Business	
2:00	Hymn: "Brethern We Have Met To Worship"	
2:05	American Bible Society	Rev. Clarence Bishop
2:10	Stewardship Report	Rev. J. Wade Fowler
2:15	Mission Report	Mrs. Alfred Staley
2:20	Special Music	
2:25	Missionary Message	
3:00	Adjourn	

OLIVE BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 17, 1962

34. The Moderator, Thomas C. Williams, called the association to order for the second day session at 9:30 a. m.

35. Mr. Huel Gentry led in singing "Come, Thou Fount."

36. Rev. Mott lead in reading the scripture and prayer.

37. Rev. Paul Hardy presented the Children's Home Report and moved its adoption. Ted Duffey seconded the motion. The motion passed.

38. Rev. Johnny Smith, in the absence of James Shurling, presented the Hospital Report and moved its adoption. Huel Gentry seconded the motion. The motion passed.

39. Dr. Carpenter, Dean of the Medical School at Winston-Salem, spoke on the Baptist Hospital.

40. In the absence of Banks Berry, Hassell Lamm, presented the Christian Life Report and moved its adoption. Rev. John Wesley seconded the motion. The motion passed.

41. Rev. Ted Duffey presented the Christian Education Report and moved its adoption. Clarence Bishop seconded the motion. The motion passed.

42. In the absence of Johnny McBride, Hassell Lamm presented the Annuity Report and moved its adoption. Rev. Johnny Smith seconded the motion. The motion passed.

43. Rev. John Wesley, pastor of the host church, extended a welcome to the association in behalf of the Olive Branch Church and made some pertinent announcements concerning activities of the day.

44. Mr. John Robert, Representative of the Children's Homes, spoke on the "Children's Homes."

45. Business Period:

(1) The Moderator appointed Mrs. Ted Duffey and Mrs. Earl Epperson to serve on the Appreciation Committee.

(2) Rev. L. G. Elliott presented the Report of the Nominating Committee and moved its adoption. Rev. L. J. Rainey seconded the motion. The motion passed.

(3) Rev. Alfred Staley presented the associational Sunday School Officers and moved that they be elected. Rev. John Wesley seconded the motion. The motion passed.

(4) Ted Duffey presented the associational Officers for the Music Department and moved that they be elected. Johnny Smith seconded. The motion passed.

(5) Charles Jenkins presented the Officers for the Brotherhood and moved that they be elected. Huel Gentry seconded the motion. The motion passed.

(6) Rev. Alfred Staley presented for adoption the constitutional change found in 12 (6) of these minutes. This resolution was adopted.

(7) Rev. Alfred Staley moved that the Association request $1200.00 for aid for Somerset Missions for the General Board of the N. C. Baptist Convention. The motion was seconded and passed.

(8) Hassell Lamm presented the Calendar of Activities and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

46. Huel Gentry led the congregation in singing "Crown Him with Many Crowns."

47. The report of the Committee on Place and Preacher was given:

October 22, 1963—Place: Mt. Harmony Baptist Church
Preacher: Rev. Morris Jackson
Rev. L. J. Rainey, Alternate

October 23, 1963—Place: Lamberth Memorial
Preacher Rev. John Wesley
L. G. Elliott, Alternate

48. Rev. Clyde Davis, Secretary of Brotherhood of N. C. Baptist Convention, spoke on "State Missions."

49. Special music was rendered by Mrs. Ted Duffey accompanied by Rev. Robert Mott.

50. Rev. Johnny Smith, Pastor of the Clement Church, brought the doctrinal sermon on the subject of "Sanctification."

51. Rev. A. F. Yarbrough led in the benediction and blessing for the noon meal.

LUNCH

52.The afternoon session was called to order at 1:00 a. m. by the moderator, Rev. Thomas C. Williams.

53. Ted Duffey led in reading the responsive reading.

54. Rev. Ted Duffey led the congregation in singing a hymn, "Hail to the Brightness," he also led in prayer.

55. Mrs. Ted Duffey gave the Appreciation Committee's Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

56. In absence of Mrs. Richard Coleman, Hassell Lamm presented the Christian Literature Report and moved its adoption. Huel Gentry seconded the motion. The motion passed.

57. Brother Harvey Wood, Representing N. C. Baptist Foundation, spoke on the Foundation.

58. In absence of Rev. Morris Jackson, Hassell Lamm presented the Homes for Aging Report and moved its adoption. Alfred Staley seconded the motion. The motion passed.

59. Rev. William Poole spoke to the Homes for Aging Report.

60. Mrs. James Powell led in the Memorial Service. Rev. Robert Mott rendered some special music. Mrs. Powell read the roll of the deceased. Rev. A. F. Yarbrough led in prayer.

61. Business Period:

(1) Rev. Paul Hardy gave the Report of the Resolutions Committee. He reported that Committee's report is unfavorable to Resolution No. 1.; that the committee recommends that

Resolution No. 2 be approved. The motion was made and seconded that the report of the committee be approved by the association. The motion passed.

(2) Rev. Ted Duffey read a resolution requesting the Constitutional Committee consider another time for Annual Meeting, considering an afternoon and a night session.

(3) Rev. Johnny Smith reported on the Stephen Pleasant's Memorial Marker. He requested that money for the marker be sent in to Mrs. Beam.

(4) The Clerk reported that 90 messengers had registered and 77 visitors.

(5) Brother L. J. Rainey reported that only 6 churches had given him an estimate of the attendance of the T. U. Clinic be held in the Roxboro Church starting on October 29th.

62. Ted Duffey led the congregation in singing "Brothers We Have Met to Worship."

63. Clarence Bishop presented the American Bible Society Report and moved its adoption. The Motion was seconded by Huel Gentry. The motion passed.

64. Rev. Wade Fowler presented the Stewardship Report and moved its adoption. Alfred Staley seconded the motion. The motion passed.

65. Mrs. Alfred Staley presented the Missions Report and moved its adoption. Clarence Bishop seconded the motion. The motion passed.

66. Special Music was rendered by the pastors of the association, they sang "When I Survey the Wonderous Cross."

67. Mrs. Hamlett, former missionary to China, brought the Missionary's Message.

68. The Moderator, Tom C. Williams, pronounced the adjournment of the Association.

69. Rev. Wade Fowler led in the benediction.

——oo——

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee has met several times this year to discuss the mission needs of our association. Many things have been planned and led to completion.

1. The Somerset Mission was organized by the Longhurst Baptist Church the first Sunday in October (1962) and has grown to 117 members with 180 enrolled in Sunday School and 76 enrolled in Training Union.
2. A survey was made in the Pine Lakes area and Roxboro Church has assumed the responsibility for the new work in this area.
3. A very successful Missions Rally was held at the Roxboro Church March 25th.
4. Three of the four quarterly meetings were held emphasizing

State, Home, and Foreign Missions.

As we look toward our new year we are praying that missions in our own association may continue to make progress so that our missions effort may be stronger around the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Alfred E. Staley

——oo——

EVANGELISM REPORT

To those who did not believe him, Jesus issued the invitation, "Come . . ." But to those who did believe, he commanded, "Go . . ." It is time for us to obey that command of our Lord. This past year there were some indications of our improvement in that obedience.

In the period of our simultaneous crusade, April 1-15, we had 16 churches participating. Reports from 12 churches show 76 for baptism and 774 for rededication. This leads us to think that we experienced revival in our churches. Due to the snow our clinic was canceled.

Frequently we as we want to obey Christ, that we want His will to be done. Just as frequently we fail to realize that some effort on our part is required for His will to be done. Therefore, for the coming year the following recommendations are made:

1. Every pastor and church leader attend our clinic March 11, 1963 at the Longhurst Church.
2. Every church cooperate in our simultaneous crusade by having at least one week of revival services during March 24-April 7.
3. Every church send her pastor to the State Evangelistic Conference.
4. Every member assume the privilege and duty to pray and witness throughout the coming year.

May we realize that every effort and every plan is to help us to preach " . . . the gospel which is the power of God unto salvation."

Respectifully submitted,
Johnny J. Smith

——oo——

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday School organization has endeavored to cooperate with each local church in their effort to have a better teaching program.

1. Three of the quarterly meetings were held and age group conferences was provided.
2. A successful Group School was held in the Spring with 20 churches participating, 165 enrolled, and 105 awards received.
3. A Vacation Bible School Clinic was held.
4. One new Sunday School was organized at the Somerset Mission and now has 180 enrolled with 18 classes.

5. The comments given in the reports of our Bible Schools indicate a most successful year of Vacation Bible School work. Reports have not been received from all of the churches in the Association, and it can be noted that professions of faith are few in number, but enrollment, attendance, and general cooperation on the part of the faculty members and pupils are good. The associational clinic in March was well attended and the workers came with a spirit of willingness to learn and to work. Your superintendent is most grateful for your participation. A few figures are listed as follows: Number of schools reported—23; Enrollment—2255; Average Attendance—1894; Standard Schools—3; Professions of Faith 8. Dedications and rededications are many.

We thank God for all that has been accomplished this year and pray God will give us even a greater year this next year.

Respectifully submitted,
Alfred E. Staley, Supt.

——oo——

THE MUSIC MINISTRY

The Music Ministry on an associational level is keyed to meet the needs of the various churches of the area. The ministry is designed to assist churches in the development of a music program in the local church, to provide instruction in the development of teaching religious music, and to render service to the association wherever and whenever possible.

Music is the expression of a happy heart that has something to say, and this is no less true of the worshipper before God. Music provides an opportunity for man to confess his sin, ask for direction, seek to give praise and honor to God, and to utter thanks to the Father that no other mode could possible express.

One of the major objectives of the Associational music ministry, is to relate the art of worship through music to the over-all program of worship and work, and to give insight into new ways of relating people to God through music and singing. A program thus executed gives great impetus to the work and relates persons one to another in a bond of brotherly love and gracious cooperation.

Respectifully submitted,
James O. Shurling

——oo——

MISSIONS REPORT — State, Home, and Foreign

When we speak of State, Home, and Foreign Missions we are not thinking of Missions as three separate divisions; for we remember the words of Jesus when He said "Go ye into all the world . . .", but we put missions in three different sections to give proper attention to each phase of missions.

STATE

State Missions' deepest concern is with people—people in North Carolina from all walks of life. Baptist of North Carolina are fortunate in the quality of work being done through the 22 phases of services provided through State Missions. State Missions undergirds "almost every cause and object" of total Baptist work through teaching, training, and enlistment in our churches, through working with our college students, through the establishing of new churches and through the many other phases of state mission ministries.

HOME

By January 1, 1962 the 30,000 movement goal was near the halfway mark. We are grateful indeed that the Beulah Association had a part in reaching this goal by starting the Somerset Mission which is sponsored by the Longhurst Baptist Church and also by the beginning of another mission on Highway No. 49 which is being sponsored by the Roxboro Church.

C. C. Warren, director, announced 14,210 missions and churches had been started.

The Home Mission Board plays an important role in meeting the changing and challenging needs of our America. Churches through their State Conventions have been rallied to meet unique needs such as the Cuban refugee problem.

The Home Mission budget for 1961 was $4,425,000.00.

FOREIGN

Appointments totaling 103 during 1961 and 26 from January to May, 1962 bring the number of Foreign Missionaries in active service to 1,563. The Board expects to have 2,000 missionaries by the close of Baptist Jubilee Advance in 1964.

At the end of 1961, there were 751 urgent requests for new missionaries. Among the most pressing needs are those for people in Field Evangelism and Church Development, Theological Education, Nursing, Student Work, and Religious Education.

Southern Baptist now have missionaries serving in 51 countries.

Our prayer is that " . . . the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord, as the waters cover the sea." Isaiah 11:9.

Respectifully submitted,
Mrs. Alfred Staley

——oo——

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

Beulah Association is on the increase in the area of Christian Stewardship. This past year represents a slight increase in giving of material possessions. This might well represent the increase in Spiritual Matters. There is a direct relationship between spiritual growth and Christian Stewardship.

Churches are considering more carefully the responsibility to World Misisons and are thereby building budgets which represent world outlook. It might be worth while to note that from the increase in church receipts that half of this increase is reflected in total mission giving. God has really blessed our people in considering the World Mission Program.

Let each church in Beulah Association continue to reach out into all the world with the Gospel through Christian Stewardship.

Respectifully submitted,
J. Wade Fowler

CHRISTIAN-LIFE

They were first called Christian at Antioch. Acts 11-26. This was a new name for the Disciples. Since that day, those professing a belief in Jesus Christ have been called Christians.

The Christian life is the greatest challenge and opportunity that can ever come to anyone. We, as Christians, have the responsibiliy of continuing the teaching of Jesus. If we believe in Christ, we must tell others, and most of all live a Christ-like life. The way we live is the greatest sermon we can preach. If everyone that professes to be a Christian could realize that a better world begins with each individual, then we would not be satisfied to sit and twiddle our thumbs and expect the world to get better.

So many of our church members who are supposed to be Christains have no scruples about what they do six days each week. We read reports of continuing, increased crime, particularly juvenile delinquency, which in most instances, means parental neglect, if not parental delinquency.

The story is told of Mark Twain, when he, his wife, and eleven year old daughter were visiting in Europe. They were the guests of many famous people. Kings and Nobles vied with each other for the privilege of having him at their dinner parties. European Universities conferred honorary degrees upon him. At the end of the trip, as they were on the train which was taking them to the port where they were to sail for America, Mark Twain read his family a list of celebrities who had entertained them. At the end of it his daughter looked up and said; "Daddy, you must know almost everyone worth knowing except God."

Mark Twain was not the only person to leave God out of his list of acquaintances. The moving pictures, the radio, and television make us familiar with the faces and voices of many of the noted people of our day, but God is often ignored.

Do your family and friends know God because of your life? If so, you are living a Christ-like life.

Dear God: Thou dost never forget Thy children. O God, Grant that we may not forget Thee, but may ever be conscious of Thy Divine presence through Jesus Christ, our Lord. Amen.

Respectifully submitted,
M. Banks Berry

——oo——

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Since this Association met a year ago noticeable, if not revolutionary changes have taken place in the field of Christian education within the bounds of our own denomination and state.

For one thing, Dr. Ralph Elliot's book The Meaning and Message of Genesis was published, setting a precedent, as it became the first critical work, written and published by Southern Baptists to seriously challenge traditional Southern Baptist views about the book of Genesis. The book set off a storm of controversy across the convention.

Russell Brantly's novel The Education of Jonathan Beam released another bombshell here in our own state. Mr. Brantly's book, while written in poor taste, raises a serious and legitimate question about the effectiveness of Christian education in churches and colleges in North Carolina.

A further look at the changing scene shows that seminary enrollment is down all across the country while all seven of our Baptist colleges are expecting increases in enrollment this fall.

Campbell College and Mars Hill have both been elevated to senior college status.

All seven colleges report an acute need for additional buildings and funds.

Approximately eight thousand students will be enrolled in the seven colleges this fall!

It is strongly urged that the churches will adopt a program of education that will better equip their youth to participate in an historical-scientific study of the Bible without their becoming disillusioned and skeptical.

It is further urged that pastors and church leaders become more active in recruiting young people for enrollment in our denominational colleges. A very small percentage of Baptist young people are availing themselves of a Christian education.

It is essential that we continue financial and moral support to these schools.

Finally, as ministers we must take a new and longer look at our responsibilities as teachers. We must deal intelligently and honestly with the questions that are being raised by our society.

Respectifully submitted,

Thomas E. Duffey

——oo——

REPORT ON THE CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

The Christian Action League (or the Christian Action Committee as it is known on the State-wide basis) actively promotes Christianity through the sociological media of everyday life, bringing to the foreground of Christian focus current problems concerning human needs and Christianity's answers to these needs.

One of the primary emphases of the Christian Action League on the State-wide basis and in our Associaiton has been the problem of alcoholism. In a joint effort between conscientiously concerned laymen and ministers of all denomination the League listened to advice from several sources and then campaigned in Person County in order to inform people of the facts concerning alcoholism. At the election the county became "wet" but this does not end or even alleviate any of the League's intention concerning alcohol education. Instead, efforts are to be redoubled the coming year to begin in and through our churches to present the true Christian attitude concerning the physical and mental effects of excessive alcohol. All individuals and churches are enjoined to participate in this program to insure future success.

Respectifully submitted,

A. Wayland Johnson

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

If we are to win the battle for men's minds and hearts then we must use the power of the printed page. Many great movements of today lean heavily on the circulation of pamphlets, tracts, etc. to reach men, women, boys and girls for their cause. Can we as Christians and Baptists do less?

We need to realize that Christ expects us to be well informed, and to be well informed we must read. Christian Literature must be foremost in our hearts and minds . . . what type of literature is reaching our young people? Are we as Christian teachers and parents providing the proper type of literature?

In our Baptist denomination we have wonderful opportunities to avail ourselves of numerous types of Christian Literature. Through our Sunday Schools, Training Unions, Woman's Missionary Union, The Brotherhood, etc. we can learn of many phases of Christian life and strengthen ourselves spiritually.

For family devotional material we can use OPEN WINDOWS, or HOME LIFE MAGAZINE. To be better informed about our state and other phases of Baptist life we can subscribe to THE BIBLICAL RECORDER. THE BEAM magazine further informs us of our "new" witness through radio and television.

Take advantage of the many opportunities given through tracts and other printed materials available through the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn. to inform your church on such subjects as witnessing, tithing, Meaning of the Lord's Supper, Marriage, etc. Let our homes be places where we encourage family devotion, let our churches be sanctuaries of learning that together we might serve our Master more fully each day.

Respectifully submitted,
Mrs. Dick Coleman

——oo——

THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL OF NORTH CAROLINA

The Baptist Hospital of North Carolina serves the people of our state and surrounding states in a manifold ministry. The ministries of healing, teaching, and preaching not only serve for the physical betterment of our populace, but also meet the spiritual needs of those persons who are patients. Our Hospital houses the Bowman Gray Medical School, a School of Nursing and a school of Pastoral Care, and utilized all available facilities to provide spiritual enrichment for patients.

At the last report received by this association, every church in our association, with the exception of one has contributed in 1962 to the hospital. The only gifts that this insitution receives for the support of its ministries outside of the Cooperaive Program, are the gifts given at Mothers' Day and by private persons in our state.

The Mothers' Day Offering provides much needed funds for care of the needy patients who would be unable otherwise to receive medical attention. Forty percent of the total work done, that is forty dollars out of every hundred dollars spent at Baptist Hospital, is for persons who must have help and can pay nothing at all.

The recent addition of the Twin Castles Property provides enlarged and more adequate housing facilities for the Nursing School and for the School of Pastoral Care. During the past fiscal year the Hospital has moved forward, advancing in the fields of medical education, surgery, and professional resources.

By our contributing by this means each year, we are having a part in the continued effort to relate the ministry of Jesus to the needs of people in our generation.

Respectifully submitted,
James O. Shurling

——oo——

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The past year in our N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of great blessing. Of unusual significance has been the opening of our fourth Home, the Hamilton Home, located in Eastern North Carolina, and enabling us to minister to 20 additional people. The residents there are supremely happy and are enjoying the abundant life in this beautiful new facility.

Over the past eleven years we have increased by 8 times our ability to minister to the aging in our midst. In the beginning, there were 20 residents, and now we are able to give loving care to 160 persons in our four Homes—Resthaven, and the Hayes Home, in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home, at Albemarle, the Hamilton Home, at Hamilton.

The need for more space is most urgent and pressing. Today there are 138 applicants on the waiting list. We will want to move forward, therefore, as rapidly as funds will permit in meeting the crying demands of our every-growing population of aging people who need our care.

The Special Day Offerings from our churches are at an all-time high and are likely to go beyond all previous offerings by the end of the fiscal year. We want to thank all who have had a part in these vital offerings, and we would urgently appeal to each church to continue giving as liberally as possible through this vital medium. Ninety per cent of the residents who live in our four Homes are financially needy people and are sustained by the Special Day Offerings from our churches each year.

The plea of the elderly person in our midst, "Cast me not off in the time of old age", is one that cannot be lightly brushed aside, but one that must continue to challenge the highest and holiest in every North Carolina Baptist as we move forward in this great ministry which God has committed to us.

Respectifully submitted,
Morris L. Jackson

——oo——

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Building a better tomorrow has always been the dedicated concern of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Today's children will become the adults who shape tomorrow's world. NO task is more important than helping a child, hurt by life, to grow into healthy, well-adjusted, responsible citizenship.

Each child who comes to the Children's Home is different, with a different need to be met and a different problem to be solved. It is the responsibility of the Homes to find the best solution possible. For many years that meant providing food, clothing and shelter for orphans. Today the need has changed. Today our work is with children who for various reasons have lost the security of home and parents.

During the past year, 848 boys and girls were served by the Baptist Children's Homes. In addition to those already in care, applications were received for the admission of 646 other children. We had space and money sufficient to admit 170 of these—leaving 476 for whom no room was available. Provision should be made immediately to expand greatly our foster home program to meet the needs of these children. This can be done through an increased Thanksgiving Offering.

Increasingly, your Homes are being called upon to serve children who are disturbed and emotionally ill. In addition to traditioinal types of child care, there is a growing need for specialized supervision and services. It is hoped that a step can be taken, within the year, to begin to provide, on a small scale, such services at the North Carolina Medical Center at Chapel Hill.

Financial support this year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program	33 Per Cent
Thanksgiving Offering	30 Per Cent
Once-a-Month Offering	16 Per Cent
All Other	21 Per Cent

For the first time, income to the Children's Homes through the Cooperative Program exceeds that of the Thanksgiving Offering. This source of income meets one third of our operating budget and is greatly appreciated. At the same time, the Thanksgiving Offering continues to be vital to our existence, providing 30 per cent of income. We sorely need an increase of one hundred thousand dollars through the Thanksgiving Offering this year. This would enable us to provide a Christian home and care for an additional 125 children.

We owe a debt of deep gratitude to our friends whose genuine concern for the welfare of our children makes this help possible—especially our Baptist people. You have afforded hundreds of boys and girls opportunities and privileges which they otherwise could not have had.

Charity and Children, our official publication, which this year celebrated its 75th anniversary of service to North Carolina Baptists, continues to grow in popularity and circulation. Each week 55,000 copies are sent to churches and individual subscribers throughout the state and beyond. You are invited to be among these readers and thus stay informed of our child care ministry and other denominational endeavors throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul F. Hardy

——oo——

ANNUITY BOARD

Less than half of our churches in this association are involved in the Annuity program. Only sixteen out of the 32 churches in the association contributed. This is a valuable program for the church to be a part of and if you are not a part of this program now then make a special effort to enlist your church.

The Annuity Board will continue to encourage each of the 7,755 unenlisted Baptist churches to put their pastor into the Protection

Plan. When the church puts its pastor into the Plan, it removes most of the financial liability from its own shoulders and transfers it to the Annuity Board.

"Brother pastor, and all of you good leaders in the churhes, please pay attention to this and let me have the application for your pastor's participation in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan before the end of this year. The New Testament time for action is always now. A man has a year to come into the Protection Plan after he becomes eligible. If he waits afer that year of grace then the penalty for delayed participation is assessed against him. I am anxious that this not be the case with even one of our good pastors." (Guy S. Cain)

A total of $2,879,816.21 was paid in benefits by the Annuity Board during 1961. More than $2,654,222.00 of this went to approximately 4,500 ministers, denominational workers of their families who participated in one of the Board's retirement plans. The remaining amount was paid in relief benefits to 826 aged ministers and widows. During the Board's 43 years of operation, it has paid out benefits totaling more than $37,304,916.00. These figures show that this Plan is a sound policy and would be good insurance for your church to be a part of.

The list that follows is the names of those churches in our association which support the Annuity program. If your church is not included in this list then you should consider enlisting your pastor and church in this program. If you are interested then write Guy S. Cain, Baptist Building, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Roxboro Baptist Church	L. G. Elliott
Antioch Baptist Church	Dan J. Dunkel
Beulah Baptist Association	Hassell Lamm, Sr.
Berry's Grove Baptist Church	Dan J. Dunkel
Clement Baptist Church	J. J. Smith
High View Baptist Church	C. H. Bishop
Lamberth Memorial Baptist Church	T. E. Duffey
Longhurst Baptist Church	A. E. Staley
Mill Creek Baptist Church	Morris L. Jackson
Montwood Baptist Church	L. J. Rainey
Providence Baptist Church (C)	C. J. Jenkins
Providence Baptist Church (P)	J. W. Fowler
Theresa Baptist Church	John Wesley

Respectifully submitted,
Johnny C. McBride

——oo——

AMOUNT COLLECTED FROM ALL SOURCES

From October 1, 1961 to September 30, 1962

Churches	Asso. Missions	Minutes
Antioch	175.19	22.65
Baynes Chapel	50.00	15.10
Berry's Grove	240.00	22.62
Bethany		6.04
Bethel Hill	150.00	15.10
Beulah	20.00	10.57
Blanch	37.50	6.04
Calvary	180.00	9.06
Ca-Vel	320.87	9.06

Clement	239.04	30.20
Ephesus	25.00	9.06
Front Street	99.96	7.55
High View	119.00	22.65
Kerr's Chapel	112.00	18.12
Lamberth Memorial	312.00	12.08
Lea Bethel		6.04
Longhurst	619.62	15.10
Mill Creek	400.00	27.18
Milton	50.00	6.04
Montwood	39.00	1.51
Mt. Harmony	198.00	4.53
Old Lea Bethel	45.00	6.04
Olive Branch	150.98	24.16
Providence (C)	480.00	30.20
Providence (P)	506.40	30.20
Rock Grove	177.00	22.65
Roxboro	900.00	22.65
Semora	35.00	15.10
Shiloh	60.00	15.10
Theresa	127,22	9.06
Yanceyville, First	319.00	10.00
Somerset Mission	213.10	
Welcome		18.12
	$6400.88	$375.00

Baptist State Convention	480.00	For Parsonage	
Hassell Lamm (Supply-	50.00	Kerr's Chapel	50.00
	$ 6930.88	Milton	25.00
	479.61	Roxboro	300.00
	114.00		375.00
Miscellaneous Collections	156.19	For Semerset Mission	
	$ 8055.68	Bethel Hill	25.00
Oct. 1, 1961 - Bank Bal.	1422.27	Clement	64.00
	9477.95	Mill Creek	25.00
Less Disbursements	8507.72		$114.00
Bank Bal. Oct. 1, 1962	$ 970.23		
Balance on Parsonage	$5,196.89		

Respectifully submitted,

Mrs. H. M. Beam, Treasurer

DISBURSEMENTS

Hassell Lamm—Salary	$3500.00
Travel Expenses	1200.000
Utilities	325.00
Christmas Gift	100.00
Salary for October—(for 1962 included-	391.66
Utilities for Oct.-Dec. (for 1962 included)	81.01
Annuity	400.06
Office Expense	177.61
Telephone	38.89
Postage and P. O. Box Rent	67.35
Music Department	3.75
Parsonage Upkeep and Insurance	90.25
Sunday School	26.59
M-Night	31.88
Training Union	16.00
Minutes (Compiling and Printing)	639.20
Evangelism	4.47
Building Fund—Parsonage (Int. & Prin.)	1300.00
Somerset Mission	114.00
	$8,507.72

Respectifully submitted,
Mrs. H. M. Beam

BUDGET

OCTOBER 1, 1962 — SEPTEMBER 30, 1963

Annuity		$400.00
Telephone		60.00
Office Supplies and Postage		340.00
Visual Aids Equipment		75.00
Outside Meetings—Convention		200.00
Insurance on Parsonage		25.00
Organizational Expense		450.00
1. Training Union	100.00	
2. Sunday School	100.00	
3. W. M. U.	50.00	
4. Brotherhood	50.00	
5. Music	50.00	
6. Mission Rally	50.00	
7. Evangelism	50.00	
Parsonage		1,000.00
Maintenance on Parsanage		75.00
Missionary Salary		3700.00
Trarveling Expense		1,200.00
Christmas Gift to Hassell Lamm		100.00
Utilities		325.00
Clerk's Fee		150.00
Total		$8,100.00

Please be reminded that to meet this budget it will be necessary that each church send in a minimum of $1.00 per member during this year.

Respectifully submitted,
H. D. Young, Chairman

THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Five years ago the President of the United States was presented with the symbolic 500-millionth volume of Scripture distributed by the American Bible Society since its inception in 1816. When he asked how long it took to distribute the first half billion, he was told 141 years, but that it was the hope of the Bible Society to distribute the next half billion in 25 years. This implied an average of 20 million a year, equal to only one-half of the annual population increased throughout the world. The minimal goal was surpassed in the last two years, but an appraisal of the world's Scripture needs clearly indicate a target of 50 million volumes a year by 1966, the Society's 150th Anniversary.

Measured against distribution figures of previous years, an impressive distribution record has again been made by the Society in the United States—the 12,696,706 copies of Scripture in 1961.

The Bible Societies' problem is a problem of people, and as the report from Hong-Kong puts it, "the question has always been, how many people." Introduction to the knowledge of the love of God in Christ Jesus comes by word of missionary, preacher, layman, or directly from the Bible, which they must above all possess. The possession of the Word of Power is not the mere possession of the Bible as a book. This takes place only when the possessor discovers its meaning for his life, meets Power in the Person of Jesus Christ and experiences that Power in worship, fellowship, witness, teaching and ethical conduct. This can only be accomplished as each church gives. Has your church made a contribution to the American Bible Society this year

Southern Baptist churches gave in 1961—$164,342,69. This is the largest gift of any denomination—Methodist were next with $163,593.84.

Respectifully submitted,
Clarence Bishop

——oo——

W. M. U.

The reporting in our Woman's Missionary Society has changed considerable this past year; the local Presidents and all her Chairmen are asked to send the Associational President reports only semi-annually and she reports to the W. M. U. office in Raleigh only at the close of the church year. We are not asked to fill in nearly so many blanks, therefore we will not be boring you with a lot of statistics.

We have a W. M. S. organized in every church except one, with a very active W. M. U. in the Somerset Mission. We have over 1600 members in all our W. M. U. organizations.

We regret to report that all of our churches with a Missionary Society does not have all the Youth Organizations—some do not have any. We urge our Pastors' to lend their support to our W. M. S. Presidents' in getting these organizations started where they do not now exist.

Our annual Spring Meeting was held in the Providence (Caswell) Church with over two hundred present. Our Fall Leadership

Conference was held in the Longhurst Church with approximately 140 present.

Your W. M. S. President is proud to report that she has a wonderful slate of Officers who cooperates with her in such a wonderful way—Let me name them—Mrs. J. J. Woody, Mrs. Estelle Richardson, Mrs. George Thomas, Mrs. Gladys Lansdell, Mrs. Hassell Lamm, Mrs. N. J. Todd, Mrs. James Shurling, Mrs. Edna Moize, Mrs. Ryland Wilborn, Mrs. Louise Oakley, Mrs. Mary W. Hester, Mrs. Oscar Long, Mrs. W. R. Day and Mrs. Sam Wrenn.

Respectifully submitted,
Mrs. Elmer Reynolds, Pres.

——oo——

MISSIONARY REPORT

The local church is the primary corporate unit of scriptural missions. This is true as touching local, associational, state, south-wide, and world-wide missions. Southern Baptists as such have a far broader vision of missions than the Baptist of this nation had in the years of Judson and Rice. The vision of these men and a few others has become the vision of our denomination as a whole.

There are signs of a growing sense of local missionary obligation in the churches of our Association, but many of our people have not yet lifted up their eyes and looked upon the fields which are already "white unto harvest". Nor have they entered the field. It is a joy to observe, however, that some have and the associational field is more and more becoming a missionary force.

I am very much encouraged by the signs I see concerning missions in the future. Here is some evidence that leads me to believe that Beulah Association is becoming more missionary-minded:

1. Longhurst Baptist Church has sponsored a very progressive mission at Somerset during the past year.
2. Roxboro Church has assumed the responsibility for the new work in the Pine Lakes area.
3. Our Associational Mission Rallies have been well-attended, and much concern shown in them.
4. We are now having Quarterly Mission's Night which are well-attended.
5. Many of our young people are giving themselves to full-time religious work.
6. Most of all our churches are annually increasing their giving to Associational, State, Home and Foreign Missions.

I believe that our people are more missionary minded today than they have been for some time. May we all hope, pray and work to the end that every Christian and every Church in Beulah Association is truly "missionary" in conviction and practice.

Respectifully submitted,
Hassell Lamm

THE BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

For the past two years Baptist Training Union Work in the Beulah Association has made a small advance. We believe that the foundation has been laid for even greater progress. We seek God's divine guidance and help in this great work.

REPORTS COMING TO ME INDICATE THAT:

1. Fourteen Training Unions have moved forward in doing more efficient work while the other four Training Unions have just about held their own.
2. Providence (Person) has organized a Training Union.
3. As of July we showed a five per cent increase in membership.
4. Fourteen churches have followed the suggested plan of promoting daily Bible Reading and Prayer, and encouraging the establishment of family altars.
5. Nine churches have had a group studying and promoting personal soul winning.
6. Fourteen churches conducted B. T. U. Study Courses.
7. Twelve churches observed a "Youth Week Program."
8. Twelve churches had classes for the training of their new church members.
9. Eighteen churches sought to provide a training program for its people.

IN THE COMING YEAR IT IS OUR HOPE AND PRAYER:

1. That every church will enlist all its B. T. U. workers or prospective workers in attending our B. T. U. Clinic at the Roxboro Baptist Church, October the 29th to November 1st—for the purpose of learning Training Union work.
2. That the fourteen churches without a Baptist Training Union, after training their leadership in our B. T. U. Clinic, make a dedicated effort to have a Training Union in their own church.
3. That each pastor and church plan to have The Bible Study in Matthew in January and that the pastor, the Sunday School Superintendent and Training Union Director act as a committee within their church to promote daily Bible Reading and Prayer. Moreover, we suggest that they take as their goal, "a family altar in every home where there is a Christian."
4. That each church on "Soul-Winning Commitment Day," January the 6th or soon thereafter use in their Training Union age groups "The Training Union Resource Units on Witnessing for Christ." If your church is without a Training Union call your people together and study by age-groups this material on "Witnessing for Christ". This could lead into a Training Union for your church.
5. That all the organizations in each local church join with the Training Union in having a church-wide graded study for the church's total membership on "World's Missions Week", April 21-26, 1963. Let every church prepare to participate in this

great week of study with all other churches in the Southern Baptist Convention.

6. That each church strive to have an orintation period for their new church members following their revival services.
7. That each church plan a "Youth Week Program" for it's youth at the time most convenient for the local needs.
8. That each church plan to observe "Christian Home Week," with a family altar in every home where there is a Christian." We would suggest that the committee on Daily Bible Reading and Prayer promote this.
9. That each Training Union plan now to participate in the tournament next spring.
10. That each church with a Training Union promote a pastor led Training Union Enlargement Program during the week of September the 8th or 15th, 1963.
11. That each church set up it's plans now to have a Deacon led Spiritual Growth Program in 1964.
12. Finally, that each church have an "M" Day for presenting the Training Union work and it's program to the entire local church membership. We would suggest December 30, 1962 or January 13, 1963 as "M" Day for your church.

Respectifully submitted,
L. J. Rainey, Asso. Director

——oo——

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The purpose of Brotherhood is to mobilize the manpower of the Church into a mighty force for the Master. It seeks to do this by providing four main areas in which men may work: Royal Ambassadors, Christian Witness, Personal Stewardship, and World Missions. More of our Churches are becoming aware of what Brotherhood can mean to them in this respect. We have on record fourteen Churches in Beulah Association who have Brotherhoods, and ten who have Royal Ambassador work.

For the first time we have a completed organization in the Association:

President: Charles O. Jenkins, Providence (C)
Vice-President: Sam Shotwell, Mill Creek
Secretary: Richard Sanders; Longhurst
Royal Ambassador Leader: J. Louie Oakley, Providence (C)
Christian Witness Leader: Melvin Blalock, Semerset Mission
Personal Stewardship Leader: Claude Duncan, Clement
World Missions Leader: H. V. Massengill, Yanceyville
Advisory Council: Hassell Lamm, Roxboro

Thomas Williams, Ca-Vel
Joe Poole, Roxboro

Associational Meetings for the Brotherhood are to be held on Mondays following the third Sundays in the second month of each quarter. The next meeting will be held at Yanceyville on November 19. These meetings are held in conjunction with the Associational WMU and Missions Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles O. Jenkins

BEULAH ASSOCIATION W. M. U.

1962 ANNUAL MEETING

PROVIDENCE CASWELL BAPTIST CHURCH
MARCH 19, 1962

Theme: "My Church Reaching Out"

Hymn .... "Dear Lord and Father Of Mankind"
Prayer
Meditation .... Bethel Hill W. M. U.
Welcome and Announcements .... Mrs. Ann Carrol
(Pres. of Providence Caswell)
Introduction of Visitors .... Pastors
Roll Call
Business
Report from Associational Officers:
Treasurer .... Mrs. Estelle Richardson
Stewardship Chm. .... Mrs. George Thomas
Community Missions .... Mrs. Gladys Lansdell
Mission Study .... Mrs. Bob Porterfield
Literature Chm. .... Mrs. N. J. Todd
Prayer Chm. .... Mrs. Ryland Wilborn
Y. W. A. Director .... Mrs. Edna Moize
G. A. Director .... Mrs. Ben Berry
S. B. Director .... Mrs. Lester Morrell

Message .... State W. M. S. Director .... Miss Kathryn Bullard
Adjourn for supper and fellowship

EVENING SESSION—7:00 O'CLOCK

Hymn .... "To God Be The Glory"
Prayer
Special .... "How Great Thou Art" .... Rev. Ben Berry
"Church Survey—1960-61 .... Mrs. J. J. Woody
"My Church Reaching Out" .... Lamberth Memorial,
Mrs. Thomas Long, President
Business
Message .... Mrs. Marvin L. Garrett, Southern Rodesia, Africa
Dedication of Officers and Benediction .... Mrs. S. O. Garrett
Mrs. Elmer Reynolds, presiding

——oo——

A RESOLUTION:

WHEREAS, the late Mrs. Sallie Willie Bradher and her brother, the late Mr. R. Sterling Graves, were life-time members of the First Baptist Church of Yanceyville, North Carolina, in the Beulah Baptist Association of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

AND WHEREAS, with love in their hearts for the Baptists of North Carolina, Mrs. Bradsher and Mr. Graves left Wills providing for a need in this area of our Convention.

AND WHEREAS, the Deacons and the Brotherhood of the First Baptist Church of Yanceyville, North Carolina, have jointly endorsed and pledged all possible support to the provisions of the Wills.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, "That the Beulah Baptist Association meeting in its One Hundred and Twenty-Eighth Annual Session, October 16th and 17, 1962, at the Beulah Baptist Church and the Olive Branch Baptist Church, endorse and pledge all possible support to the establishing of a 'Home For the Aging' at Yanceyville, North Carolina as provided in the Wills of the late Mrs. Sallie Willie Bradsher and her brother, Mr. R. Sterling Graves."

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that a copy of this RESOLUTION BE SENT TO The Baptist Foundation, Dr. Douglas Branch, and The Biblical Recorder, all of Raleigh, North Carolina, and Rev. William Poole, of Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

Respectifully submitted,
Paul F. Hardy, Pastor
First Baptist Church
Yanceyville, N. C.

——oo——

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation was authorized by the Baptist State Convention in 1919. The Board of Directors organized for business in 1920. From the period of the organization until the present, the Baptist Foundation has had a rather irregular promotion.

The Committee of 25 recommended to the State Convention in 1959 that the Baptist Foundation be fully staffed and activated. It requested the Convention to adopt a budget providing for a full-time executive secretary, with the necessary travel, office expenses, etc. It was not until July 1 of this year that a full-time executive secretary was employed. For the past few months, Mr. Peyton J. Brown has served as Interim Director, without remuneration. The total assets of the Foundation as of June 30, 1959, were $245,131.32. The total assets as of June 30, 1962, were $303,186.66. In these past three years our total assets have gained $58,055.54. This gain has largely been due to the Interim Director and our present chairman of the Board of Trustees, Mr. Brown.

What is the Baptist Foundation? The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is an incorporated agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. It was created by the Convention for the purpose of procuring endowment funds and for administering said funds for all institutions and agencies owned and controlled by the Convention. It is independent of the cause it serves, but committed to its best interests. It is not a competitive agency, but a service agency dedicated to the task of undergirding all our Bapist work.

Funds usually come to the Foundation through one of five channels:

(a) Through a CHRISTIAN WILL. In his will a person leaves all or part of his estate with the Foundation for some Baptist cause. Of course, the Foundation then receives its share when the estate is settled.

(b) Through a LIVING TRUST. A person makes a donation to the Foundation while he is living. The Foundation then administers the fund and directs the income to the Baptist agency of his choice. This allows the donor to see his GIFT at work.

(c) Through a MEMORIAL TRUST. A person makes a gift to the Foundation in memory of a loved one and instructs the Foundation to place the income from it to one or more Baptist agencies.

(d) Through a LIFE INCOME TRUST. A person makes a gift to the Foundation and specifies a Baptist agency as beneficiary, but requests the income for himself as long as he lives. This permits him to receive the earnings to the end of his life and to know the beneficiary of his charity after his death.

(e) Through LIFE INSURANCE. A person takes out a policy in some amount in the name of the Foundation and designates the Baptist cause as irrevocable beneficiary. The premium he pays is then tax free as a charitable gift.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Gordon Maddry, Sec.

——oo——

REPORT OF THE APPRECIATION COMMITTEE

We give first thanks to God for blessings of health that enabled us to attend this day of association. The loveliness of the day enhances the pleasure of being in this fine new building with fellow servants of Christ.

Special words of gratitude are given to the Pastor and members of the host church for providing for every need.

Deep appreciation is offered to the women of the Olive Branch for setting such an abundant and attractive table.

We also thank the nursery workers for giving their time to care for our children.

To the men of the church who did such a splendid job in directing us to our proper place we say "Thank you."

To everyone who have had a part in guiding our program for today we offer our gratitude.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ted Duffey
Mrs. Earl Epperson

——oo——

HISTORICAL REPORT

BAYNES — Observed 50th aniversary of church.

MILL CREEK — Call its 15th Pastor June 17, 1962: Rev. Morris L. Jackson.

MT. HARMONY — Completed new educational building and occupied for first time Sunday, Sept. 23, 1962.

OLIVE BRANCH — Moved into its New Sanctuary and Educational Building.

ROXBORO — Elected first full-time Minister of Music. Sponsored Mission Chapel to begin November 4, 1962. Second year of Forward Program.

In Memoriam

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ANTIOCH—Mrs. M. L. Ashley, Mr. Robert L. Ashley.

BERRY'S GROVE—Mr. Autry Wilkerson.

BETHEL HILL—Mrs. N. B. Humphries, Mrs. G. W. Joyner, Mrs. Callie Russell.

BEULAH—Mr. L. C. Delp, Mr. David Farthing.

BLANCH—Mrs. Myrtle Powell.

CALVARY—Mr. J. W. Stewart, Mrs. Mary R. Stewart.

CAVEL—Mr. J. T. Saunders, Jr., Mrs. Polly Shotwell Evans.

CLEMENT—Mr. J. Clifton Bowes, Mr. George C. Kirby (Deacon and Trustee)

EPHESUS—Mrs. Susan Coates.

FRONT STREET—Mr. Charlie Suitt.

HIGH VIEW—Mr. Penn Tuck.

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL—Mrs. Hezekiah Pruitt, Sr., Mrs. C. H. Dunkley.

LONGHURST—Mr. Howard A. Yarboro, Mr. Alfred R. Solomon, Mr. James E .Slaughter, Mr. Emma Suitt.

MILL CREEK—Mr. J. O. Wrenn.

MILTON—Mrs. L. J. Whitlock.

MONTWOOD—George Bagby (Deacon), Mrs. Ida Gregory, Mrs. Odell Hite.

MT. HARMONY—Mrs. Zelma Allen, Mr. George Eakes, Mrs. Pella Latta, Mrs. Fitch Oakley.

PROVIDENCE (C)—Mr. Harry Bray, Mr. Allen Hughes, Mr. Jim Davis, Mrs. L. A. Pickeral.

PROVIDENCE (P)—Mrs. J. Wade Fowler, Mrs. R. P. Woody, Mr. Bud Vickers, Mr. Woodrow Wilborn.

ROXBORO—Mr. R. W. Wilkerson, Mr. J. A. McWhorter, Mr. Taff Cozart, Mrs. Geoge D. Hallie, Mr. Michael Clayton.

SEMORA—Mrs. Jesse B. Dunnevant, Mr. Wannie Taylor.

THERESA—Mrs. John Gentry, Mr. John Gentry.

WELCOME—Mrs. Bessie Hamlett, Miss Carolyn Clayton.

YANCEYVILLE—Mr. R. Sterling Graves, Mrs. James A. Murray, Mrs. Tressie E. Mise.

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP REV. HASSELL LAMM, Clerk REV. TOM C. WILLIAMS, Moderator

CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	Forward Program Materials Used	State Paper In Budget?	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
ANTIOCH	R	1853	4	DAN J. DUNKEL, Rt. 3, Roxboro	5	3	12	155	28	183	1	35	Y	N	Y	0	0	2,300
BAYNES	R	1912	2	ROBERT E. AYERS, Rt. 3, Burlington	0	0	3	74	58	132	1	8	Y	N	N	0	0	1,800
BERRY'S GROVE	R	1886	4	DAN J. DUNKEL, Rt. 3, Roxboro	5	1	11	186	101	287	1	27	Y	N	Y	0	0	2,750
BETHANY	R	1883	2	JOHN WESLEY, Rt. 1, Roxboro	4	1	1	96	18	114	1	2	N	N	N	0	0	790
BETHEL HILL	R	1779	4	JAMES O. SHURLING, Woodsdale	12	5	9	150	72	222	1	90	Y	N	N	0	0	4,000
BEULAH	R	1834	4	E. L. EPPERSON, Rt. 1, Leasburg	0	1	5	84	12	96	1	10	Y	N	N	0	0	2,340
BLANCH	R	1903	2	A. F. YARBROUGH, Milton	4	2	2	42	45	87	1	5	Y	N	N	0	0	800
CALVARY	R	1946	4	DAN JOHNSON, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	14	2	2	190	20	216	2		Y	N	N	0	0	2,400
CA-VEL	V	1934	4	THOMAS C. WILLIAMS, Ca-Vel	10	9	12	318	73	391	2	24	Y	N	N	0	0	4,935
CLEMENT	R	1830	4	JOHNNIE J. SMITH, Hurdle Mills	7	3	5	180	75	255	2	40	Y	N	Y	0	0	4,200
EPHESUS	R	1834	3	A. F. YARBROUGH, Milton	0	0	3	62	39	101	1	3	Y	N	N	0	0	900
FRONT STREET	C	1949	4	ROBERT THURKILL, 308 Front St. Roxboro	7	9	17	122	19	141	2	12	Y	N	N	0	0	2,804
HIGH VIEW	R	1933	4	CLARENCE BISHOP, Virgilina, Va.	3	0	4	93	22	115	2	16	Y	N	N	0	0	1,860
KERR'S CHAPEL	R	1843	2	ROBERT E. AYERS, Rt. 2, Burlington	0	2	5	75	33	108	1	4	Y	N	N	0	0	1,920
LAMBERTH MEM.	R	1904	4	THOMAS E. DUFFEY, Rt. 1, Roxboro	4	3	9	249	51	300	0	10	Y	N	N	0	0	3,600
LEA BETHEL	R	1883	4	C. E. PRICE, JR., Prospect Hill	1	2	1	129	26	155	1		Y	N	N	0	0	2,400
LONGHURST	T	1919	4	ALFRED E. STALEY, Longhurst	63	60	18	517	61	578	3	206	Y	N	N	1	1	5,021
MILL CREEK	R	1835	4	MORRIS L. JACKSON, Rt. 2, Roxboro	3	0	15	235	57	292	1	15	Y	N	N	0	0	4,823
MILTON	V	1937	2	A. F. YARBROUGH, Milton	1	1	4	55	26	81	1	8	Y	N	N	0	0	1,245
MONTWOOD	V	1946	4	L. J. RAINEY, Box 98, Ca-Vel	17	25	19	142	30	172	2	23	Y	N	N	0	0	3,600
MT. HARMONY	R	1845	4	R. R. COLEMAN, Rt. 1, Rougemont	12	3	12	282	83	365	1	30	Y	N	N	0	0	3,600
OLD LEA BETHEL	R	1939	4	WAYNE OAKLEY, Box 82, Longhurst	4	3	5	79	65	144	2	8	Y	N	Y	0	0	1,395
OLIVE BRANCH	R	1826	4	JOHN WESLEY, Rt. 1, Roxboro	5	2	6	361		361	2		Y	N	N	0	0	3,506
PROVIDENCE (C)	R	1862	4	CHARLES O. JENKINS, Providence	18	7	22	394	83	477	2		Y	N	N	0	0	5,200
PROVIDENCE (P)	R	1857	4	J. WADE FOWLER, Rt. 2, Roxboro	7	5	9	313	55	368	1		Y	Y	N	0	0	4,680
ROCK GROVE	R	1906	2	WAYLAND JOHNSON, Rt. 2, Roxboro	5	2	1	132	45	177	1	6	Y	N	N	0	0	1,000
ROXBORO	C	1880	4	L. G. ELLIOTT, Roxboro	26	13	29	661	131	792	1	206	Y	Y	N	0	0	6,700
SEMORA	V	1907	1	WAYLAND JOHNSON, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1	3	2	33	4	37	1	4	Y	N	N	0	0	420
SHILOH	R	1840	2	E. L. EPPERSON, Rt. 1, Leasburg	0	0	1	50	9	59	1		Y	N	Y	0	0	900
THERESA	R	1932	4	JOHN WESLEY, Rt. 1, Roxboro	6	6	6	302	17	319	1	20	Y	N	N	0	0	2,500
WELCOME	R	1953	4	E. W. SMITH, Yanceyville	13	25	4	70	37	107	3	20	Y	N	N	0	0	2,600
YANCEYVILLE	T	1840	4	PAUL F. HARDY, Yanceyville	8	1	12	300	44	344	2	106	Y	N	Y	0	2	4,500
SOMERSET MISSION	T		4	ALFRED E. STALEY, Longhurst	56	57	4	109			2	56	Y	N	N	0	0	

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

REV. ALFRED STALEY, Associational Superintendent

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People (Single)	Young People (Married)	Young People (Away)	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrol	Mission V. B. S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
ANTIOCH	WILLIAM S. ROGERS, Rt. 1, Timberlake	4	2	12	12	18	24	13	21	15	33						154	80	62		62	Y	
BAYNES	J. E. GRUBBS, Rt. 3, Burlington	4	9	10	12	10	9	15	0	0		34					103	62	67		67	N	N
BERRY'S GROVE	BRADSHER B. CLAYTON. Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills	0	7	11	16	24	27	25	10	0	13	35	0	0	3	0	185	129	77	0	77	Y	N
BETHANY	ALPHA C. DAY, Rt. 1, Rougemont			12	9	16	12	9				19			6		83	43	65		65	N	N
BETHEL HILL	JACK WOODY, Woodsdale		10	11	21	22					33	41			3		141	107	88		88	Y	N
BEULAH	ROBERT L. BOWES, Rt. 1, Leasburg	8	8	9	5	6	9	12				20			3		72	60	47		47	N	N
BLANCH	H. C. WEBSTER, Blanch				3	6	5					19					33	30	15		15	N	N
CALVARY	JAMES EPPS, Rt. 2, Woodsdale	13	10	13	30	24	18	18	14		10	38		1	5		194	159	98		98	N	Y
CA-VEL	P. G. DUNEVANT, 600 Chub Lake St., Roxboro	4	26	13	37	33	28	18	18	0	9	63		4	4	0	257	160	119		119	N	Y
CLEMENT	EARLE E. SOLOMON, Prospect Hill		25	17	21	34	39	15	20	3	26	23		0	10		233	148	107		107	Y	N
EPHESUS	HAROLD S. PULLIAM, Semora																30					N	N
FRONT STREET	JESSE ANDERSON, 704 N. Main, Roxboro		8	5	11	20	13	7	0	14	23				3	0	104	63	50		50	N	N
HIGH VIEW	DONALD W. SEATE, Rt. 2, Roxboro	0	13	7	6	9	13	5	0	0	20	23	0	0	5	0	96	60	48	0	48	Y	N
KERR'S CHAPEL	EUGENE BOSWELL, 726, Vanderford St., Burlington		1	10	10	9	15		20			15			4		84	52	76		76	N	N
LAMBERTH MEM.	CHARLES LONG, Rt. 1, Roxboro		24	15	22	34	34	17			25	26	21		4		222	110	71		71	N	N
LEA BETHEL	HENRY OAKLEY, Cedar Grove		10	12	12	18	29	11	9		22	26			2		149	74	114		114	Y	N
LONGHURST	J. B. DUNN, Box 44, Longhurst		57	61	52	68	74	37	34			223		12		179	643	319	132	87	219	Y	Y
MILL CREEK	ALVIN DICKERSON, Rt. 2, Roxboro	0	15	15	18	25	30	16	43	0	41	0	38	0	3	0	247	146	84		84	N	N
MILTON	JAMES H. POWELL, Blanch			4	4	7	0	8	10		0	22	0	0	4	0	59	36				N	N
MONTWOOD	CALVIN WRENN, Rt. 2, Roxboro	3	5	9	15	25	8	14		2	25	25		15	3		149	85	67	0	67	Y	Y
MT. HARMONY	JAMES MORRIS, Rt. 3, Roxboro		19	23	46	58	28	8			111				4	0	297	169	0		0	Y	N
OLD LEA BETHEL	JAMES BALL, 309 N. Third St., Mebane			6	11	14		17				25			6		73	50	49		49	N	N
OLIVE BRANCH	ROY B. HUMPHRIES, Rt. 2, Roxboro		5	26	20	31	30	14	20	2	30	70	12	0	3	0	260	146	135		135	N	N
PROVIDENCE (C)	DAWSON BOSWELL, Rt. 1, Providence	8	29	22	44	43	51	27			38	55	40	10	5	0	372	205	179		179	Y	N
PROVIDENCE (P)	ARCH J. WALKER, 1123 N. Main, Roxboro	5	18	30	31	34	42	26			53	64	0	3	3		309	148	101		101	Y	N
ROCK GROVE	EDWARD YARBORO, 209 Garrett St., Roxboro		6	15	7	15	15	12	40		55			0			165	82	52		52	N	N
ROXBORO	J. O. POWERS, Rt. 1, Roxboro	22	51	46	56	91	77	43	10	24	75	153	57	33	8	0	746	419	245	0	245	Y	N
SEMORA	T. S. ALLEN, Semora	6	2	2	3	5	2	3	2			15		2	6	0	48	15	10		10	N	N
SHILOH	PETE LUNSFORD, Rt. 1, Milton		6	4	6	3	6	5			8	20	6	0	3	0	67	47				N	N
THERESA	JESSIE CLAYTON, Rt. 1, Roxboro		17	36	27	35	35	19	22	0	36	69	0	0	3	0	299	184	139		139	Y	N
WELCOME	BERNARD CLAYTON, Star Route 4, Yanceyville		10	17	8	17	17	21	40			22					152	102					
YANCEYVILLE	ELWOOD GUTHRIE, Rt. Blanch	10	25	21	27	31	29	15		8	30	58	15	10	2	13	294	158	93		93	Y	N
SOMERSET MISSION	MALCOLM PHELPS, Rt. 3, Roxboro		13	24	12	25	24	11			31	36			3		179	165	87		87	N	Y
Y—Indicates Yes	N—Indicates No	79	418	479	602	785	719	450	333	68	716	1203	189	90	105	192	6320	3648	2390	87	2477		

Somerset Mission sponsored by Longhurst

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

REV. L. J. RAINEY, Associational Director

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People (Single)	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
BERRY'S GROVE	CECIL FOUSHEE, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills	7	5	10	10	16	5	20			3		76	41	N
BETHEL HILL	ALFRED OLIVER, Woodsdale	8	12	11	19	12	0	24	22	0	2	0	110	69	Y
CALVARY	ARTHUR SHEPHERD, Rt. 2, Woodsdale		6	12	34	32	18	14	18		5		139	92	Y
CA-VEL	ELMO BOWEN, Longhurst	6	14		13	15	11	39			3		101	62	Y
CLEMENT	MISS JANET BROACH, Rt. 1, Roxboro	5	5	5	9	15	7	6	10		10		72	39	Y
FRONT STREET	MRS. ROBERT THURKILL, 308 Front St., Roxboro				8	8			19		2	0	37	25	N
LAMBERTH MEM.	BRENDA BOWES, 302 Edgar St., Roxboro	2	0	5	20	13	16		13	0	3	0	71	30	Y
LONGHURST	RICHARD SAUNDERS, 1330 Pointer St., Roxboro	6	12	11	35	25			53			77	219		Y
MILL CREEK	THOMAS CLARK, Rt. 2, Roxboro		4	13	13	14	13	20	30		2		109		
MONTWOOD	WILLIAM E. COX, Ca-Vel		8	4	14	12	4	10	12		3		67	50	Y
MT. HARMONY	MRS. MYRTLE CHAMBERS, Rt. 1, Timberlake	4	4	4	11	23	0	13	0		3		62	30	Y
OLD LEA BETHEL	FLINT RUSSELL, Prospect Hill			7	10		9		17				43	24	N
PROVIDENCE (C)	LEONARD McFARLING, Rt. 1, Providence	2	12	18	25	26	10		38		2		133	63	N
ROXBORO	W. B. HICKS, Rt. 1, Roxboro	6	2	4	14	25	23	6	9	2	6	0	96	56	Y
THERESA	MRS. WILLIE CARVER, Rt. 1, Roxboro			12	15	9	0	0	23	0	3	0	62	42	N
YANCEYVILLE	LINSDAY T. FOSTER, Rt. 1, Yanceyville	4	6	11	11	8	8	19	10		3		80	50	N
SOMERSET MISSION	ELLIS HUDGINS, Rt. 3, Roxboro	4	8	9	15	11			28		2		77	41	N
Y—Indicates Yes N—Indicates No		50	90	127	261	253	124	171	274	2	50	77	1477	673	

Somerset Mission sponsored by Longhurst

CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Director	Type of Organ Church Has?	Church Observe Music Expansion Week?
ANTIOCH	MISS ANGELA CARVER, Timberlake													No
BAYNES	R. G. MILES, Route 3, Burlington									20		Yes		No
BERRY'S GROVE	MRS. HAZEL DUNKEL, Rt. 3, Roxboro				9	11				18	12	Yes		No
BETHEL HILL	REV. J. O. SHURLING, Woodsdale			15	4		17	2	0	38	30	Yes	Electronic	No
BEULAH	MRS. E. L. EPPERSON, Rt. 1, Leasburg													No
CALVARY	FRED SHEPHERD, Christie, Va.													No
CA-VEL	MRS. T. C. WILLIAMS, Rt. 1, Roxboro.				4	8	22	3		34	20	Yes	Electronic	No
CLEMENT	MISS KATHY DUNEVANT, Rt. 4, Roxboro					8	8			16	12	Yes		No
FRONT STREET	TOM FULLER, Roxboro						18	2	0	18	13	Yes		No
HIGH VIEW	TALMADGE WHITLOW, Virgilina, Va.											Yes		No
KERR'S CHAPEL	CLYDE SIMMONS, Rt. 1, Elon College	4		6	6	1	12	1		30		Yes		No
LAMBERTH MEM.	MRS. FLEMMING RAY LONG, Rt. 1, Roxboro				4	3	17	5		29	20	Yes	Electronic	No
LONGHURST	REV. J. C. McBRIDE, Box 67, Longhurst		5	29	10	7	29	3	32	86	69	Yes	Electronic	No
MILL CREEK	HUEL GENTRY, Rt. 2, Roxboro											Yes	Electronic	No
MILTON	MRS. FRANCES NICHOLLS, Milton											Yes		No
MONTWOOD	MRS. L. J. RAINEY, Box 98, Ca-Vel													No
MT. HARMONY	MRS. SUE LUNSFORD, Rt. 1, Timberlake													No
OLD LEA BETHEL	MRS. CLARENCE THOMPSON, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill													No
OLIVE BRANCH	EDITH YOUNG, Rt. 1, Woodsdale							2				Yes		No
PROVIDENCE (C)	MRS. HELEN CRICHTON, Rt. 1, Providence						20			20	15	No	Electronic	No
PROVIDENCE (P)	MRS. MARY WALKER, 1123 N. Main, Roxboro												Electronic	No
ROXBORO	REV. ROBERT L. MOTT, 310 Gordon St., Roxboro		27	38	11	8	27	3	0	111	93	Yes	Pipe	Yes
SHILOH	MRS. CAROLYN LUNSFORD, Rt. 1, Milton													No
THERESA	JESSIE CLAYTON, Rt. 1, Roxboro					12	10	3	0	25		Yes		No
WELCOME	REV. E. W. SMITH, Box 97, Yanceyville											Yes		No
YANCEYVILLE	MRS. NANCY RUDD, Yanceyville											Yes		No
SOMERSET MISSION				14			15			29				
		4	32	88	48	58	180	24	32	445	284			

Somerset Mission sponsored by Longhurst

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK REV. CHARLES JENKINS, President

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHAIRMAN R. A. COMMITTE AND ADDRESSES	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs) Enrol.	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs) Enrol.	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambass. (15-17 yrs) Enrol.	Total R. A. Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
ANTIOCH	LAWRENCE ROGERS, Rt. 3, Roxboro	DANNY DUNKEL, Rt. 3, Roxboro		2		6			8	9	9	17
BERRY'S GROVE	LAMBERT HALL, Rt. 1, Timberlake	ZEB MOIZE, Rt. 1, Timberlake								10	10	10
BETHEL HILL	MAURY FONTAINE, Woodsdale	ALFRED OLIVER, Woodsdale		6		9			15	15	15	30
CA-VEL	KERMIT WILKERSON, Pointer Street, Longhurst	ELSIE LEE TAYLOR, Rt. 2, Roxboro		8					8	30	30	38
CLEMENT	R. F. DUNEVANT, Rt. 4, Roxboro		1	14	1	12	1	3	29	12	12	41
FRONT STREET	HARVEY PHILLIPS, Jr., Box 672, Roxboro	REED CLAYTON, 311 Barnette Ave., Roxboro	1	10		2			12	15	15	27
HIGH VIEW	DONALD W. SEATE, Rt. 2, Roxboro	REV. CLARENCE BISHOP, Virgilina, Va.	0	0	1	14			14	10	10	24
LEA BETHEL	JOSEPH O. WATSON, Prospect Hill								8	10	10	18
LONGHURST	GEORGE MILLER, 1334 Pointer St. Longhurst	JOHNNIE YARBORO, Box 152, Longhurst	1	12	0	0	1	6	18	33	33	51
MILL CREEK	REUBIN STRUM, Rt. 2, Roxboro	G. C. BUCHANAN, Jr., Ca-Vel, N. C.	1	3		4		5	12	30	30	42
MONTWOOD	W. E. COX, Ca-Vel, N. C.									25	25	25
MT. HARMONY		MEDFORD LUNSFORD, Rt. 3, Roxboro		3	1	4		5	12			12
PROVIDENCE (C)	LOUIE OAKLEY, Providence	REV. CHARLES O. JENKINS, Rt. 1, Providence								30	30	30
PROVIDENCE (P)	NAT WHITFIELD, Rt. 1, Roxboro											
ROXBORO		THOMAS WRENN, Rt. 3, Roxboro	1	15					15			15
YANCEYVILLE	EUGENE RUDD, Yanceyville	WOODROW FOSTER, Yanceyville	1	6	1	5	1	9	20	25	25	45
			6	79	4	56	3	28	151	254	254	425

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam, Band Organizations	Junior GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organiz.	Ungraded GA Organizations	High School YWA Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organiz.	WMS Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Enrol.	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrol.	Ungraded GA Enrol.	High School YWA Enrol.	Ungraded YWA Enrol.	WMS Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
ANTIOCH	MRS. ROBERT ROGERS, Rt. 3, Roxboro	1	0	1		1	1				2	6			6		5	6				15	32
BAYNES	MRS. J. E. GRUBBS, Rt. 3, Burlington				1						1	2			18							14	32
BERRY'S GROVE	MRS. WILMA FOUSHEE, Rt. 1, Timberlake	1	1	1						1	2	6	2	5	8		3	7			9	29	63
BETHANY	MRS. PRUDIE C. DAY, Rt. 1, Rougemont										1											8	8
BETHEL HILL	MRS. MARGARET COLLIE, Woodsdale	1	1	1		1	1				1	6	4	6	7		12	6				41	76
BEULAH	MRS. IANTHA COLEY, Star Route, Yanceyville									0	1	1										11	11
BLANCH	MRS. RUBY DUNEVANT, Blanch, N. C.						1											4					4
CALVARY	MRS. JOE STEWART, Christie, Va.																						
CA-VEL	MRS. CHRISTINE NEIGHBORS, Ca-Vel			1		1	1			1	3	7			17		10	8			15	44	94
CLEMENT	MRS. JOHNNY MOIZE, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills				1	1	1		1		1	5				20	15	5		8		40	88
EPHESUS	MRS. A. F. YARBROUGH, Milton, N. C.										1	1										7	7
FRONT STREET	MRS. HARVEY PHILLIPS, Roxboro																						
HIGH VIEW	MRS. TALMADGE WHITLOW, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.					1					1	2					8					12	20
KERR'S CHAPEL	MRS. S. F. SCOTT, Rt. 2, Burlington										2	2										17	17
LAMBERTH MEM.	MRS. THOMAS LONG, Rt. 1, Roxboro			1		1	1				1	4			7		5	4				33	49
LEA BETHEL	MRS. JOHN WRENN, Prospect Hill				1	1	1				1	4				11	10	10				18	49
LONGHURST	MRS. ANDREW WOOTEN, Box 146, Longhurst			1	1	2	2			1	2	8			11	22	19	18			2	62	134
MILL CREEK	MRS. SPURGEON BUCHANAN, Ca-Vel				2	1			1		1	5				28	10			8		36	82
MILTON	MRS. CHARLIE POWELL, Jr., Milton		1			1					1	3		3			4					18	25
MONTWOOD	MISS JEWEL WRENN, Rt. 2, Roxboro					1					1	2					10					17	27
MT. HARMONY	MRS. SHIRLEY WALKER, Rt. 3, Roxboro		1	1		1	1		1		1	6		6	15		16	12		6		28	83
OLD LEA BETHEL	MRS. ELLIS PLEASANT, Rt. 1, Leasburg										1											17	17
OLIVE BRANCH	MRS. FRANK HARRIS, Rt. 1, Box 183, Virgilina, Va.							1		1	1	3							11		11	22	44
PROVIDENCE (C)	MRS. WILLIAM CARROLL, Rt. 1, Providence		1	1	1	1	1			1	1	7		10	10	10	21	14			13	27	105
PROVIDENCE (P)	MRS. NELLIE PENTECOST, Rt. 1, Roxboro		1	1	1	1	1		1		1	7		10	10	3	9	8		10		67	117
ROCK GROVE	MRS. CURTIS LONG, Rt. 2, Roxboro										1	1										15	15
ROXBORO	MRS. J. O. POWERS, Rt. 1, Roxboro	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	11	16	17	11	20	0	17	15	0	0	0	184	268
SEMORA	MRS. MARY H. TAYLOR, Rt. 2, Semora									1	1	2											
SHILOH	MRS. ROSA VENON										1	1										18	18
THERESA	MRS. MAE CLAYTON, Rt. 1, Woodsdale										1	1										15	15
YANCEYVILLE	MRS. VIRGINIA FOSTER, Yanceyville		1	1		1	1				6	11		14	21		12	4				63	119
SOMERSET MISSION	MRS. ALMA GUNTER, Rt. 3, Roxboro				1	1	1				1	4				22	7	7				23	59
Somerset Mission sponsored by Longhurst		4	8	11	8	17	14	1	4	6	49	101	23	65	140	94	198	121	11	32	50	878	1619

TABLE G — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

MRS. ELMER REYNOLDS, Associational President

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Beginner Sunbeam Band Approved	Primary Sunbeam Band Approved	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Approved	Junior GA Advanced	Junior GA Approved	Intermediate GA Approved	WMS Approved	Grand Total Advanced	Grand Total Approved
LONGHURST	MRS. ANDREW WOOTEN, Longhurst			1	1	1	1	1	1	6
PROVIDENCE (C)	MRS. WILLIAM CARROLL, Providence							1		1
ROXBORO	MRS. J. O. POWERS, Rt. 1, Roxboro	1	1			1	1			4
SOMERSET MISSION	MRS. ALMA GUNTER, Rt. 3, Roxboro			1		1	1	1		4
Somerset Mission sponsored by Longhurst		1	1	2	1	3	3	3	1	15

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction Property, Materia and Equipment, Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	If Church Has Debt: Is It in Church Bonds?	Does Church Have Library	No. Books in Church Library	No. Items in Church Librar Audio-Visual Aids	No. Items in Church Librar Audio-Visual Equipment	Amount in Budget for Church Library	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Church and Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Week-day Kindergarten?
ANTIOCH		18,000	36,000	89	3,750	N	N					17	175	Y	N
BAYNES		7,000	22,500	0	0	N	N		0	0	0	12	50	N	N
BERRY'S GROVE			35,000	750	0	N	Y					18	240	Y	N
BETHANY			5,000		0		N							N	N
BETHEL HILL	MRS. EMMA BOSWELL, Woodsdale	11,000	54,000	0	0		Y	300	25	1	25	21	150	N	N
BEULAH		8,000	24,000	0	12,262	N	N						50	N	N
BLANCH		5,000	10,000	200	0		N							N	N
CALVARY		10,000	32,000	500	7,180	N	N						180	N	N
CA-VEL	MRS. T. C. WILLIAMS, Ca-Vel, N. C.	25,000	125,000		40,777	N	Y				25		350	N	N
CLEMENT	MISS ROSE WHITFIELD, Hurdle Mills	17,000	85,000	612	1,300	N	Y	2000				12	250	Y	N
EPHESUS		5,000	14,000	0	0								50	Y	N
FRONT STREET		8,000	18,000	69	362	N	N					10	142	Y	N
HIGH VIEW		5,400	57,744	1,727	0		N					8	119	Y	N
KERR'S CHAPEL		0	17,000	109	3,854	N	N					7	307	Y	N
LAMBERTH MEM.		25,000	50,000	228	2,400	N	N					12		Y	N
LEA BETHEL	MRS. CATHERINE ANDERSON, Prospect Hill	14,000	50,000	0	10,300	Y	Y						100	Y	N
LONGHURST		23,000	122,000	0	14,082	N	N					16		Y	N
MILL CREEK		10,000	55,000	0	0		N					11		Y	N
MILTON		4,500	10,000	500	0	N	N						50	N	N
MONTWOOD		8,500	25,000		2,400							5	80	Y	N
MT. HARMONY		20,000	27,350	0	17,276	N	N					10	240	N	N
OLD LEA BETHEL			5,000			N							45		N
OLIVE BRANCH			150,000	15,300	20,000	N	N							Y	N
PROVIDENCE (C)	MRS. FAYE POTEAT, Rt. 1, Providence	10,000	100,000	380	17,783	N	Y	175				11	480	Y	N
PROVIDENCE (P)		8,500	45,000	0	0	N						6	500	Y	N
ROCK GROVE		11,000	29,400	9,042	4,795	N	N					7	184	N	N
ROXBORO		26,500	352,000	0	4,000	N						33	1200	Y	Y
SEMORA	MRS. T. S. ALLEN, Semora, N. C.		9,000				Y	300	0	0			37	N	N
SHILOH			10,000	0	0								60	N	N
THERESA			40,000	214	0		N					2	100	Y	N
WELCOME			16,800		10,000	N						10	110	N	N
YANCEYVILLE		22,000	97,000	50	12,900	N	N		1			12	450	N	N
Y—Indicates Yes N—Indicates No		302,400	1,664,494	29,770	185,421			2775	26	1	50	240	5699		

TABLE I— TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

MRS. H. M. BEAM, Association Treasurer

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
ANTIOCH	MR. W. W. ASHLEY, Rt. 1, Timberlake	6,328	2,300	136		1,892	4,328
BAYNES	R. G. MILES, Rt. 3, Burlington	4,092	1,800	158	141	1,762	3,862
BERRY'S GROVE	L. THOMAS CRABTREE, Rt. 1, Timberlake	8,952	2,750			3,307	6,057
BETHANY	D. M .CASH, Rt. 1, Rougemont	1,631	791			509	1,300
BETHEL HILL	J. B. BOSWELL, Woodsdale, N. C.	16,953	4,000			3,567	7,567
BEULAH	MRS. S. B. COLEY, Star Route, Yanceyville	5,241	2,340		25	2,201	4,566
BLANCH	MRS. ELIZABETH LASSITER, Rt. 4, Blanch	1,776	800			547	1,347
CALVARY	L. P. MARTIN, Rt. 1, Box 92, Virgilina, Va.		2,400			3,179	5,579
CA-VEL	JOHNNIE M. TILLMAN, Rt. 1, Roxboro	17,512	4.935	401		9,286	14,622
CLEMENT	MRS. DAVIS BREEZE, Hurdle Mills	12,019	4,200	387		5,661	10,248
EPHESUS	J. THOMAS COATES, Semora, N. C.	1,425	900			377	1,277
FRONT STREET	C. B. MILLER, 319 Church St., Roxboro	6,450	2,804	280		2,486	5,570
HIGH VIEW	MRS. VIRGINIA GENTRY, Virgilina, Va.	5,176	1,860	104		2,493	4,357
KERR'S CHAPEL	MRS. CHARLIE PATTILLO, Rt. 2, Burlington	5,448	1,920	215		1,727	3,862
LAMBERTH MEM.	TALMADGE LONG, Rt. 1, Roxboro	8,516	2,288	385		3,199	4,872
LEA BETHEL	FLOYD WATSON, Prospect Hill		2,400	141		4,314	6,855
LONGHURST	MRS. J. B. DUNN, Jr., Box 44, Longhurst	37,987	5,021	3,200		19,222	27,444
MILL CREEK	WALLACE TINGEN, Rt. 2, Woodsdale	10,330	4,823	920	157	2,246	8,147
MILTON	JAMES H. POWELL, Blanch	2,923	1,245	81		981	2,307
MONTWOOD	WILLIAM E. COX, Box 98, Ca-Vel	5,635	3,600			2,022	5,622
MT. HARMONY	CLYDE BOWLING, Rt. 1, Timberlake	16,860	3,600	360		30,340	34,300
OLD LEA BETHEL	MRS. TOM FITCH, Rt. 1, Leasburrg	2,766	1,173			500	1,674
OLIVE BRANCH	JESSE MOONEY, Rt. 3, Roxboro	5,974	3,506			16,226	19,732
PROVIDENCE (C)	WILLIAM H. CARROLL, Rt. 1, Providence	20,591	5,200	700		10,957	17,057
PROVIDENCE (P)	L. E. WHITT, Rt. 2, Roxboro	18,276	4,680	999	693	9,630	16,002
ROCK GROVE	MRS. EDWARD YARBORO, 209 Garrett St., Roxboro	5,080	1,000			9,988	11,176
ROXBORO	T. B. WOODY, Sr., 305 N. Main, Roxboro	62,090	6,625	13,075		13,893	33,593
SEMORA	MRS. C. D. ALLEN, Semora, N. C.	1,485	420				908
SHILOH	CARR JORDAN, Rt. 1, Semora, N. C.	1,537	900			392	1,292
THERESA	DENNIS CARVER, Rt. 4, Roxboro	6,546	2,500			2,062	4,562

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Designated Associati	Designated State Mis	Designated Home Mi	Designated Foreign M	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children' Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other designated obj (Bible Society, Hom For Aged, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
ANTIOCH	MRS. MONSELLE ROGERS, Rt. 1, Timberlake	938	175	10	14	15	2	21	14		1,190
BAYNES	MRS. J. E. GRUBBS, Rt. 3, Burlington	0	60	10	25	60	0	125	50	0	330
BERRY'S GROVE	L. THOMAS CRABTREE, Rt. 1, Timberlake	1,500	240	36	51	150	9	32	28	26	2,072
BETHANY	MRS. PRUDIE C. DAY, Rt. 1, Rougemont	49	0	38	21	40	0	115	35	33	331
BETHEL HILL	C. B. JONES, Woodsdale	1,600	175	30	18	820	13	246	64	42	3,009
BEULAH	CLYDE S. EVERETT, Star Route, Yanceyville	32	36	0	0	0	0	20	20	24	132
BLANCH	MRS. ELIZABETH LASSITER, Blanch	72	50	7	10	9	0	27	20	0	213
CALVARY	MARSHALL EPPS, Box 8, Virgilina, Va.	300	0	0	150	50	0	30	0	0	530
CA-VEL	MRS. SANFORD LONG, Ca-Vel	1,414	379	22	59	83	0	0	50	72	2,079
CLEMENT	MRS. JOHN NEWTON, Hurdle Mills	1,335	239	22	53	101	1	55	49	346	2,202
EPHESUS	MRS. HAROLD PULLIAM, Semora	60	25	10	5	10	3	0	35	0	148
FRONT STREET	MRS. JESSIE ANDERSON, 704 N. Main, Roxboro	250	100	21	14	126	0	30	53	60	655
HIGH VIEW	RAYMOND G. LOWERY, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	36	119	35	0	33	0	27	34	14	308
KERR'S CHAPEL	OVERBY UNDERWOOD, Rt. 2, Elon College	20	162	10	10	15	0	60	31	10	318
LAMBERTH MEM.	MRS. CLARK T. NEATHERY, Rt. 1, Roxboro	1,200	312	0	32	56	1	48	67	9	1,727
LEA BETHEL	LOUISE Y. FERRELL, Yanceyville	473	100	20	75	30	20	100	20	20	859
LONGHURST	MRS. EUNICE LILES, Longhurst	4,287	896	51	50	116	0	15	62	18	5,503
MILL CREEK	BERLEY B, GENTRY, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1,110	400	41	40	40	40	120	100	45	1,938
MILTON	MRS. JAMES H. POWELL, Blanch	120	75	22	22	43	0	46	30	129	467
MONTWOOD	RUSSELL LEE, Rt. 4, Roxboro	240	52	33	32	30	0	20	23	20	450
MT. HARMONY	MRS. FRANCES LUNSFORD, Rt. 3, Roxboro	758	216	2	13	106	2	58	60	246	1,463
OLD LEA BETHEL	MRS. CLARENCE THOMPSON, Prospect Hill	44	45	25	16	30	0	24	0	5	192
OLIVE BRANCH	R. W. CLARK, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	600	200	118	30	65	107	153	125	0	1,399
PROVIDENCE (C)	MRS. J. W. GOODSON, Rt. 1, Providence	1,189	480	5	34	175	0	175	94	6	2,160
PROVIDENCE (P)	GEORGE R. PERKINS, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1,054	520	49	53	70	28	0	148	350	2,274
ROCK GROVE	MRS. MACK FERRELL, Rt. 2, Roxboro	150	0	4	0	6	0	20	36	0	217
ROXBORO	MRS. LEON ROGERS, 414 Chub Lake, Roxboro	14,800	2018	300	515	1500	0	900	1050	295	21,378
SEMORA	M. H. TAYLOR, Semora, N. C.	125	35	34	19	20	10	253	15	65	577
SHILOH	CARR JORDAN, Rt. 1, Semora, N. C.	50	60	10	10	0	0	70	25	0	225
THERESA	EUGENE JEFFREY, Rt. 1, Roxboro	249	127	12	21	87	0	15	25	15	553
WELCOME	MRS. RUBY PAINTER, Semora, N. C.	14	70	0	0	0	0	20	28	41	175
YANCEYVILLE	S. H. ABELL, Yanceyville	2,427	348	61	216	189	0	145	121	35	3,742
SOMERSET MISSION		740	213	25	30	38		15	27	6	1,094
Somerset Mission sponsored by Longhurst		36,496	7714	1038	1608	4075	236	2970	2512	1926	58,816

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES FOR 1963

JANUARY

6	Soul-Winning Commitment Day
7-11	January Bible Study
14	Pastor's Conference, Roxboro
14	Associational Council Meeting, Roxboro
18	Asso. Executive Committee, Roxboro
21	Asso. Sunday School Night, Longhurst
23-25	State VBS Clinic, Wingate
27	Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY

3	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
10-16	Y. W. A. Focus Week
11	Pastor's Conference, Yanceyville
11-13	State-Wide Evangelistic Conference
17	Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging
18	Asso. T. U. Night, Yanceyville

MARCH

3	Asso. Missions Rally, Roxboro
4-8	WMU Week of Prayer for Home Missions & Annie Armstrong Offering
5	Asso. VBS Clinic, Roxboro
10	Home Missions Day in SS
11	Pastor's Conference, Roxboro
11	Asso. Evangelistic Clinic, Longhurst
12-14	WMU Annual Meeting, Charlotte
17-23	Youth Week
18	Asso. SS Officer's Meeting, 6:30—Ca-Vel
18	Asso. Missions Night, 7:30 Ca-Vel
19	WMU Annual Meeting, Olive Branch
23	Asso. Youth Night
24	Life Commitment Sunday
24	April Simultaneous Revivals
28	Asso. Leadership Training Conferences for SS, TU, Brotherhood and Music—Lowes Grove, Yates Association
31	Asso. Music Night, Roxboro

APRIL

March 24-April 7	Simultaneous Revivals.
14	Easter Sunday
15	Pastor's Conference, Yanceyville
15	Asso. Council Meeting
19	Asso. Exec. Committee, Beulah
22	Asso. S. S. Night, Yanceyville
22-26	World Missions Week
29 - May 3	Central School for SS, Roxboro

MAY

5-12	Christian Home Week
6-7	WMU Annual Meeting, Kansas City
7-10	Southern Baptist Convention, Kansas City
12	Mother's Day Offering
12-18	G. A: Focus Week
13	Pastor's Conference, Roxboro
19	Baptist Hour Sunday

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES FOR 1963

(Continued)

20	Asso. T. U. Night, Providence (P)

JUNE

16	Father's Day and Christian Education Sunday
17	Asso. SS Officer's Meeting, 6:30, Yanceyville
17	Asso. Missions Night, 7:30 Yanceyville
30	Asso. Music Night, Yanceyville

JULY

2-4	Convention-Wide Evangelistic Conference, Dallas Texas
19	Asso. Exec. Committee, Roxboro
19	Asso. Council Meeting, 6:30, Roxboro
22	Asso. S. S. Night, Longhurst

AUGUST

11-17	Sunbeam Focus Week
19	Asso. T. U. Night, Yanceyville
18-23	Music Expansion Week
23-24	State Workshop for Asso. WMU Leaders
25	Off-to-College Day
25-30	Week of Prayer for Associational Missions

SEPTEMBER

9	Pastor's Conference, Yanceyville
9	Asso. Council Meeting
10	Sunday School Action Night
13	Asso. Exec. Committee, Beulah
15	State Missions Day and Offering
16	Asso. Sunday School Officers Meeting, Ca-Vel
16	Asso. Missions Night, 7:30—Ca-Vel
23-27	Pastor Led Enlargement Campaign
30	Asso. Music Night, Roxboro

OCTOBER

14	Pastor's Conference, Roxboro Asso. Council Meeting
21	Asso. S. S. Night, Yanceyville
22	Annual Meeting of Association, Mt. Harmony Church
23	Annual Meeting of Association, Lamberth Memorial Church
30	Asso. Clinic for Church Officers

NOVEMBER

3-9	R. A. Focus Week
11	Pastor's Conference, Yanceyville
12-14	Baptist State Convention, Wilmington
17-24	Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
18	Asso. Missions Night, Yanceyville

DECEMBER

2	Asso. T. U. "M" Night, Roxboro
9	Pastors and Pastors' Wives Dinner Meeting
9-13	WMU Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
15	Foreign Missions Day in SS
29	Student Night at Christmas

HISTORICAL TABLE

The table below is incomplete because information not available; but it will be completed later.

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
July 27 & 28, 1926	Yanceyville	A. C. Gentry	R. S. Graves	W. F. West	
July 27 & 28, 1927	Roxboro	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	J. C. McGregor	Matt. 15:16
July 26 & 27, 1928	Shiloh	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	W. S. Tillman	John 20:21
Aug. 1 & 2, 1929	Kerrs Chapel	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	P. T. Worrell	
July 31 & Aug. 1, 1930	Lamberth Memorial	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	John Briggs	
Oct. 29 & 30, 1931	Bethel Hill	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	L. V. Coggins	
Oct. 28 & 29, 1932	Providence (C)	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	W. F. West	Psalm 93:1
July 27 & 28, 1933	Lea Bethel	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	J. C. McGrgeor	Isaiah 2:2
Oct. 19, 20, & 21, 1934	Ephesus	W. F. West	Mrs. J. Howard Young	E. M. Poteat	
July 25 & 26, 1935	Antioch	J. W. Noell	J. Howard Young	F. L. Israel	I Peter 1:3-5
July 30 & 31, 1936	Baynes Chapel	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	N. J. Todd	
July 29 & 30, 1937	Bethel Hill	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	J. L. Coley	Isaiah 2
July 27 & 28, 1938	Beulah	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	W. F. West	
Sept. 26 & 27, 1939	Clement	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	P. T. Worrell	Acts 1:1-12
Sept. 24 & 25, 1940	Blanch	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	L. V. Coggins	
Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 1941	Ephesus	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	J. F. Funderburke	
Sept. 28 & 29, 1942	Kerr's Chapel	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	R. W. Hovis	
Sept. 28 & 29, 1943	High View	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. N. Bowman	Romans 8:37
Sept. 26, 1944	Lea Bethel	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	B. C. Lambe	Phil. 1:27
Sept. 25, 1945	Lamberth Memorial	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. Boyce Brooks	II Peter 3
Sept. 24, 1946	Providence (C)	J. W. Noell	H. D. Young	W. T. Baucom	Acts 4:13
Sept. 30, 1947	Mill Creek	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	W. B. Guthrie	Zachariah 13:1-7
Sept. 28, 1948	Semora	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	James Baker	Philippians 1:15-21
Sept. 27, 1949	Montwood	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	H. R. Starling	Phillipians 2:1-11
Sept. 26, 1950	Thompsonville	H. D. Young	Fred Vernon	W. B. Cone	Matt. 16:18
Oct. 23 & 24, 1951	Yanceyville — Roxboro	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	E. B. Booker	Luke 24:46-48
Oct. 21 & 22, 1952	Beulah — Mt. Harmony	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	R. M. Beard	
Oct. 20 & 21, 1953	Theresa — Baynes	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	T. C. Williams	Matt. 6:25-34
Oct. 19 & 20, 1954	Rock Grove — High View	E. B. Booker	Calvin S. Knight	G. E. Reynolds	Matt. 28
Oct. 18 & 19, 1955	Milton — Longhurst	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	W. I. Johnson	Acts 9:26
Oct. 23 & 24, 1956	Yanceyville — Calvary	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Acts 1
Oct. 22 & 23, 1957	Provi. (P)—Mt. Harmony	L. G. Elliott	J. M. Lamberth	Tom C. Williams	John 12:32
Oct. 21 & 22, 1958	Berry's Grove—Ca-Vel	L. G. Elliott	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Charles Jenkins	Eph. 5:25, 26, 27
Oct. 20 & 21, 1959	Clement—Providence (C)	C. O. Jenkins	H. Lamm	J. Wade Fowler	Mark 5:16-17
Oct. 18 & 19, 1960	Mill Creek—Yanceyville	C. O. Jenkins	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

TAYLOR'S PRTG. CO., ROXBORO, N.C.

7756
Fc

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

One Hundred and Twenty-Ninth Annual Session

Held With

THE MT. HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH
Person County
October 22, 1963

— And —

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Person County
October 23, 1963

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held October 20, and 21, 1964
With The Clement Baptist Church and Mill Creek Baptist Church

Rev. J. Wade Fowler, Moderator

Rev. Hassell Lamm, Clerk

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred and Twenty-Ninth Annual Session

Held With

THE MT. HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH
Person County
October 22, 1963

— And —

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Person County
October 23, 1963

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held October 20, and 21, 1964
With The Clement Baptist Church and Mill Creek Baptist Church

Rev. J. Wade Fowler, Moderator

Rev. Hassell Lamm, Clerk

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 3
Calendar of Activities 45
Committees of the Association 5
Constitution 8
Historical Table 59
Messengers 14
Our Beloved Dead 44
Proceedings of the Annual Session 16
Rules of Order 13
Statistical Tables 48
Woman's Missionary Union By-Laws 41
Reports:
- American Bible Society 37
- Annuity Board 24
- Appreciation 39
- Associational Missionary 26
- Baptist Children's Homes 38
- Brotherhood 25
- Budget 36
- Christian Action 29
- Christian Education 33
- Christian Education Advance 30
- Christian Life 30
- Christian Literature 28
- Evangelism 34
- Historical 39
- Homes for the Aging 32
- Music 26
- Missions: State, Home and Foreign 31
- Missions Committee 25
- North Carolina Baptist Hospital 33
- Stewardship 32
- Sunday School 24
- Training Union 27
- Treasurer 35
- Woman's Missionary Union 28

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Rev. Wade Fowler, R2, Roxboro, N. C.—Providence (P)
Vice Moderator	Rev. Alfred Staley—Longhurst
Clerk	Rev. Hassell Lamm, Sr., Box 581, Roxboro
Treasurer	Mrs. H. M. Beam, Crestwood Drive, Roxboro
Chorister	Rev. Robert Lee Mott, Roxboro
Pianist	Mrs. Dolian Long, Pine Lakes, Roxboro
Parliamentarian	Rev. Charles O. Jenkins, Providence—Providence (C)
Associational Missionary	Rev. Hassell Lamm, Sr., Box 581, Roxboro

TRAINING UNION

Director	Rev. L. J. Rainey, Box 98, Ca-Vel, Montwood
Associate Director	Rev. A. J. Poole, Roxboro
Secretary	Mrs. Hassell Lamm, Sr., Box 581, Roxboro
Song Leader	Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., Roxboro
Pianist	Miss Carol Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro
Pastor-Advisor	Rev. L. G. Elliott, Roxboro
Missionary Pastor	Rev. Hassell Lamm, Sr., Box 581, Roxboro

DEPARTMENT LEADERS:

Adult Leader	Rev. John Finklea, R2, Roxboro—Rock Grove
Young People's Leader	Rev. Dan E. Johnston, R1, Virgilina, Va.—Calvary
Intermediate Leader	Mr. James Morris, R3, Roxboro—Mt. Harmony
Junior Leader	Mrs. L. J. Rainey, Box 98, Ca-Vel—Montwood
Primary Leader	Mrs. C. C. Holeman, Roxboro—Roxboro
Beginner and Nursery Leader	Mrs. Edna M. Massey, Yanceyville

GROUP DIRECTORS AND THE CHURCHES LISTED IN THEIR GROUPS

Group No. 1, Rev. Wade Fowler, R2, Roxboro

1. Bethel Hill
2. Calvary
3. Mill Creek
4. Providence (P)
5. Olive Branch
6. High View
7. Rock Grove

Group No. 2, Rev. Johnny Smith, R2, Hurdle Mills

1. Mt. Harmony
2. Berry's Grove
3. Clement
4. Front Street
5. Lea Bethel
6. Baynes
7. Kerr's Chapel

Group No. 3, Rev. E. L. Epperson, R1, Leasburg

1. Beulah
2. Montwood
3. Longhurst
4. Somerset
5. Bethany
6. Antioch
7. Shiloh

Group No. 4, Rev. Charles O. Jenkins, Providence

1. Providence (C)
2. Yanceyville
3. Lamberth Memorial
4. Theresa
5. Welcome
6. Blanch
7. Milton

Group No. 5, Rev. Wayne Oakley, Longhurst

1. Old Lea Bethel
2. Ca-Vel
3. Roxboro
4. Roxboro Chapel
5. Ephesus
6. Semora

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Superintendent ---------------- Rev. Alfred Staley, Longhurst—Longhurst
Supt. of Training ---- Rev. W. R. McCollum, R1, Rougemont—Mt. Harmony
Supt. of Enlargement and Evangelism -------- Rev. Johnny Smith, R2, Hurdle Mills—Clement
Supt. of Vacation Bible School ------ Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr.—Roxboro
Secretary ----------------------- Johnny Howard, Longhurst—Longhurst

Group Superintendents

Group No. 1, Rev. Wayne Oakley, Longhurst Old Lea Bethel

- Providence (C)
- Milton
- Kerr's Chapel
- Lea Bethel
- Yanceyville
- Beulah
- Blanch
- Baynes
- Semora

Group No. 2, Thomas Regan, R2, Roxboro, N. C. Olive Branch

- Ephesus
- Calvary
- High View
- Bethel Hill
- Olive Branch
- Mill Creek
- Montwood
- Theresa

Group No. 3, Rev. LeRoy Huthmacher, 308 Front St., Roxboro—Front Street

- Ca-Vel
- Longhurst
- Providence (P)
- Front Street
- Rock Grove
- Roxboro
- Lamberth Memorial
- Roxboro Chapel

Group No. 4, Mr. Clyde Huff, R3, Roxboro Somerset

- Somerset
- Antioch
- Mt. Harmony
- Clement
- Berry's Grove
- Bethany

Department Leaders

Cradle Roll -------------- Mrs. Malcolm Phelps, R3, Roxboro—Somerset
Nursery ----------------- Mrs. Clarious Blalock, R3, Roxboro—Somerset
Beginner ---------------------- Mrs. Carolyn Cole, Somerset—Somerset
Primary ---------------------- Mrs. Ollie Russell, R1, Roxboro—Ca-Vel
Junior ----------------- Rev. Wade Fowler, R2, Roxboro—Providence (P)
Intermediate ---------------- Rev. Dwight Early, R3, Roxboro—Somerset
Young People --------------------- Rev. A. Joe Poole, Roxboro—Roxboro
Adults -------------- Mrs. Charlie Dunn, Box 247, Longhurst—Longhurst
Extension Dept. ------ Rev. Thomas Duffey, R1, Roxboro—Lamberth Mem.

BROTHERHOOD

President ----------------- Mr. Sam Shotwell, R3, Roxboro, Mill Creek
Vice-President
Secretary
Royal Ambassador Leader -- Mr. Louie Oakley, Providence, Providence (C)
Christian Witness Leader ----------- -- Mr. Melvin Blalock, R3, Somerset
Personal Stewardship Leader -- Mr. Claude Duncan, Hurdle Mills, Clement

World Missions Leader	Mr. H. V. Massengill, Yanceyville, Yanceyville
Advisory Council	Rev. Hassell Lamm, Sr., Box 581, Roxboro Rev. Thomas C. Williams, Ca-Vel, Ca-Vel Rev. A. Joe Poole, Roxboro, Roxboro

W. M. U. OFFICERS

President	*Mrs. Thomas E. Duffey, R1, Roxboro, Lamberth Memorial
Vice-President	Mrs. J. J. Woody, 701 Chub Lake St., Roxboro
Treasurer	Mrs. Estelle Richardson, R2, Roxboro, Mill Creek
Secretary	Mrs. Mary Hester, R2, Hurdle Mills, Clement
YWA Director	Mrs. Edna Moize, R1, Timberlake, Berry's Grove
GA Director	Mrs. Alfred Staley, Longhurst, Longhurst
Sunbeam Director	Mrs. James Shurling, Woodsdale, Bethel Hill
Chairman:	
Mission Study	Mrs. Hassell Lamm, Sr., Box 581, Roxboro
Prayer	Mrs. Ryland Wilborn, R2, Hurdle Mills, Clement
Stewardship	Mrs. Robert Montague, R2, Woodsdale, Bethel Hill
Community Missions	Mrs. Gladys Lansdell, Yanceyville, Yanceyville
Literature	Mrs. N. J. Todd, R2, Roxboro, Mill Creek

MUSIC OFFICERS

Associational Music Director	Rev. Robert Lee Mott, Roxboro, Roxboro
Pastor Advisor	Rev. L. G. Elliott, Roxboro, Roxboro
Director of Training	Mrs. Ted Duffey, R1, Roxboro, Lamberth Memorial
Director of Instrumental Activities	Mrs. Frank Kimbrough, Roxboro
Director of Promotion	Mrs. Mary Walker, 1123 N. Main, Roxboro, Providence
Director of Congregational Activities	Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., Roxboro Chapel
Director of Graded Choirs	Mrs. Robert Mott, Roxboro

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee consists of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Missionary, heads of the various departments, the Parliamentarian, each active pastor in the Association and the following lay members elected by their respective churches.

Antioch	Mr. Lawrence Rogers, R3, Roxboro
Baynes	Mr. F. B. Goodson, R3, Mebane
Berry's Grove	Alfred Snipes, R4, Roxboro
Bethany	Mr. Tilley Wade Davis, R1, Rougemont
Bethel Hill	Mr. G. J. Jones, Woodsdale
Beulah	Mr. Fred Webster, R1, Leasburg
Blanch	
Calvary	Mr. L. P. Martin, R1, Box 92, Virgilina, Va.
Ca-Vel	Mr. Forrest Grasty, R1, Roxboro
Clement	Mr. Earl Newton, R2, Hurdle Mills
Ephesus	J. H. Zimmerman, Semora
Front Street	Mr. Garland Holt, Roxboro
High View	Clarence Phillips, Virgilina, Va.
Kerr's Chapel	Mr. Eugene Boswell, 726 Vanderford St., Burlington
Lamberth Memorial	Charles Long, R1, Roxboro
Lea Bethel	Mr. Coy Babe, Prospect Hill

Longhurst	Mr. Calvin C. Clayton, R1, Roxboro
Mill Creek	Berley B. Gentry, R2, Roxboro
Milton	Mr. Melvin Gusler, Milton
Montwood	Mr. Johnny Shotwell, R1, Roxboro
Mt. Harmony	Mr. Hulon Welch, R1, Rougemont
Old Lea Bethel	Mr. Luther Oakley, Jr., Leasburg
Olive Branch	Mr. Elvin Lowry, R1, Virgilina, Va.
Providence (C)	Mr. Edgar Carroll, R1, Providence
Providence (P)	S. O. Murray, Box 212, Roxboro
Rock Grove	Mr. Merritt Gillis, R2, Roxboro
Roxboro	H. D. Young, Roxboro
Semora	Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Semora
Shiloh	
Somerset	Mr. Melvin Blalock, R3, Roxboro
Theresa	Clifton Carver, Box 104, Ca-Vel
Welcome	Mr. Curtis Davis, Yanceyville
Yanceyville	E. O. Foster, Yanceyville

STANDING COMMITTEES

Camp And Summer Assemblies:

Mr. Erval Mooney, Chm., Newell Heights, Roxboro	Mt. Harmony
Rev. Morris Jackson, R2, Roxboro	Mill Creek
Rev. Dwight Early, R3, Roxboro	Somerset

Christian Life:

Rev. Earl Epperson, Chm., R1, Leasburg	Beulah
Mr. L. P. Martin, R2, Virgilina, Va.	Calvary
Mr. Woody Rogers, R1, Woodsdale	Bethel Hill

Church-Pastor Relations:

Rev. John M. Wesley, Chm., R1, Roxboro	Theresa, Bethany, and Olive Branch
Rev. A. F. Yarborough, Milton	Milton
Mr. William Walker, Roxboro	Ca-Vel
Mr. S. T. Allen, Semora	Semora
Mr. Melvin Gusler, Milton	Milton

Constitution:

Rev. A. L. Yarborough, Chm., Milton	Milton
Rev. Hassell Lamm, Sr., Box 581	Roxboro
Rev. W. R. McCollum, Rougemont	Mt. Harmony

Finance:

Mr. H. D. Young, Chm., Roxboro	Roxboro
Mr. Erval Mooney, Newell Heights	Mt. Harmony
Mr. Robert Wade, R2	Mill Creek
Mrs. H. M. Beam, Crestwood Drive, Roxboro	Roxboro

Memorials:

Mrs. Leon Rogers, Chm., Roxboro	Roxboro
Mrs. James Powell, Blanch	Milton

Missions:

Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., Chm., Roxboro	Roxboro Chapel
Rev. W. R. McCollum, Rougemont	Mt. Harmony
Mr. William Walker, 803 N. Main	Ca-Vel
Mr. Nat Whitfield, Roxboro	Providence (P)

Nominations:

Rev. Thomas C. Williams, Chm., Ca-Vel	Ca-Vel
Mr. C. W. Holeman, Roxboro	Roxboro Chapel

Mr. Otha Murray, Roxboro	Providence (P)
Ordinations:	
Rev. Charles Jenkins, Chm., Providence	Providence (C)
Rev. Ted Duffey, R1, Roxboro	Lamberth Memorial
Program:	
Rev. James Shurling, Chm., Woodsdale	Bethel Hill
Rev. Dwight Early, R3, Roxboro	Somerset
Rev. E. W. Smith, Yanceyville	Welcome
Publicity:	
Rev. A. Joe Poole, Chm., Roxboro	Roxboro
Rev. Hassell Lamm, Sr., Box 581	Roxboro
Stewardship:	
Rev. Clarence Bishop, Chm., Virgilina, Va.	High View
Mrs. J. J. Woody, 701 Chub Lake Street	Roxboro
Rev. Wayne Oakley, Longhurst	Old Lea Bethel
Trustees:	
Mr. James Morris, Chm., Roxboro	Mt. Harmony
Mr. Jessie Clayton, Roxboro	Theresa
Mr. Huel Gentry, R2, Roxboro	Mill Creek
Mr. Tom Gunter, Somerset	Somerset
Mr. Edward Young, R2, Roxboro	Providence (P)
Mr. Mack Ferrell, R2, Roxboro	Rock Grove
Reports on Activities:	
Christian Education Advance—Rev. W. R. McCollum, Rougement	Mt. Harmony
Baptist Hospital—Rev. Ted Duffey, R1, Roxboro	Lamberth Memorial
Children's Homes—Rev. Dan Johnston, R1, Virgilina, Va.	Calvary
Annuity Board—Rev. L. G. Elliott—Roxboro	Roxboro
Brotherhood—Mr. Sam Shotwell, Roxboro	Mill Creek
Christian Education—Mrs. L. G. Elliott, Roxboro	Roxboro
Christian Action—Rev. Jesse Croom, R3, Burlington	Baynes & Kerr's Chapel
Christian Life—Rev. Earl Epperson, R1, Leasburg	Beulah & Shiloh
Christian Literature—Mrs. L. J. Rainey, Ca-Vel	Montwood
Evangelism—Rev. Johnny Smith, Hurdle Mills	Clement
Homes for Aging—Mrs. C. O. Jenkins, Providence	Providence (C)
Missions (State, Home, Foreign)—Rev. John H. Finkles, R2, Roxboro	Rock Grove
Missions (Association)—Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., Roxboro	Roxboro Chapel
Music—Rev. Robert Lee Mott, Roxboro	Roxboro
Sunday School—Rev. Alfred Staley, Longhurst	Longhurst
Training Union—Rev. L. J. Rainey, Ca-Vel	Montwood
WMU President—Mrs. Thomas E. Duffey, R1	Lamberth Memorial
Stewardship—Rev. Clarence Bishop, Virgilina, Va.	High View
American Bible Society—Rev. Clarence Bishop, Virgilina, Va.	High View

MINISTERS IN ASSOCIATION NOT PASTORS

Mr. David Duncan, Licensed Minister, R1, Timberlake
Rev. Joe B. Currin, Retired, Roxboro
Rev. Hassell Lamm, Sr., Associational Missionary, Roxboro
Rev. Robert L. Mott, Minister of Music, Roxboro
Rev. A. Joe Poole, Minister of Education, Roxboro
Rev. M. E. Windham, O. Ed., Roxboro
Rev. Robert C. Frazier, L. M., Theresa

CONSTITUTION FOR THE BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Article I—Name and Object

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2. The object of this Association shall be to: Promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

Article II—Membership

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in faith and practice.

Section 2.—Each church, shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for every one hundred members over one hundred, provided that each church shall have not less than three or more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association, members of the Executive Committee, and all ministers holding pastorates in the Association.

Article III—Officers

Section 1. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Chorister, Pianist and Parliamentarian, and the Associational Missionary.

Section 2. The Officers shall all be elected annually, except the associational missionary during the morning session of the second day, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the meeting at which time they are elected. They shall continue their term of office for the ensuing session, and hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3. The term of office of the moderator shall be limited to a term of two years in addition to any unexpired term which he may have served of the preceding moderator. The outgoing clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes are released.

Article IV—Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the third Sunday in October, and if possible the place of meeting shall be in two churches in different sections of the geographical area of the associational territory.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three weeks prior to the changed date.

Section 3. Any church desiring to have the annual meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than the lunch hour of the first day.

Article V—Committees

Section 1. The Association shall have as many committees, boards and other groups as may be necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

Section 2. The Moderator shall appoint any special committee, prior to and during the first day of the annual session, which are not otherwise provided for in this constitution.

Article VI—Council

Section 1. The associational council shall be composed of all officers of the association, heads of all departments, chairmen of all standing committees. Unless otherwise designated the Associational Missionary shall be chairman of the council.

Section 2. The duties of the associational council shall be:

(a) Meet quarterly prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman.

(b) Study carefully the needs of the association and make the proper recommendations of same to the Executive Committee.

(c) Correlate and co-ordinate the total program of the association.

Article VII—The Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Missionary, heads of the various departments and the Parliamentarian. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, one lay member, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorum of at least 25% of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2. The duties of this committee shall be:

(a) Attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the annual meeting.

(b) Fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers, and elect department heads by the 15th, or not later than the 30th of July of each year. These shall be approved at the annual session along with the election of other personnel.

(c) Promote the total program of the Association.

Article VIII—Standing Committees and Their Duties

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees and/or boards; missions, program, finance, church-pastor-relation, ordination, stewardship, publicity, evangelism, social service and civic righteousness, nominations, trustees, reports, memorials, constitutional amendment, and summer assemblies.

Section 2. The missions committee shall be composed of four members, two laymen and two pastors, whose duty shall be to employ the associational missionary with the approval of the executive committee; to exercise general supervision of the work; to work with the missionary in ocating and organizing new missions and churches; to investigate the credentials of churches desiring to come into the fellowship of the association; o discover and recommend new phases of missions needed in the associational area. The chairman shall make a written report of mission activities t the annual meeting of the association.

Section 3. The Program Committee shall be composed of three members who shall meet at the call of the chairman at least two months prior to he annual meeting to arrange the program for the annual meeting.

Section 4. The Finance Committee shall be composed of the treasurer nd three other members. This committee shall devise plans for raising the unds for the budget and prepare for recommendations to annual session the budget for the disbursements of funds for the coming year.

Section 5. The Committee on Church-Pastor Relations shall be composed of five members, two pastors and three laymen, who shall be at the call of the churches during periods of stress and pastoral changes.

Section 6. The Ordination Committee shall be composed of all active pastors of the Association. This committee shall encourage competent men to enter the ministry and shall provide thorough examination and ordination plans for all candidates, in cooperation with the church requesting the ordination. The examination should be held at least one month prior to the ordination service, and should be scheduled at a time when a majority of pastors could ordinarily attend. All pastors in the Association shall be notified of this meeting in writing at least one week in advance.

Section 7. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of distributing literature, planning special emphasis, and other appropriate ways seeking to promote a stewardship consciousness on the part of our churches and their respective members. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 8. The Publicity Committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of publicizing such associational meetings, activities and other special events which are considered worthy of publication. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 9. The Committee on Evangelism shall be composed of three members. This committee shall seek to promote a perennial program of evangelism in the respective churches. It shall also cooperate with the State Department of evangelism in the planning and promotion of evangelistic crusades. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 10. The Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness shall have three members. This committee shall concern itself with social evils, particularly those directly affecting the people within the territory of the association. It shall study such problems as may arise and shall make recommendations to the Association or its Executive Committee concerning any action which should be taken relative to any particular problem. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 11. The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of not less than three members. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman not later than June 30 of each year to nominate a Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, and a Music Director. These nominations shall be presented to the Executive Committee in its July meeting for election. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee prior to the Annual Session all Standing Committees which are provided for in this article. These recommendations shall be subject to approval by the Association in annual session. The committee shall meet again at least two months prior to the annual session to nominate the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Chorister, Pianist and Parliamentarian.

Section 12. The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association and see that the associational property is kept in good repair. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 13. The Committee on Reports shall be composed of all persons making regular reports to the fall session. In the case of reports on organizations, such as Sunday School, Training Union, etc., and reports of standing committees, such as stewardship, evangelism, etc. they shall be presented by the superintendent or director or chairman of the respective organization and committee. These shall be written reports not to exceed three hundred words and sent to the clerk one month prior to the fall session.

Section 14. The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two persons and shall meet prior to the annual session of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to compile, from the clerk's record, a list of those members of the respective churches who have died during the associational year, and to plan a brief memorial service to be included in the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 15. The Committee on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be to study carefully the constitution with a view to bring it in line with the needs of the association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers where needed in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the constitution is intended.

Article IX—Other Committees of the Association

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three members. This committee shall solicit or receive invitations for the place of meetings for the following year, and select the preachers and alternates for the sermons.

Section 2. The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for adoption or rejection any and all resolutions having to do with the business matters of the Association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

Section 3. A Committee on Appreciation consisting of not less than two members shall be appointed by the Moderator early in the beginning of all sessions. The duty of this committee shall be to prepare and read suitable words of appreciation for all concerned as the need may arise.

Article X—Rights and Privileges

Section 1. The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2. The Association holds the right to withdraw fellowship from any church in the body that abandons the purpose, principles, or objects of the Association; this may be done upon due and timely notice.

Section 3. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into the fellowship upon proper application which shall be referred to the Executive Committee by the Missions Committee before being submitted to the Association. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Section 4. Any mission co-sponsored by the association and constituted into a church by the officers of the association at the request of the association or Executive Committee shall be in full fellowship with the association immediately.

Article XI—Church Letters

Section 1. The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hand of the Associational Clerk not later than October 10th of each year.

Section 2. The Associational year shall begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

Article XII—Duties of Officers

Section 1. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage; and he may serve as chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. The Vice Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary.

Section 3. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a book of reports to be distributed to messengers and pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. For his services the Clerk shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made out to, Treasurer, Beulah Baptist Association. For his services the Treasurer shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee, to become effective October 1, 1952.

Section 5. The Associational Missionary, as a duly elected officer, shall maintain the same relationship to the various organizations and committees of the association as that of a pastor to the local church. He shall work with all member churches in whatever capacity he might be useful and to the limitations of his time available, upon invitation from the member churches. He shall also work with any committee upon invitation from said committee. He shall assist in promoting the total program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention as policies and programs of said convention apply to the association. His work shall be done with the help of and under the supervision of the missions committee.

Article XIII—Representatives

Section 1. The association shall have the following representatives: The Christian Action League, the Relief and Annuity Board, and the North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

Section 2. The committee on nominations shall recommend the personnel of these representatives.

Article XIV—Amendments

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any annual meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

RULES OF ORDER

At the regular meeting of the Association the Moderator shall preside over the meeting, keep order, keep each order of business within the time limit, and decide questions of order.

2. The meetings shall open with congregational singing, reading of the Scriptures, and prayer, at 9:30 o'clock on the morning of the first day. The Moderator or Vice Moderator, or in their absence, a brother selected from the churches present, shall call the meeting to order. The enrollment of messengers shall be by card or otherwise provided by the Executive Committee.

3. A quorum of at least 25% of member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

4. The messengers shall give the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

5. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

7. When a question is under discussion no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

8. The association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted for consideration.

9. The general business of the Association shall be determined by the program committee. When adopted this report shall become the order for the Association and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

10. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice" preferably Mell's or Kerfoot's.

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL SESSION OF ASSOCIATION

1963

ANTIOCH—Mrs. W. R. Barton, Mrs. W. L. Barton, Jr., Mr. Ed Brooks, Mrs. Rufus Buchanan, Mrs. Alice Rogers and Mrs. Jennie Lou Rogers.

BAYNES—Mrs. M. O. Plumbee, Mrs. W. B. Powell, Mrs. W. W. Webster.

BERRY'S GROVE—Mrs. C. E. Ashley, Mrs. C. H. Berry, Thomas Crabtree, Mrs. Alfred Snipes.

BETHEL HILL—Mrs. Anna Boswell, Mrs. W. B. Humphries, Mrs. G. G. Woody.

BEULAH—Mr. J. W. Bowes, Mr. Stewart L. Coley, Mrs. Alma Epperson.

CALVARY—Mrs. James Coleman, J. S. Coleman, Mrs. Claude Martin, Jr., Mrs. Claude Martin, Sr.

CA-VEL—Mrs. Gaither Hall, Mrs. Burnis Howerton, Mrs. Sue Latta, Mrs. Harold Oakley, Mrs. Peggy Wilkerson.

CLEMENT—Mrs. Doris Breeze, Mrs. Brodie J. Cozart, R. F. Dunevant, Mrs. Shirley Hazel, Mrs. J. C. Moize, Mrs. John Newton, Mrs. Ryland Wilburn.

EPHESUS—J. E. Pulliam, Mrs. J. C. Tingen, J. H. Zimmerman, Mrs. J. H. Zimmerman.

FRONT STREET—Mrs. Vivian Huthmacher, Mrs. Edgar Moore.

HIGH VIEW—Mrs. Clarence Phillips, Mrs. Talmadge Whitlow.

KERR'S CHAPEL—J. T. Fitch, Mrs. Charlie Pattillo.

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL—Mrs. Ted Duffey, Mrs. Clark Neathery, Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, Mrs. D. L. Zickafoose.

LONGHURST—Mrs. John Buchanan, George Cole, Mrs. Henry B. Carver, Mrs. Charlie Dunn, Mrs. Alfred Staley, Mrs. A. P. Wooten.

MILL CREEK—Mrs. Berley Gentry, Huel Gentry, Mrs. George T. Gentry, Mrs. N. J. Todd.

MILTON—Mrs. James H. Powell, Miss Lottie Tucker.

MONTWOOD—Mrs. L. J. Rainey.

MT. HARMONY—Mrs. Virginia Barnett, Ruby Garrett, Mrs. B. G. Loftis, Mrs. Sam Morris, Maggie Whitt.

OLD LEA BETHEL—Mrs. Odie Cates, Mrs. Lottie Pleasant.

PROVIDENCE (C)—Mrs. Edgar Carroll, Mrs. Raymond Carroll, Mrs. Clyde Denny, W. L. Dunevant, Mrs. Charles O. Jenkins, Mrs. W. A. McFarling, W. M. Zimmerman, Mrs. W. M. Zimmerman.

PROVIDENCE (P)—Mrs. J. Wade Fowler, Mrs. John Whitt, Mrs. L. E. Whitt, R. K. Young, Mrs. R. K. Young.

ROCK GROVE—Mrs. Isabelle Day, Dorsey Day, Mrs. Mack Ferrell, Mrs. Edward Yarboro, Mrs. Eph Yarboro.

ROXBORO—W. M. Beasley, Mrs. W. T. Gee, Mrs. P. W. Hamlett, C. C. Holeman, Mrs. Leon Rogers.

SEMORA—Mrs. S. O. Garrett.

SHILOH—G. H. Myers, Mrs. W. W. Willis, Sr.

SOMERSET—Mrs. Robert Clayton, Mrs. Dwight Early, Mrs. Boyd Garrett.

THERESA—Mrs. Jessie Carver, Mrs. Willie Carver, Mrs. Mollie Clack, Magdalene Paul, Mrs. Betty W. Stigall.

YANCEYVILLE—S. H. Abell, Mrs. S. H. Abell, E. O. Foster, Fred Vernon, W. B. Witty.

WELCOME—Marie Smith, Evelyn Oldham.

THE FOLLOWING MINISTERS WERE REGISTERED: Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., Alfred E. Staley, Wayne Oakley, Hassell Lamm, Sr., Charles O. Jenkins, Bob Mott, L. J. Rainey, John Finklea, Elbert W. Smith, E. L. Epperson, Morris Jackson, Thomas C. Williams, L. G. Elliott, A. F. Yarbrough, Ted Duffey, Clarence Bishop, William R. McCollum, A. Joe Poole, George Bishop, Dan Johnston, Wade Fowler, John Wesley, Robert C. Frazier, Johnny Smith, Dwight Early.

There were 293 registered: 201 Messengers and 92 visitors.

PROCEEDING—ANNUAL SESSION
MT. HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 22, 1963

1. Moderator, Thomas C. Williams, called the 129th Annual Session of the Beulah Baptist Association to order at 9:30 a.m.

2. Mr. Huel Gentry, accompanied by Rev. Robert Mott, led the congregation in singing of the hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name."

3. The Scripture reading and prayer were led by Rev. Charles O. Jenkins.

4. Rev. Charles O. Jenkins presented the printed order of business for the day and moved its adoption. Rev. Alfred Staley seconded the motion. The motion passed.

ANNUAL MEETING
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
GENERAL THEME: "BAPTIST JUBILEE ADVANCE"

Mt. Harmony Baptist Church—October 22, 1963

Theme: "Advance in Associational Missions"

9:00	Pre-session Registration	
9:30	Call to Order	Rev. Tom Williams
9:35	Worship	
	Hymn—No. 1	"All Hail The Power of Jesus Name"
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Charles Jenkins
9:45	Report on Order of Business	Rev. Charles Jenkins
9:50	Recognition—New Pastors and Visitors	
9:55	Host Church Welcome	Rev. William McCollum
10:00	Missions Committee Report	Rev. L. G. Elliott
10:05	Hymn—No. 18	"Crown Him With Many Crowns"
10:10	Message	Rev. Hassell Lamm
10:40	Hymn—No. 150	"Jesus Shall Reign"
10:45	Business: Treas. Report—Asso. Budget	H. D. Young
11:05	Report on Christian Literature	Mrs. L. J. Rainey
11:10	N. C. Baptist Foundation	Gordon Maddrey
11:20	Homes for Aging Report	Mrs. Charles Jenkins
11:25	Special Music	Rev. Robert Lee Mott
11:30	Annual Sermon	Rev. Morris Jackson
12:00	Adjourn for Lunch and Fellowship	
	THEME: "Advance In State Missions"	
1:00	Call to Order	Rev. Tom Williams
1:05	Worship	
	Hymn—No. 283	"There Is A Name I Love To Hear"
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Charles Jenkins
1:10	Report of Appreciation Committee	

1:15	Sunday School Report	Rev. Alfred Staley
1:20	Training Union Report	Rev. L. J. Rainey
1:25	Brotherhood Report	Rev. Charles Jenkins
1:30	W. M. U. Report	Mrs. Thomas E. Duffey
1:35	Music Report	Rev. Thomas E. Duffey
	Preachers Choir	"My Anchor Holds"
1:40	Christian Action Report	Rev. Jesse Croom
1:45	Business	
2:15	Hymn—No. 254	"Have Thine Own Way Lord"
2:20	Evangelism Report	Rev. Johnny Smith
2:25	Message	Rev. Johnny Smith
3:00	Adjourn	

5. Rev. Hassell Lamm, Associational Missionary, recognized new pastors who had assumed duties in the Association as follows: Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, pastor of Roxboro Chapel; Rev. Dwight Early pastor of Somerset Church; Rev. Robert Finklea pastor of Rock Grove Church; and Rev. William McCollum, pastor of Mr. Harmony Church.

6. Rev. William McCollum, pastor of the host church, extended a welcome to the association and gave directions concerning the facilities of the church, announcing that lunch would be served in the basement.

7. Rev. L. G. Elliott presented the Missions Committee's Report and moved its adoption. Mr. Huel Gentry seconded the motion. The motion passed. Mr. Elliott said that the Missions Committee were making the following recommendation:

"That the Roxboro Chapel be admitted into the fellowship of the Association when constituted into a church on or about January 1, 1964." Mr. Elliott moved the adoption of this recommendation; Rev. L. J. Rainey seconded the motion. The motion passed.

8. Mr. Huel Gentry led the congregation in singing of the hymn "Crown Him With Many Crowns."

9. Rev. Hassell Lamm presented the Missionary's Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

10. Rev. Hassell Lamm spoke on "Associational Missions."

11. Mr. Huel Gentry led the congregation in singing of the hymn "Jesus Shall Reign."

12. The following matters of business were presented:

(1) The Moderator named the following committees:

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Roxboro Chapel

Mr. Bob Young, Providence P.
Mrs. John Buchanan, Longhurst

COMMITTEE ON APPRECIATION

Mrs. L. J. Rainey, Montwood
Mrs. Alfred Snipes, Berry's Grove

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTION

Rev. Dwight Early, Somerset
Mrs. Wade Fowler, Providence P.
Rev. Wayne Oakley, Old Lea Bethel

(2) Mr. H. D. Young, in the absence of Mrs. H. M. Beam, gave the Treasurer's Report and moved its adoption. Charles Jenkins seconded the motion and the motion passed.

(3) Mr. H. D. Young presented the Budget for 1963-1964 and moved its adoption. Huel Gentry seconded the motion. The motion passed.

13. Mrs. L. J. Rainey presented the Christian Literature Report and moved its adoption. Rev. L. J. Rainey seconded the motion. The motion passed.

14. Mr. Gordon Maddrey spoke on the subject of "N. C. Baptist Foundation."

15. In the absence of Mrs. Charles Jenkins, Mr. Charles Jenkins presented the Homes for Aging Report and moved its adoption. Huel Gentry seconded the motion. The motion passed. Rev. E. L. Sasser spoke to the report.

16. Special music was rendered by Rev. Robert Mott.

17. Rev. Morris Jackson, Pastor of Mill Creek Church, brought the Annual Sermon.

18. Rev. John Wesley led in the benediction and blessing for the noon meal.

LUNCH

19. The Moderator called the afternoon session to order at 1:00 p.m.

20. Rev. Charles O. Jenkins read the Scripture and led in prayer.

21. Mrs. Alfred Snipes gave the Appreciation Committee's Report. The report was adopted.

22. Rev. Alfred Staley presented the Sunday School Report

and moved its adoption. Rev. Wade Fowler seconded the motion. The report was adopted.

23. Rev. L. J. Rainey presented the Training Union Report and moved its adoption. Huel Gentry seconded the motion. The motion passed.

24. Rev. Charles Jenkins presented the Brotherhood's Report and moved its adoption. Rev. Alfred Staley seconded the motion. The report was adopted.

25. In the absence of Mrs. Thomas Duffey, Hassell Lamm presented the W. M. U. Report and moved its adoption. Alfred Staley seconded the motion. The motion passed.

26. In the absence of Rev. Ted Duffey, Hassell Lamm presented the Music Report and moved its adoption. Huel Gentry seconded the motion. The report was adopted.

27. A choir composed of some of the preachers of the association sang "My Anchor Holds."

28. In absence of Rev. Jesse Croom, Hassell Lamm presented the Christian Action Report and moved its adoption. Alfred Staley seconded the motion. The motion passed.

29. Business Period:

Mr. Huel Gentry, in absence of Mr. James Morris, presented to the Association the two following recommendations from the Board of Trustees:

1st. That the Association buy the lot, located on the corner of N. C. Highway 49 and Lake Shore Drive, for the site of the new Associational parsonage.

2nd. That the Association authorize the Trustees to borrow the money (to purchase this lot) from the People's Bank.

Mr. Gentry moved the adoption of the recommendations. Rev. Ben Berry seconded the motion. The recommendations were adopted.

30. Mr. Huel Gentry led the congregation in singing of the hymn "Have Thine Own Way Lord."

31. The moderator reported that 94 messengers and 48 visitors had registered.

32. Rev. Johnny Smith presented the Evangelism Committee's Report and moved its adoption. Rev. Wayne Oakley seconded the motion. The report was adopted.

33. Special music was rendered by Rev. Benjamin E. Berry.

34. Rev. Johnny Smith brought a message on Evangelism.

35. Rev. Wade Fowler gave the benediction.

36. The Moderator, Thomas C. Williams, declared the meeting adjourned.

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Lamberth Memorial Baptist Church

October 23, 1963

THEME: "Advance In Home Missions"

9:00	Pre-session Registration	
9:30	Call to Order	Rev. Tom Williams
9:35	Worship	
	Hymn—No. 15	"Jesus Saves"
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Charles Jenkins
9:45	Children's Homes Report	Mrs. Wayland Johnson
9:50	Hospital Report	Rev. Thomas E. Duffey
9:55	Christian Life Commission Report	Rev. A. Joe Poole
10:00	Christian Education Report	Rev. Leroy Huthmacher
10:05	Annuity Report	Rev. William R. McCollum
10:10	Host Church Welcome—Announcements	Rev. Thomas E. Duffey
10:15	Business and Election of Officers	
10:45	Hymn—No. 155	"Revive Us Again"
10:50	Message—"Home Missions"	Rev. Lewis W. Martin
11:20	Report of Place and Preacher Committee	
11:25	Special Music	Lamberth Memorial Church
11:30	Doctrinal Sermon	Rev. John Wesley
12:00	Adjourn for Lunch and Fellowship	

THEME: "Advance In World Missions"

1:00	Call to Order	Rev. Tom Williams
1:05	Worship	
	Hymn—No. 2	"O Worship The King"
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Charles Jenkins
1:10	Report of Appreciation Committee	
1:15	Message	Joe Stroud
1:35	Memorial Service	Mrs. Leon Rogers
1:45	Business	
2:00	Hymn—No. 369	"All The Way My Savior Leads Me"
2:05	American Bible Society	Rev. Clarence Bishop
2:10	Stewardship Report	Rev. Morris Jackson
2:15	Mission Report	Rev. Dan Dunkel
2:20	Moderator's Remarks	Rev. Tom Williams
2:25	Special Music	Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr.
2:30	Message—"World Missions"	Rev. Glenn Hix
3:00	Adjourn	

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

October 23, 1963

37. The Moderator, Thomas C. Williams, called the association to order for the second day session at 9:30 a.m.

38. Rev. Ted Duffey led the congregation in singing of the hymn of "Jesus Saves."

39. Rev. Charles Jenkins gave the reading of the Scripture and led in prayer.

40. Rev. Hassell Lamm moved that we adopt the report sent to us by the Children's Homes and have it printed in the minutes. The motion was seconded and passed.

41. Walter Wood spoke to the Children's Homes Report.

42. Rev. Ted Duffey presented the Hospital's Report and moved its adoption. Rev. Joe Poole seconded the motion. The report was adopted.

43. Rev. Joe Poole presented the report of the Christian Life Commission and moved its adoption. Alfred Staley seconded the motion. The motion passed.

44. In the absence of Rev. Leroy Huthmacher, Hassell Lamm presented the Christian Education Report and moved its adoption. Rev. Clarence Bishop seconded the motion. The motion passed.

45. Dr. J. A. Easley spoke to the Christian Education Report.

46. Rev. William R. McCollum presented the Report of the Annuity Board and moved its adoption. Rev. Clarence Bishop seconded the motion. The report was adopted.

47. Rev. Thomas E. Duffey, pastor of the Lamberth Memorial Baptist Church, extended a welcome to the association in behalf of the Lamberth Memorial Church and gave direction to the facilities of the church.

48. The Moderator appointed Mrs. Johnny Smith and Sue Latta to serve on the Appreciation Committee.

49. The Moderator recognized Rev. George Bishop just recently called to Yanceyville Baptist Church.

50. Business Period:

    (1) Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., made a motion that: The Roxboro Baptist Church, the Missions Committee of the Beulah Association and the Roxboro Baptist Chapel respectively request the association to instruct the Missions Committee to join the Roxboro

Baptist Church in constituting the Roxboro Baptist Chapel into a regular Baptist Church. This to be carried out at a time agreed upon by the Missions Committee, Roxboro Baptist Church and the Roxboro Baptist Chapel. Rev. Johnny Smith seconded the motion. The motion passed.

(2) Rev. John Wesley presented the report of the Nominating Committee and moved its adoption. Mr. Bob Young seconded the motion. The report was adopted.

(3) Rev. Alfred Staley presented the associational Sunday School Officers and moved that they be elected. Rev. Clarence Bishop seconded the motion. The motion was passed.

(4) Rev. L. J. Rainey presented the slate of Officers for the Training Union and moved that they be elected. The motion was seconded and passed.

(5) Rev. Bob Mott presented the Associational Music Officers and moved that they be elected. Rev. L. J. Rainey seconded the motion. The motion passed.

(6) Rev. John Wesley, in the absence of Mrs. Duffey, presented the Officers for the W. M. U. and moved that they be approved. Rev. L. G. Elliott seconded the motion. The motion passed.

51. Huel Gentry led the congregation in singing of the hymn "Revive Us Again."

52. Dr. Lewis Martin spoke of "Home Missions."

53. The report of the Committee on Place and Preacher was given: October 20, 1964—Place: Clement Church. Preacher: Rev. L. G. Elliott, W. R. McCollum.

October 21, 1964—Place: Mill Creek. Preacher: Rev. Thomas E. Duffey, E. L. Epperson.

This report was adopted.

54. Special Music was rendered by Mrs. Thomas E. Duffey.

55. Rev. John Finklea lead in the benediction and blessing for the noon meal.

LUNCH

56. The afternoon session was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by the moderator, Rev. Thomas C. Williams.

57. Huel Gentry led the congregation in singing of the hymn "O Worship The King."

58. Rev. Charles Jenkins led in the reading of the Scripture and prayer.

59. Mrs. Johnny Smith gave the Appreciation Committee's Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

60. Mr. Joe Stroud spoke on "State Missions."

61. Mrs. Leon Rogers led in the Memorial Service. She led the congregation in Responsive Reading, and read the roll of the deceased. Rev. Joe Poole led in prayer.

62. Business Period:
  (1) The moderator reported that 89 messengers and 33 visitors had registered.
  (2) Hassell Lamm presented the Calendar of Activities for the coming year and moved its adoption. Rev. John Wesley seconded the motion. The Calendar was adopted.

63. Huel Gentry led the congregation in singing of the hymn "All the Way My Savior Leads Me."

64. Rev. Clarence Bishop presented the American Bible Society Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

65. In the absence of Rev. Morris Jackson, Hassell Lamm presented the Stewardship Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded by Alfred Staley. The motion passed.

66. The Moderator brought us a very timely message.

67. Brother Thomas Williams turned the gavel over to Brother Wade Fowler, the new elected Moderator, and Brother Fowler presided for the rest of the meeting.

68. Rev. A. F. Yarbrough moved that we give a rising vote of thanks for the splendid work our Moderator, Thomas Williams, has done for the past two years. The motion was seconded and passed.

69. Rev. Benjamin E. Berry sang "How Great Thou Art."

70. Rev. Glenn Hix, missionary to Taiwan, brought the missionary's message.

71. The moderator, Rev. J. Wade Fowler, pronounced the adjournment of the Association.

72. Rev. Thomas C. Williams led in the benediction.

Reports

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT FOR 1962-1963

The Sunday School is an agency of the church. Although the movement started outside the church when in 1780 Robert Raikes in Gloucester, England, paid women to teach children reading, writing, and arithmetic on Sundays, it now belongs to the church. It is the Bible teaching arm of the church.

The Sunday School assists the church in fulfilling its most important functions; worship, proclamation, education, and ministry. It does this in carrying out the following basic tasks: reach all prospects for the church, teach the Biblical revelation, lead all church members to worship and witness daily, provide opportunities for the personal ministries of the church, provide organization and leadership for special projects of the church, and to interpret information regarding the work of the church and denomination.

Dr. A. V. Washburn, a southwide secretary of our Sunday Schools, says: "Before outreach can become a continuing reality, our churches must get their programs in the right order. The natural order is the reaching of people, the teaching of the Bible, the winning of the lost, and all the development that should come out of it."

Our theme for 1963-64 is "Outreach for the Unreached—Spearhead for Evangelism." We hope our association will schedule the Sunday School Witnessing Program next January or February in preparation for the Jubilee revivals. All teachers and officers should be soul winners.

We conducted a central training school in the spring and a pastor led enlargement campaign in the fall of this year. Those things should aid us in growth thus we will be able to lead more people to Christ.

Each Sunday School should observe January Week of Bible Study, promote Operation Home Study and other related projects of the Church Study Course, make possible its workers attending the assemblies at Caswell, Fruitland, and Ridgecrest. In this year of evangelism, each teacher and officer should win at least one person to Jesus Christ.

All churches are asked to cooperate with the Associational Sunday School program. Attend the meetings. Become acquainted with the goals for 1963-64. Let us work together in such a way that all might come to know Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior.

Respectfully submitted,
Alfred E. Staley, Supt.

ANNUITY REPORT

The Southern Baptist Protection Plan is a joint effort between the participating churches and the state convention to offer retirement, disability, and widow benefits to Southern Baptist ministers. In this plan, the participating church pays a sum amounting to 10% of the minister's salary (up to $4,000) into the Annuity Board and this is matched by an additional 5% that is paid by the state convention. This fine program is both sensible and Scriptural.

The annuity program is sensible in that it is the best way yet devised for a church to protect itself against the sudden financial responsibility that is involved when its minister dies or is disabled. Also, if the minister lives to retirement age, this program gives him a retirement income. This program thus relieves the church's minister of any anxiety about his family's future and allows him to concentrate his full time and energy on his church.

The annuity program is also Scriptural. The Bible says, "They which preach the Gospel should live of the Gospel." (1 Cor. 9:14). The Bible says, "But if any provide not for his own, and especially for these of his own house, he hath denied the faith, and is worse than an infidel." (1 Tim. 5:8). The Bible says, "Cast me not off in the time of old age." (Psalms 71:9).

With the addition of Mt. Harmony Baptist Church to the list of participating churches this year, the Beulah Association now has sixteen churches plus the Associational Missionary that are participating in the program. Since this program is set up on a percentage basis, no church is too small or too large to participate. Indeed, the smaller churches need this program much worse than the larger ones. It is urgently requested that all of the seventeen churches not covered by the Southern Baptist Protection Plan give this matter their immediate and prayerful consideration. Those interested are requested to contact Mr. Guy S. Cain, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,
W. R. CcCollum

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

A Baptist Brotherhood is a group of men who have banded themselves together for the purpose of enlisting all the men of the Church in the work of the Church. This is achieved by enlisting the men, discovering and developing their talents, and then using the men and their talents in these four areas: Royal Ambassadors, Christian Witness, Personal Stewardship, and World Missions.

The Associational Brotherhood has sought to familiarize men with these four areas this year, putting special emphasis on Christian Witness and Personal Stewardship. There are now 17 churches in the Association reporting Brotherhoods, and 12 reporting Royal Ambassador work.

The Baptist Brotherhood is essentially a laymen's organization, so it is fitting that one of our fine laymen, Sam Shotwell of Mill Creek, a former professional baseball player, serve as Associational President for the coming year. He should have the support of every pastor and layman in this most important work.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles O. Jenkins

REPORT OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The missions committee is composed of two pastors and two laymen by constitutional authority. By the same authority the duties of this committee shall be: "to employ the associational missionary with approval of the executive committee; to exercise general supervision of the work; to work with the missionary in organizing new missions and churches; to examine and investigate credentials of churches desiring to come into the fellowship of the association; to discover and recommend new phases of missions needed in the area."

Your missions committee has met these constitutional requirements. In addition we have sponsored and planned the Associational missions rally which meets annually in the spring at which time an outstanding missionary is the speaker. Also we have arranged and promoted the quarterly mission emphasis nights in conjunction with the Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union.

Somerset mission, sponsored by the Longhurst Church, was the outstanding project of this committee last associational year. This mission was constituted into a church and received into the fellowship of the association last October. It is now a thriving church under the able leadership of its first full-time pastor.

On November 4, 1962, under the sponsorship of the Roxboro Church and the missions committee, the Roxboro Chapel was organized. This new work is currently meeting in the Earl Bradsher School building with a full and complete program with the exception of the Brotherhood. It is making excellent progress under the able leadership of its first permanent pastor. A building site has been acquired and money is being raised to erect the first unit of their building. We anticipate this Chapel will be constituted into a church within the current associational year.

The other members of this committee are: Rev. Alfred Staley, Longhurst; William Walker, Ca-Vel; N. W. (Nat) Whitfield, Providence (P).

Respectfully submitted,
L. G. Elliott, Chm.

REPORT OF MUSIC DIRECTOR

This year the Beulah Associational Music Program was strengthened and its ministries extended. The clinic for instrumentalists and choir directors held at the Longhurst Baptist Church was especially helpful. Our work included planning and assisting in the music programs of the monthly Associational Meetings. The Christmas Carol Sing at the Courthouse was not as well supported as we had hoped, but I would like to see this event take precedence this coming Christmas. Roxboro needs the witness of Christians and churches who are unafraid to sing carols and hymns on a street corner.

There are many opportunities to enrich and strengthen the local church ministries through music. This year the Associational Music Program will be under the very able direction of Bob Mott, Minister of Music at Roxboro Baptist Church. Let us pledge to him our support as he seeks to lead us in the soul-healing ministry of music.

Respectfully submitted,
Ted Duffey, Director

MISSIONARY'S REPORT

The Association does not have control over the churches but it affords the churches a medium by which they can become associated with other churches of like faith and practice in a united effort to advance the Kingdom of Christ.

The district association was the first denominational organization of Baptists founded in America and is believed by many Baptists to have contributed more to advancement of the Baptist cause than any other unit of our organized denominational life outside the local church.

Jesus has commanded us to witness to every creature in all the world. This certainly includes every person in our association. Jesus does not place one mission field above another. The Beulah Association is as important as

Foreign Missions. Foreign Missions is as important as the Beulah Association. Yet, we have some of our churches supporting one of these fields of missions and not the other. For instance, some of our churches are supporting foreign missions, but are not doing very much for associational missions.

Mr. E. P. Aldredge says that, "Baptists must learn to work together first in the churches and certainly in the district association, or our attempt to work together in State and Southern Baptist Conventions will be failure and loss of time."

We are very aware of the fact that every church can not participate in every associational activity, nor would it be wise to try to. However, we would encourage every church and every Christian in the association to make a special effort to do the following things during the current year:

1. **Budget**—lead your church to support the associational budget in spirit and manner as you support any other field of missions;
2. **Calendar**—use the associational calendar in making out your local church calendar and follow both;
3. **Leadership**—encourage your people to assume associational responsibilities when asked to and relieve them of some of their local responsibilities;
4. **Attendance**—support the associational activities by your presence;
5. **Prayer**—pray daily for the workers in the association;
6. **Participate**—lead your church to participate in the associational missions activities, especially in the "Jubilee Revivals" and the "Schools of Missions;"
7. **Inform**—your people of the needs, opportunities and program of the association;
8. **Challenge**—challenge your people to support the association by their time, talents and money;
9. **Example**—be a good example of a "Missionary Baptist;"
10. **Holy Spirit**—follow the leadership of the Holy Spirit in this matter of "Associational Missions."

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm
Associational Missionary

THE BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

During the past three years Baptist Training Union work in the Beulah Association has made an advance. We are showing a twenty-five per cent (25%) increase in enrollment and in the organization of new Training Unions.

In study Course Awards and in the observing of Youth Week we have increased five hundred percent (500%). Our Associational Training Union has been recognized by The Training Union Department of the Sunday School Board as meeting the Standard of Excellence in Training Union work for the four quarters during our present associational year, 1962-63. For this good work done we give thanks unto the Training Union people and may their tribe increase. We would not forget to say, "Thank You, Almighty God for your Divine Guidance and Help."

In the coming year we would not fail to urge the churches:

1. To enlarge and make their Training Unions more efficient.
2. To promote **Bible Study Week** in January and **Daily Bible Reading and Prayer** throughout the year.
3. To use "The Resource Units on Learning to Witness" for Intermediates, Young People and Adults during January or February, 1964 and to

invite the Sunday School Workers who are not attending Training Union to join with you in this study.

4. To lead your Church to have "Baptist Heritage Week," April the 27 to May 1, 1964.

5. To lead your Church to enter The School of Missions, the week of October 4, 1964.

6. To lead your Training Union to participate in the tournaments in the Spring of 1964.

7. To lead your Training Union in helping one of the Churches without a Training Union in getting one started.

I want to thank you for your co-operation, prayers and help in this great work. Let us seek God's Divine guidance and help.

Respectfully submitted,
L. J. Rainey
Associational Director

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Baptists work together in a great spiritual democracy but no democracy can survive unless its people keep informed and inspired by the right kind of reading. "Give attention to reading" urged Paul to young Timothy. This is still good advice.

Thousands of people are learning to read every year and never before has there been so much to read, both good and bad. The printed page is more powerful than any other medium in molding the thinking of people. Knowing this, Baptists have made every effort to put wholesome, educational and information literature into the hands of its people.

When North Carolina Baptists organized themselves in 1830, Thomas Meredith was appointed to send out a letter stating the purpose of the convention. He said, "The convention was organized for the purpose primarily of giving the Gospel to North Carolina and then to all the world." The Constitution of the Convention soon afterward stated that one of its main purposes was "The distribution of sound Christian Literature."

To this end, we have available to us literature to aid us in every aspect of our church work, family living, and social relationships. No denomination has so fine a selection of Christian Literature as Baptists.

The Biblical Recorder, our North Carolina Baptist magazine, is priced within the reach of every Baptist, subscribed for either individually, in a club or in the every family plan which many of our churches are finding most helpful. **The Recorder** has through the years inspired and informed us about every phrase of our church life and our institutions.

In addition to the **Biblical Recorder,** many publications are printed and put at our disposal to aid us in every part of our work.

Evil forces of society are striving hard to steal the minds of people with filthy, false literature. Christians must work even harder to counteract this by encouraging the reading of good, clean Christian Literature. "Give attention to reading!"

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. L. J. Rainey

WMU ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

This has been a year of celebration for Woman's Missionary Union. Seventy-five years ago, May 11, 1888, in Richmond, Virginia, Woman's

Missionary Union came into being after many years of careful preparation. This seventy-fifth anniversary year has caused us to recall the dedication of those before us, challenging us to greater efforts in spreading the gospel of our Lord.

In our associational WMU this diamond anniversary has been featured in several ways. Quite a few members took part in the Anniversary Prayer Retreat held in the Roxboro Baptist Church earlier in the year. The annual Spring Meeting, held in the Olive Branch Church, featured the anniversary also. A high-light of the afternoon session was a history of Beulah Associational WMU given by Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, beloved past president of the Beulah WMU. The fiftieth anniversary of Girls' Auxiliary was given recognition in a skit presented by the Girls' Auxiliary from Longhurst Church. Appreciation was expressed to Mrs. Elmer Reynolds, outgoing president, for her able and faithful leadership for the past four years. A prayer of dedication for the new officers adjourned the meeting.

Seven of the WMU officers attended the State WMU Workshop for Associational Officers held at Campbell College in August. This helped prepare them for the Associational Leadership Conference, September 10, in Ca-Vel Church. Approximately 116 ladies attended this meeting.

An outstanding event in our WMU work this year was the GA Rally at Longhurst Church in July. Everyone was encouraged by the number present, 238, as well as by the wonderful spirit evidenced by the girls and counselors present.

Our most urgent need is for willing and capable leaders of our youth organizations. The young people in our churches today will be the missionaries, preachers, Sunday School Teachers, WMU Leaders, and witnessing Christians of tomorrow if we will lead them in that direction.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Thomas E. Duffey, Pres.

REPORT OF CHRISTIAN ACTION COMMITTEE

The Christian Action Committee is unique in that its members serve as trustees of the Christian Action League of North Carolina. The Christian Action League is an organization composed of representatives of many denominational groups. Its purpose is to seek to relate Christian disciplines and teachings to contemporary moral and ethical problems.

The main thrust of the service of the League has been in the area of alcohol and narcotics education for the youth of our state. During the past twelve months, speakers representing the League have addressed more than one hundred thousand young people. This program of educating the youths of today with scientific facts about the effects of alcohol and narcotics will pay large dividends in the future.

In a recent State Baptist Brotherhood seminar on the beverage alcohol problem, the question was raised, "What place does beverage alcohol have in the Christian home?" The thought-provoking answer was "Beverage alcohol deserves **no place** in the Christian home because: **Medically,** it is damaging to the body and the brain. **Economically,** it robs many families of vital necessities and robs God of His portion. **Socially,** it does not bring healthy and lasting social benefits, and more than likely will divide from genuine Christian social contacts. **Morally** and **spiritually,** it tends to lower moral standards and often dulls and deadens true spiritual perception."

There is much to be done in our area in making Christianity relevant to our social, economic, and political problems. The Christian Action Committee and the Christian Action League request your prayerful support for their ministry and for the ones to whom they minister.

Respectfully submitted,
Jesse Croom, Jr.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION ADVANCE

The Christian Education Advance serves as an agency within the Cooperative program and functions to support the needs of our Southern Baptist schools all over the world. Currently there are 1,096 Baptist schools in the United States and Foreign countries, serving over 240,000 students. Eighty-five of every 100 missionaries, pastors, and denominational workers attended one of the Baptist schools.

In North Carolina there are 7 Baptist colleges, with all but three serving as accredited four-year colleges. Along with Wake Forest and Meredith, Mars Hill and Campbell joined the ranks of senior colleges this year. Wingate, Chowan, and Gardner-Webb continue to serve as Baptist Junior Colleges.

While enrollments at these schools continue to climb, so do the costs of salaries, buildings, administration, and maintenance. If we are to continue to serve the young people of this state, of other states and the world, we MUST continue to support these schools faithfully and generously both through the Cooperative Program and through private grants to the school or schools of our choice.

Respectfully submitted,
James O. Shurling

CHRISTIAN LIFE

It is quite an easy matter to give assent to a particular set of beliefs, even Christian beliefs. It is quite a different matter and oftimes and usually a difficult matter to live these beliefs in our day by day encounters. This is particularly true in the complex and revolutionary world of social change in which we as Christians find ourselves at midtwentieth century.

Yet the Gospel is a social matter. "Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works and give glory to your Father who is in heaven." (Matt. 5:16 RSV). These words of Jesus are just as meaningful today or even more so than when they were first spoken by our Lord.

By far the most pronounced area in which we have been challenged to Christian living in the past year and will continue to be in the year to come is in race relations. We are in the midst of social change. We are in every sense of the word just giving mental assent when we speak of missions abroad and somewhere else when we fail to live and see ourselves as missionaries with attitudes and practices of missionaries right where we are. Surely, we cannot mean that 'all men are equal' and that 'God is the Father of all' unless we put it into practice at this challenging time in our history.

We are aware that this is a matter that confronts Beulah Baptists and our daily living as well as the rest of the world. Perhaps we need to re-examine our faith and be sure that we are seeking the mind of Christ in these matters that face us.

As this is being written, a Baptist Sunday School in a southern city has just been bombed and four children killed while studying a passage of the teaching of Jesus on Christian attitudes. Hatred and prejudice were the roots of this brutality. Often hatred and prejudice need to be rooted from the Christian if his life is to be meaningful. Christian living cannot be reconciled to this type of behavior. The problem is not limited to any one area of our nation but is a national and indeed a world problem. Here is our opportunity to put the things we believe into actual practice. It does take courage and prayer.

Other areas continue to cause us concern and our living the Christian life should challenge us to take a stand on the trends that are alarming in the divorce rate and poor family relationships that continue to increase, along with crime and juvenile delinquency that is on the rise. The area of the use of beverage alcohol is alarming. The liquor industries do not fool us in saying that it is the social thing to do. They do not tell us of the black ugly facts of death on the highways and broken homes due to alcohol, even in moderation. Christian citizenship and moral living should be our goal as we continue to live in this society in which many forces of evil abound.

May each member of our association take these matters seriously and personally as we approach another year that will offer many opportunities for Christians living where we live, worship, work, and play. God is ready to help us live our lives on His principles. Through prayer, may we seek His help.

Respectfully submitted,
A. Joe Poole, Chairman

STATE, HOME, AND FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

Missions, from the Baptist viewpoint, is meeting the physical, mental, cultural, and spiritual needs of people locally, southwide, and worldwide.

Previous missions reports have dealt with the work done in each of the three areas covered by this report. It is our intention in this report to call attention to what the churches of Beulah Association are doing in the way of giving support to our total mission program.

The Cooperative Program is the lifeline for all our mission work. It is noteworthy that of the thirty-three churches in our association thirty-two made a contribution to missions through the Cooperative Program. This is an indication that our people are "missionary minded." The total gifts in 1962 through the Cooperative Program amounted to $36,496.

The designated offerings from our churches for various causes was as follows:

State Missions ---- 29 churches gave a total of $1,038.
Foreign Missions -- 30 churches gave a total of $4,075.
Home Missions ---- 29 churches gave a total of $1,608.

In addition to these gifts other designated mission gifts were:

Christian Education ---------- 21 churches gave $ 236.
Children's Homes ------------ 30 churches gave $2,970.
Hospitals ------------------- 31 churches gave $2,512.
Miscellaneous Mission Gifts -- 25 churches gave $1,926.

Every church in Beulah Association gave support to some of the mission endeavors. It gladens our hearts to see the response of the churches to the needs of our world. Every phase of our missions program faces critical times. More is being demanded of them than they have resources to meet.

It is necessary to remind ourselves once again that "Missionary Advance" waits on us, the people in the churches, to supply the necessary funds and personnel so that the "gospel might be preached to every creature."

Respectfully submitted,
Dan J. Dunkel

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

There seems to be a very close relation between missions and stewardship. And it is a favorable one indeed. The mission emphasis in the Beulah Association this past year has favorably influenced our growth in Christian stewardship. Specific results has been felt in stewardship from the mission emphasis in the Somerset Baptist Church and the Roxboro Chapel.

The mission emphasis has also lifted Christian stewardship in a general way over the entire association. The giving of our people increased by some $30,000 over the previous year. We experienced a Co-operative Program increase of some $9,000 with a $1,400 increase in gifts to our association. These last figures show an increase of 25% and 15% respectively.

Our growth in Christian stewardship relates vitally to our sense of mission. We thank God for the motivation that causes us to give our best and for His spirit which causes our best to be constantly and consistently better.

Respectfully submitted,
Morris L. Jackson

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

God has richly blessed the ministry of our North Carolina Baptist Homes during the twelve years of our operation, and the past year has been filled with His goodness.

In June of 1962, the doors of the lovely new Hamilton Home were opened to the first residents. This beautiful facility has greatly lengthened and strengthened the arm of our total ministry, especially in Eastern North Carolina. We look forward to the day when this arm of compassion can be extended to serve more of our aging people in Western North Carolina.

We are now able to serve 160 residents in our four Baptist Homes for the Aging—The Hayes Home and Resthaven in Winston-Salem, The Albemarle Home at Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home at Hamilton. Still the need for more space continues; even now we must keep another 160 persons waiting who urgently need the security of our Baptist Homes.

The average age among our residents is 80. Our youngest resident is 65, and our oldest resident will be 102 in July. We feel that years are literally added to the life of each person in our care who is surrounded by love, peace, and security in an atmosphere that is distinctly Christian. The nursing care that is provided assures the resident that he will receive tender loving care in sickness as well as in health.

The tie with our Baptist people and our Baptist Churches is a blessed one indeed. We are continually dependent upon the prayers, the visits, the loving concern, and the financial support of our people. The two most vital media of support from the churches are the Special Day Offerings, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and the Homes' share in the Cooperative Program. Since we receive only 1 3/10% of the State Convention's share of the Cooperative Program, or $7.92 out of each

$1,000 contributed through the Cooperative Program, we will have to continue to look to the Special Day Offerings for the greater part of our support from the churches.

North Carolina Baptists have given a good account of their stewardship in their ministry to the aging during these years of a wonderful beginning, and we have the faith to believe that they will continue to move forward in this great area of human concern.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Charles Jenkins

REPORT OF HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE

We Baptists have in our Hospital at Winston-Salem a great missionary enterprise dedicated to the service of our fellowman.

Each year as we prepare for the Mother's Day Offering, which provides for the care of the needy sick at the Hospital, we find that new records have been made both in the volume and the quality of service given.

Since it was established in 1923, Baptist Hospital has operated for three purposes—to preach, to teach and to heal. With a staff of twelve hundred persons, it conducts the vast business of a large modern hospital. Last year, Baptist Hospital served almost ninety thousand patients! Forty per cent of the medical care at Baptist Hospital is for those who must have financial assistance.

Two of the latest editions to the Baptist Hospital services are the Walter M. Williams Memorial Library for Pastors and the Kimberly Inn Motel Units which will serve as living quarters for nurses in training.

Six new members of the Hospital's board of trustees will begin their duties in January, replacing those whose terms will expire at the end of this year. The new trustees are: Colin Stokes, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Howard Ford, Wilmington; Donald Finch, Black Mountain; Rev. M. M. Goss, Hendersonville; Dr. D. R. Perry, Durham; and Ray Bright, Bryson City. Our own Dr. Thomas Long's term expires this year.

Some churches were able to increase their gifts while others realized a decrease. Usually there is a good reason to account for any decrease a church may have realized. Our over all record is good, we were 37th last year out of the eighty associations and were one of the four associations who had a hundred per cent of the churches giving.

As your Hospital Representative, I wish to thank each church and each individual on behalf of Baptist Hospital and these needy sick who received your aid. I will be glad to help you obtain any information you need regarding our Hospital Program.

Respectfully submitted,
Ted Duffey

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

With the opening of Kentucky Southern in September of 1962 and the opening of Mobile College and Houston Baptist College on their new campuses in September of 1963 Southern Baptists will be operating 73 schools: 6 seminaries and a joint operation with National Baptists of another seminary, 35 senior colleges, 19 junior colleges, 7 academies and 5 Bible Schools. Four new colleges are under consideration; one each in Maryland, Charleston, S. C., Atlanta, Ga., and St. Louis, Mo. Enrollments of total students have reached a high in 1962-63 of 80,987.

The Education Commission of the S B C is active in the following four program areas and is in need of our prayers that God will greatly bless them and us in the year ahead.

1. A Program of Christian Education Promotion and information.
2. A Program of School and College Studies and Surveys.
3. A Program of Teacher Recruitment and Placement.
4. A Program of Assistance in College Recruitment.

In North Carolina seven colleges enrolled 9,189 students as of the fall semester, 1962. Campbell College graduated its first senior class this year. Mars Hill will graduate its first senior class next year.

Special emphasis is placed upon the fact that the denominational college plays an important and vital role in the production of Christian leadership in church and community. Many great challenges face our colleges today. Pray for them and support them with time, money and youth.

In 1964, our Baptist Colleges will commemorate Christian Education Day as **Christian Vocational Day.** A day for "calling out the called" to prepare themselves and to heed the call to the ministry in education, music, evangelism, and other special related fields. A Christian Education offering is urged in our churches to help those young people answer the call to full time Christian service and to go to college. May we be "faithful unto death" as we serve, pray, and give on this year's Christian Education Day.

Respectfully submitted,
H. LeRoy Huthmacher

EVANGELISM REPORT

As we close the record book upon another associational year, we humbly thank our heavenly Father for the victories won, and we turn our attention to the task before us.

1964 has been designated as the climatic Jubilee year for our best effort under God in evangelism. Plans call for Jubilee Revivals in every Baptist church on the North American Continent.

Southern Baptist's TOP PLANS for 1964 are listed below. We should prayerfully study them and follow them as the Holy Spirit leads.

Fall, 1963, Sunday School Enrollment Increase.
Associational Evangelism Clinics, Fall, 1963, or early 1964.
New Year Eve Prayer Service, December 31, 1963.
Soul-Winning Commitment Day, January 5, 1964.
Bible Study Week, January 6-9, 1964.
Instruction for Committed, January 15, 22, 29, 1964.
Training Union Program on Evangelism, January, 1964.
One Night Clinic for Sunday School Officers and Teachers.
Cultivative-Commitment Witnessing, January—March, 1964.
Televangelism Program Begins February 1, 1964.
Associational Sunday School Witnessing Campaign, January—February, 1964.
State-Wide Evangelistic Conferences, January—February, 1964.
Transfer of Church Membership Month, February, 1964.
Special Associational Evangelistic Rallies, February 10 and 24, 1964.
Pre-Revival Visitation Program.
First Phase of Spiritual Growth Program.
Prayer Program, February 24-28, and March 15-20, 1964.
Preaching and Witnessing, March 8-22, 1964, or March 29—April 12, 1964.
Sunday School High Attendance Day, March 15, 1964, or April 5, 1964.
Training Union High Attendance Day, March 22, 1964, or April 12, 1964.

Second Phase of Spiritual Growth Program Inaugurated, March 22 or April 12, 1964.

Reports—March 23 or April 13, 1964.

Respectfully submitted,
Johnny J. Smith

AMOUNT COLLECTED FROM ALL SOURCES FROM OCTOBER 1, 1962 to SEPTEMBER 30, 1963

Churches	Asso. Missions	Minutes
Antioch	$ 175.20	$ 13.00
Baynes	.00	13.00
Berry's Grove	240.00	19.50
Bethany	25.00	6.45
Bethel Hill	150.00	13.00
Beulah	50.00	7.80
Blanch	50.00	5.20
Calvary	180.00	7.80
Ca-Vel	350.04	7.80
Clement	250.08	39.00
Ephesus	25.00	7.80
Front Street	99.96	9.10
High View	119.00	19.50
Kerr's Chapel	112.00	20.80
Lamberth Memorial	157.50	13.00
Lea Bethel	25.00	10.40
Longhurst	650.53	26.00
Mill Creek	233.32	26.00
Milton	50.00	1.30
Montwood	39.00	6.00
Mt. Harmony	234.00	15.60
Old Lea Bethel	.00	.00
Olive Branch	150.00	15.60
Providence (C)	480.00	26.00
Providence (P)	499.80	26.00
Rock Grove	177.00	10.40
Roxboro	900.00	19.50
Semora	37.00	15.60
Shiloh	60.00	13.00
Theresa	100.00	7.80
Yanceyville	441.50	15.60
Somerset	356.85	13.00
Welcome	70.00	31.20
	$6487.78	$471.35
Roxboro (Parsonage)	300.00	
Kerr's Chapel (Parsonage)	50.00	
	$6837.78	
Baptist State Convention	480.00	
Stephen Pleasant Memorial	278.71	
Collection Sunday School	40.13	
Minutes	471.35	
Miscellaneous Collections	68.59	
Grand Total from All Sources		$8176.56

Bank Balance October 1, 1962	970.23
	$9146.79
Balance Due on Parsonage	$4259.19

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. M. Beam, Treasurer

DISBURSEMENTS:

Hassell Lamm—Salary	$3699.84	
Balance October Salary	16.66	
Travel Expenses	1200.00	
Utilities	325.00	
Christmas Gift	100.00	
Graduation Gift	20.00	
Convention Expense (Caswell)	35.00	
Annuity	400.08	
Parsonage—Principal and Interest	1150.00	
Parsonage—Upkeep and Insurance	99.31	
Stephen Pleasant Memorial	342.96	
Office Equipment	678.26	
Telephone $47.94 and P. O. Box Rent $58.63	106.57	
Sunday School	76.65	
Training Union	113.76	
Evangelism	15.01	
Minutes (Compiling and Printing)	685.71	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS FOR YEAR	$9064.81	
BANK BALANCE OCTOBER 1, 1963		$81.98

Checks came in too late to be included in the above report, however they did bring these churches up to October 1, 1963. Lamberth Memorial $185.50, Longhurst $59.00, Montwood $13.00, and Old Lea Bethel $45.00.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. M. Beam, Treasurer

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR OCTOBER 1, 1963 to SEPTEMBER 31, 1964

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE			TOTAL
Telephone	$60.00		
Postage	150.00	Supplies	400.00
Box Rent	4.80	Equipment	100.00
			$ 714.80

SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES		
Missionary	3820.00	
Traveling Expense	1200.00	
Christmas Gift to Missionary	100.00	
Annuity	400.08	
Clerk	150.00	
		$5670.08
CONVENTION EXPENSE	225.00	225.00

BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT	
Debt on Parsonage	1100.00
Insurance on Parsonage	30.00

Maintenance on Parsonage	150.00	
Utilities for Parsonage	325.00	
		$1605.00

EDUCATION AND PROMOTION

Sunday School	$50.00	Music	50.00	
Training Union	50.00	Evangelism	100.00	
W. M. U.	50.00	Schools of Mission	100.00	
Brotherhood	50.00			
				$ 450.00
		Miscellaneous Fund	200.00	200.00

GRAND TOTAL OF BUDGET $8864.88

Please be reminded that to meet this budget it will be necessary that each church send in 10¢ per member per month.

Respectfully submitted,
H. D. Young, Chairman

THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

In 1962 important advances in the Christian world mission were made by your Bible Society.

Scripture distribution rises to a record high, with 31,523,455 copies in 1962 by the Bible Society. This is an increase over 1961 of 7,340,431 volumes.

In 1962 missions and churches overseas called upon the Bible Society for an increase of 48.3 per cent in the number of Scripture volumes required for their work and witness, a total of 17,032,704 copies in more than 100 countries, in over 300 languages.

The huge increase in the distribution of the Scriptures overseas is reflected in rises in circulation across the entire range of Bible Society publications, including Bibles, New Testaments, Gospel Portions, and Scripture Selections.

In the Society's budget for 1963, the largest single increase ($292,429) is for the distribution of the Scriptures overseas.

The Bible Society at work in the U. S. A. The need on the home front is underscored by the fact that one of every 9 people in the United States is a "language" person who does not know Christ as Saviour, one of each of the remaining 8 is destitute or in a hospital or other institution, 2 of the remaining 7 profess no connection with any church.

The Bible Society circulated a total of 14,590,751 copies of the Scriptures in the United States in 1962.

Several denominations used especially-imprinted Gospels for extensive visitation and evangelistic programs.

In 1962 the American Bible Society supplied the armed forces with 977,723 volumes of Scriptures free. The requests of the military continues to exceed the ability of the Society to provide them.

Last year 53,655 Braille volumes and Talking Book records were distributed in more than 40 languages and systems to the blind.

The Society is engaged in a greatly accelerated program of Scripture translation and revision which is providing the Biblical text in the contemporary speech of more and more people throughout the world.

The churches of the United States gave $1,191,233.11 in 1962 for the world-wide translation, publication, and distribution of the Bible through the American Bible Society, an increase of $125,583.12 over the previous year. This amount represents a very small proportion of total contributions for all church work (2¾ billion), but it does reflect a growing interest on the part of the leadership of the churches in making the Bible available to all men, and in spreading the Good News of Christ.

In 1961 Southern Baptists gave the largest amount of any single denomination, but in 1962 we fell short. Again we permitted the Methodist denomination to go on top with $206,580.84, against Southern Baptist's $158,206.98.

Respectfully submitted,
Clarence Bishop, Local distributor

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES 1963

More children were served by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina last year than ever before in history. This was made possible by the interest, prayers and giving of North Carolina Baptists and other friends. We are indeed grateful for every remembrance—the Thanksgiving offerings, once-a-month offerings, Cooperative Program gifts, food, clothing and other things. Without these we could not provide the many services to children and families which we do.

The physical, mental, social and spiritual growth and development of our children has been most gratifying. North Carolina Baptists have every reason to rejoice with the very fine response of these boys and girls to the Christian love and care afforded them. Members of an already fine and capable staff continue to grow in their love for children and their ability to work effectively with them.

We have been reminded for several years of a growing need for specialized services for an increasing number of children who suffer emotional illness. We are happy to report that these services are being provided a limited number of children in a small home at Chapel Hill in cooperation with the University Medical Center. They are receiving the best professional, medical help that can be provided. We are most fortunate to have this facility. It will strengthen greatly our entire program of child care.

We are compelled to keep our pressing needs before you. Applications for the admission of children are increasing. Relatives, pastors, friends of dependent children, departments of public welfare and others plead with the leadership of the Homes daily for help. A familiar plea is, "Unless you can help this child, there is no hope for him." We lay upon your hearts three areas of need.

1. An immediate increase in the number of children in good Christian foster homes in all areas of the state.
2. Continuous expansion and up-grading of facilities to enable the Homes to keep abreast of the best in child care.
3. An increase in financial support to undergird and strengthen the entire program.

A generous Thanksgiving offering is a must! Without we cannot maintain what we now have in progress. We would challenge Pastors, Sunday School Superintendents and church leaders to make the best preparation possible for the forthcoming offering. Giving for the care of dependent children affords one of our greatest joys in Christian service.

Financial support for the past year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program	33 Per Cent
Thanksgiving Offering	30 Per Cent
Once-a-Month Offerings	16 Per Cent
All Other	21 Per Cent

Charity and Children, the official publication of the Homes, is now in its 76th year of publication and is widely read by our Baptist people. It has long been one of the best religious papers published among Southern Baptists. Every family in every church is invited to be among its readers to keep informed about our child care program and the world mission of our Lord. An issue of **Charity and Children** can be enjoyed each week during the year for only sixty cents. See that your church receives it.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm

REPORT OF THE APPRECIATION COMMITTEE

For the many blessings of this day we of the Beulah Association wish to express our appreciation to all who have helped make these blessings possible.

To the Mt. Harmony Baptist Church for its friendly hospitality and Christian atmosphere.

To all the leaders and officers of the Association who have worked diligently during the year.

To our visiting speakers, Mr. Gordon Maddrey, and the Rev. T. L. Sasser

To Rev. Morris Jackson for his inspiring sermon

To Almighty God we give thanks for the power He gives to us as we daily witness and work for Him in our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. L. J. Rainey
Mrs. Joyce Snipes

Lamberth Memorial

We give thanks to Almighty God for the blessings of this day. The warm hospitality and the beautiful flowers provided by the host church are appreciated.

Our appreciation is given for the fine program, the beautiful music and the challenging messages.

Gratitude goes to the Moderator, for his efficiency and the clerk for his faithful service.

Our thanks go to each person who helped to make this an enjoyable occasion.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Johnny Smith
Mrs. Sue Latta

HISTORICAL REPORT

Baynes—Rev. Jesse J. Croom, Jr., became pastor on May 1, 1963.

Bethany—Painted the church.

Clement—October 28, 1962 Note-burning Service as Educational plant was debt free.

February 3, 1963—Church voted to purchase Hammond Organ, new pews, hymnals, light fixtures, tile floors of auditorium and halls, paint auditorium and vestibule, and do some repairs at parsonage. Built outdoor bulletin board.

June 23, 1963—A Benediction Service was held C. W. Bazemore was guest speaker.

Front Street—Rev. H. LeRoy Huthmacher became pastor August 4, 1963. Celebrated 14th Anniversary.

Kerr's Chapel—Rev. Jesse Croom, Jr., became pastor on May 1, 1963.

Mt. Harmony—Rev. W. R. McCollum became pastor July 1, 1963.

Rock Grove—Rev. John Finklea from New Orleans, La., was called as Pastor September 8, 1963.

September 29, began having preaching services every Sunday morning.

Roxboro—Established a new mission, The Roxboro Baptist Chapel, November 4, 1962.

Somerset—Nov. 11, 1962, Somerset Mission organized into Somerset Baptist Church.

February 24, 1963, Dedication of Church.

New parsonage built.

August 25, 1963, Rev. Dwight Early became pastor.

First Baptist Church Yanceyville—Rev. George M. Bishop became pastor October 27, 1963.

BEULAH ASSOCIATION W. M. U.

1963 ANNUAL MEETING
OLIVE BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH
March 19, 1963

THEME	"The Gifts of God"
HYMN	"Give of Your Best to The Master"
WELCOME	Olive Branch President—Mrs. Dorothy Harris
DEVOTIONAL	Mrs. R. J. Rainey, Montwood
SOLO	Mrs. Thomas E. Duffey—Lamberth Memorial
ANNOUNCEMENTS AND BUSINESS	Mrs. Elmer Reynolds
MESSAGE	"The Priceless Heritage"—Mrs. R. L. Wilborn Former WMU Supt.
ROLL CALL	Mrs. Mary W. Hester, Secretary
REPORTS FROM ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS:	Mrs. Estelle Richardson, Treasurer Mrs. George Thomas, Stewardship Chm. Mrs. Gladys Lansdell, Community Missions Mrs. Margaret Lamm, Mission Study Mrs. N. J. Todd, Literature Chairman Mrs. Ryland Wilborn, Prayer Chairman Mrs. Edna Moize, YWA Director Mrs. James Shurling, SB Director Mrs. Louie Oakley, GA Director
MESSAGE—"The American Issue"	Rev. Tom Williams
ADJOURN FOR SUPPER AND FELLOWSHIP	

EVENING SESSION—7:00 P.M.

HYMN	"O, God Our Help In Ages Past"
"LABORERS TOGETHER"	Front Street WMU
SOLO	"I Walked Today Where Jesus Walked"—Rev. Morris Jackson
BUSINESS	Mrs. Elmer Reynolds
ELECTING OF OFFICERS	Mrs. J. J. Woody, Vice President
MESSAGE	Mrs. Burton de Wolfe Davis, Missionary to Brazil
BENEDICTION	

Mrs. Elmer Reynolds Presiding

BY-LAWS FOR BEULAH ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ARTICLE I—NAME

The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Beulah Association.

ARTICLE II—OBJECT

The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Beulah Association.

ARTICLE III—RELATIONSHIPS

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Beulah Association, shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the N. C. Union.

Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church Organizations shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational Union shall be guided in its plan of work by the associational Aims for Advancement.

ARTICLE IV—MEMBERS

The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Beulah Association shall constitute the membership.

ARTICLE V—OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers shall be a President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, YWA Director, GA Director, Sunbeam Band Director, and others as needed. These officers shall be elected annually in a meeting of the associational WMU and shall hold office for one year or until their successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be four (4) years.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE VI—PROMOTIONAL DIRECTORS

Section 1. There shall be directors of mission study, prayer, community missions, stewardship, and others as needed.

Section 2. These directors shall furnish information for corresponding local chairmen, hold conferences, and carry out other plans as authorized by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII—NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS

Section 1. The nominating committee composed of three (3) women shall be elected by the associational WMU to serve for one year.

Section 2. The nominating committee shall nominate officers and promotional directors. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 3. The nominating committee, in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term for election by the associational WMU.

ARTICLE VIII—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers, promotional directors and any others desired.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, hear reports and check progress on the Aims for Advancement.

Section 3. Regular meetings of the Executive Committee shall be held semi-annually.

ARTICLE IX—COMMITTEES

Section 1. There shall be committees standing or special as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the president.

Section 3. The president shall be ex officio member of all committees except the nominating committee.

Section 4. The duties of these committees are such as are set forth in the leaflet, "The Associational WMU"

ARTICLE X—MEETINGS

Section 1. Day and/or night Associational WMU meetings shall be held annually.

Section 2. Other meetings shall be held as authorized by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE XI—FINANCES

Necessary funds for promoting the work of the Associational WMU to be provided by WMU organizations in the churches and missions of the Beulah Association.

ARTICLE XII—PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY

The rules contained in Robert's **Rules of Order, Revised** or the Parliamentary Section in the WMU Year Book shall govern the Union in all cases to which they are applicable.

ARTICLE XIII—AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS

These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the associational WMU provided the amendment has been submitted in writing at a previous regular meeting.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ANTIOCH—Mr. Sam Ashley, Mrs. Nora Rogers

BAYNES—Mr. Walter H. Smith

BETHEL HILL—Mr. B. W. Gentry, Mr. W. M. Woody (Deacon), Mrs. H. V. Woody, Mrs. J. Y. Humphries

CALVARY—Miss Minnie Martin, Mr. Aubry Talley

CA-VEL—Mr. Dee Walker, Mr. David Smith

KERR'S CHAPEL—Mr. Raymond Boswell

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL—Mr. Lamberth Jordan

LEA BETHEL—Mr. Charles Barnwell (Deacon)

LONGHURST—Mrs. C. C. Blanks, Mr. J. P. Yarboro, Mr. Otis Yarboro, Mrs. Nettie Carver

MILL CREEK—Mrs. Mollie M. Evans, Mrs. Gertie Y. Buchanan

MILTON—Mr. Tom Bucks

OLIVE BRANCH—Mr. Sam Melton

PROVIDENCE (C)—Mrs. Annie Bray

PROVIDENCE (P)—Mr. C. L. Holt, Mr. Theaddus Long, Mr. G. K. Harris

ROCK GROVE—Mrs. Lizzie Buchanan

ROXBORO—Mrs. Lillie Wilkins, Miss Kate Pointer, Mrs. H. Y. Taylor, Mrs. Sam Stephens, Mr. Leon Cook, Mr. E. L. Sansbury, Mr. Joe Y. Blanks

SEMORA—Mr. J. B. Dunevant, Mrs. Pattie Phelps

THERESA—Mrs. Charlie Harris

YANCEYVILLE—Miss Pearlie Gwynn, Mr. P. P. Johnson

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES FOR 1964

JANUARY

2 Associational Council Meeting, Missionary's Office
5 Soul-Winning Commitment Day
6-10 Bible Study Week
13 Pastors' Conference, Roxboro
13 Associational Missions Committee, Missionary's Office
16 WMU Mission Study Institute, Roxboro
16 Asso. Executive Committee, Roxboro
20 Asso. Sunday School Night, Longhurst
22-24 State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
26 Baptist Men's Day
27 Baptist Men's Rally, Lamberth Memorial
31 Evangelistic Clinic, Ca-Vel

FEBRUARY

2 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
9-15 Y. W. A. Focus Week
10 Pastors' Conference, Yanceyville
10-13 State Evangelistic Conference, Winston-Salem, First
16 Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging
17 Asso. Sunday School Officer's Meeting, 6:30 p.m., Ca-Vel
17 Asso. T. U. Night, Ca-Vel, 7:30
20 Asso. Meeting of Church Musicians, Roxboro
21 State Music Festival, Roxboro
26-28 Witnessing Campaign for Revival

MARCH

1- 8 WMU Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
8 Home Missions Day in Sunday School
9 Pastors' Conference, Roxboro
10-12 State WMU Annual Meeting, Durham
15 Sunday School High Attendance Day
15 Assoc. Missions Rally, Roxboro
15-21 Youth Week
17 Asso. WMU Annual Meeting
22 Life Commitment Day
26 Asso. Council Meeting, Missionary's Office
29 Easter Sunday
29 April 12 Baptist Jubilee Revivals

APRIL

March 29-April 12 Baptist Jubilee Revivals
12 T. U. High Attendance Day
13 Pastors' Conference, Yanceyville
13 Asso. Missions Committee, Missionary's Office
16 Asso. Executive Committee, Beulah
20 Asso. Sunday School Night, Yanceyville
22 Asso. VBS Clinic, Yanceyville
27 May 1 Church Membership Study Week

MAY

3-10	Christian Home Week
10	Mother's Day Offering for Baptist Hospital
10-16	G. A. Focus Week
11	Pastors' Conference, Roxboro
17	Baptist Radio and T. V. Sunday
18-19	W. M. U. Annual Meeting, Atlantic City
19-24	Southern Baptist Convention, Atlantic City

JUNE

7	Asso. Missions Day in Local Churches
15	Asso. Sunday School Officer's Meeting, 6:30 p.m., Somerset
15	Asso. T. U. Night (Youth Night), Somerset
21	Father's Day (Christian Education Day)
	Religious Liberty Sunday
22	Baptist Boy's Rally, Roxboro

JULY

9	Asso. Council Meeting, Missionary's Office
13	Asso. Missions Committee, Missionary's Office
16	Asso. Executive Committee, Roxboro
20	Asso. Sunday School Night, Providence (P)
27	August 1 Asso. Intermediate Music Camp

AUGUST

9-15	Sunbeam Focus Week
16-23	Music Expansion Week
24-30	Language Mission Week
27	Asso. Council Meeting, Missionary's Office
28	Briefing Meeting of Associational Leaders
30	Off-To-College Day

SEPTEMBER

3- 4	Brotherhood Workshop, Mill Creek
10	Planning-Training Meeting, Longhurst
14	Pastors' Conference, Yanceyville
14	Asso. Missions Committee, Missionary's Office
17	Asso. Executive Committee, Beulah
20	State Missions Day and Offering
21	Asso. Sunday School Officers' Meeting, 6:30 p.m., Yanceyville
21	Asso. T. U. Night, Yanceyville
22-25	Sunday School Preparation Week
29	Asso. W. M. U. Leadership Conference

OCTOBER

4.	11, 18, 25 Cooperative Program Emphasis in Local Churches
4- 9	Schools of Missions in the Association
12	Pastors' Conference, Roxboro
19	Asso. Sunday School Night, Yanceyville
20-21	Annual Meeting of Association
29	Church Officers and Committees Clinic, Longhurst

NOVEMBER

1- 7	R. A. Focus Week
2- 3	Asso. Officers and Committees Clinic, Roxboro
9	Pastors' Conference, Yanceyville
10-12	Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
22	Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
26	Thanksgiving Day

DECEMBER

6-13	WMU Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Offering
7	"M" Night, Ca-Vel
13	Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
14	Pastors and Pastors' Wives' Dinner Meeting
23	Convention-wide carol sing in churches
27	Student Night at Christmas

Statistical Tables

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Frequency of Services	Rev. Hassell Lamm Clerk Box 581, Roxboro Rev. Wade Fowler Moderator Rt. 2, Roxboro Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	No. Who Were Members Of Other Denominations	Members Lost To Other Denominations	Members Lost By Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	State Paper in Budget?	Missions Started This Year	No. Local Missions Operated By Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Antioch	1853	1	4		1	2			6	149	28	180	1	35	*	*			2300
Baynes	1912	1	2	Jesse J. Croom, R3, Burlington	1	2			7	114	12	126		8	*				2000
Berry's Grove	1886	2	4		4	1			7	180	101	281	1	27	*	*			2750
Bethany	1883	1	2	John Wesley, R1, Roxboro	1	3	1			92	27	119	1	3					624
Bethel Hill	1779	2	4	James O. Shurling, Woodsdale	5	1	1		12	139	73	212	1	95	*				4300
Beulah	1934	1	4	Earl Epperson, R1, Leasburg	6		6			90	12	102	1	12	*				2340
Blanch	1903	1	2	A. F. Yarbrough, Milton					10	42	22	64		5	*				900
Calvary	1946	1	4	Dan Johnston, R1, Virgilina, Va.	3	8			2	319	73	392	2		*				2970
Ca-Vel	1934	2	4	Tom C. Williams, Ca-Vel	7	4	1	2	19	299	82	381	2	40	*				5200
Clement	1830	2	4	Johnny J. Smith, R2, Hurdle Mills	1	9			8	182	75	257	1	40	*	*			4500
Ephesus	1835	1	2	A. F. Yarbrough, Milton					3	27	64	91		3	*				900
Front Street	1949	4	4	Leroy Hutmacher, 308 Front St., Roxboro	1	6	7		3	130	9	139	1		*				1939
High View	1933	1	4	Clarence Bishop, Virgilina, Va.	4				4	94	21	115	1	13	*				2000
Kerr's Chapel	1843	1	3	Jesse Croom, R3, Burlington	1			2	1	75	30	105		9	*				2030
Lamberth Memorial	1904	1	4	Thomas E. Duffey, R1, Roxboro	3			3	2	228	68	296	1	18	*				3925
Lea Bethel	1883	1	4		4			6	1	136	30	166	1	17	*				
Longhurst	1919	3	4	Alfred Staley, Longhurst	8	12		2	126	363	82	445	2	150	*				4900
Mill Creek	1835	1	4	Morris Jackson, R2, Roxboro		3	1		10	238	48	286	2	15	*				4479
Milton	1937	2	2	A. F. Yarbrough, Milton		1			4	55	24	79		8	*				1522
Montwood	1944	2	4	L. J. Rainey, Box 98, Ca-Vel	17	1			32	135	23	158	1	23	*				3600
Mt. Harmony	1845	1	4	W. R. McCollum, R1, Rougemont	2	6	1		6	286	95	381	1	25	*				3600
Old Lea Bethel	1939	1	4	Wayne Oakley, Box 82, Longhurst	3	4			1	73	70	143	3	6	*				1395
Olive Branch	1826	1	4	John Wesley, R1, Roxboro	17			6	1	288	84	372	2	10	*				3680
Providence (C)	1862	2	4	Charles O. Jenkins, Providence	12	3	2		3	409	90	496	2		*				5460
Providence (P)	1857	2	4	J. Wade Fowler, R2, Roxboro	3	1	4		5	317	55	372	1		*				5096
Rock Grove	1906	1	2	John Finklea, R2, Roxboro	7	3			1	148	45	193	1	6	*				1000
Roxboro	1880	4	4	L. G. Elliott, Roxboro	62	66	5	11	33	685	131	816	1	204	*		1	1	6000
Semora	1907	2	2	Wayland Johnson, R2, Wake Forest		2			2	30	6	36	1	4	*				720
Shiloh	1840	1	2	Earl Epperson, R1, Leasburg				2		46	2	48	1		*	*			900
Theresa	1932	1	4	John Wesley, R1, Roxboro	6	3		3	1	247	74	331	2	25	*				2500
Yanceyville	1840	3	4	George M. Bishop, Yanceyville	3	5			14	298	40	338	1	104	*	*		1	4500
Somerset	1962	4	4	Dwight Early, R3, Roxboro	13	10				129	4	133	1	37	*				3564
Welcome	1953	1	4	Elbert Smith, Yanceyville	13	12		2		85	47	132	2	23	*				2650
Totals					**208**	**168**	**29**	**39**	**324**	**6047**	**1647**	**7785**	**38**	**963**			**1**	**2**	**94244**

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Rev. Alfred Staley
Associational Superintendent
Longhurst

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults 65-up	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study?	Preparation Week?
Antioch	W. S. Rogers, R1, Timberlake	—	5	12	17	20	21	7	—	2	17	28	—	—	2	—	154	75	64	64	*	—
Baynes	S. E. Kimbro, R3, Mebane	—	5	8	9	10	8	14	—	—	4	19	7	—	—	—	84	56	69	69	*	—
Berry's Grove	Bradsher Clayton, R1, Hurdle Mills	—	13	12	19	16	25	24	—	—	—	52	—	—	3	—	166	118	73	73	*	—
Bethany	A. C. Day, R1, Rougemont	—	—	10	9	10	9	10	—	—	—	20	—	—	5	—	73	35	67	67	—	—
Bethel Hill	I. C. Tingen, Woodsdale	—	8	10	18	20	12	3	—	—	10	43	10	—	2	—	136	100	88	88	*	—
Beulah	Fred Webster, Star Route, Yanceyville	—	4	10	5	7	6	14	—	—	22	—	—	—	3	—	71	—	—	50	—	—
Blanch	H. C. Webster, Blanch	—	—	—	2	4	5	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	5	—	28	26	—	—	—	—
Calvary	Merritt Epps, R2, Woodsdale	13	10	10	8	15	20	8	—	—	20	50	20	—	5	—	174	130	100	—	—	—
Ca-Vel	P. G. Dunevant, 600 Chube Lake St.	4	29	17	18	30	32	11	12	—	14	45	—	5	4	—	221	154	128	128	*	*
Clement	Wardell Breeze, Hurdle Mills	—	19	17	29	33	35	13	21	—	—	44	8	—	11	230	230	151	110	110	*	*
Ephesus	Harold Pulliam, Semora	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—
Front Street	Harvey Phillips, Jr., Box 672, Roxboro	—	9	4	3	12	17	3	—	—	8	21	—	—	3	—	80	53	—	—	—	—
High View	Donald Seate, R2, Roxboro	—	6	9	7	10	12	4	—	—	24	23	—	—	3	—	95	62	53	53	*	—
Kerr's Chapel	Eugene Boswell, 726 Vanderford St., Burlington	—	—	9	9	14	12	—	20	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	78	64	69	69	—	—
Lamberth Memorial	Charles Long, R1, Roxboro	—	18	14	22	26	29	16	—	—	27	35	23	—	4	—	214	128	70	70	*	*
Lea Bethel	Henry Oakley, Yanceyville	—	8	10	14	24	25	—	12	—	8	25	9	—	—	—	137	52	—	100	*	—
Longhurst	John H. Yarboro, Box 152, Longhurst	8	36	22	43	41	57	25	30	5	82	70	20	2	8	—	449	230	132	132	*	*
Mill Creek	Alvin Dickerson, R2, Roxboro	—	14	13	22	26	28	22	18	—	31	76	—	5	3	—	250	140	—	—	—	—
Milton	Melvin Gusler, Milton	—	—	5	5	8	—	8	12	—	—	20	—	—	4	—	58	35	—	—	—	—
Montwood	William Cox, R1, Roxboro	4	4	10	8	25	7	10	—	5	29	25	—	10	3	—	140	80	52	52	*	*
Mt. Harmony	Hulon Welch, R1, Roxboro	—	26	21	35	58	32	12	—	—	28	—	74	—	4	—	290	181	142	142	*	—
Old Lea Bethel	James Ball, 309 North Third St., Mebane	—	—	7	7	12	—	20	—	—	—	27	—	—	6	—	73	50	58	58	—	—
Olive Branch	Roy Humphries, R2, Roxboro	—	6	24	31	33	30	25	18	1	23	70	14	—	80	—	275	145	103	103	*	*
Providence (C)	W. A. McFarling, R1, Providence	10	24	24	49	37	62	24	—	—	42	106	—	16	4	—	398	205	168	168	*	—
Providence (P)	Arch Walker, 1123 North Main St., Roxboro	—	16	22	39	26	35	22	18	—	55	47	—	3	3	—	286	143	—	—	*	—
Rock Grove	Merritt Gillis, R2, Roxboro	—	—	18	15	14	15	11	40	—	23	27	—	—	—	—	163	83	65	65	—	—
Roxboro	Walter Rogers, Box 465, Roxboro	20	53	40	53	82	73	28	—	34	65	136	49	27	8	178	846	473	195	195	*	*
Semora	T. S. Allen, Semora	2	—	5	—	9	—	6	—	—	8	10	—	3	5	—	48	—	13	13	—	—
Shiloh	Clyde Willis, R1, Milton	—	3	3	9	4	8	3	—	—	5	20	8	—	5	—	68	42	29	57	—	—
Theresa	Jessie Clayton, R1, Roxboro	—	17	32	34	37	33	13	26	—	43	66	—	—	3	—	304	190	160	160	*	—
Yanceyville	H. V. Massengill, Yanceyville	10	15	17	27	34	20	15	—	8	23	75	—	—	3	10	257	166	95	95	*	—
Somerset	Malcolm Phelps, R3, Roxboro	—	22	22	18	32	30	20	—	—	31	67	—	—	3	—	214	105	116	116	—	*
Welcome	Bernard Clayton, R4, Danville, Va.	—	—	18	11	19	14	32	37	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	162	137	—	—	—	—
Totals		71	370	446	595	748	712	423	264	55	654	1292	242	71	192	418	6242	3609	2219	2297	—	—

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Rev. L. J. Rainey Associational Director Box 98, Ca-Vel Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Antioch	Lawrence Rogers, R3, Roxboro	1	7	5	12	—	25	—	—	14	—	3	—	67	—	*
Berry's Grove	Cecil Foushee, R1, Timberlake	4	7	6	5	11	—	—	—	21	—	3	—	57	35	—
Bethel Hill	Charles Lester, Woodsdale	4	8	12	14	12	3	—	34	20	2	—	2	110	65	—
Beulah	Clyde Wagner, Star Route, Yanceyville	—	—	9	6	6	—	—	14	—	—	6	—	41	35	*
Calvary	Claude Martin, Jr., Christie, Va.	3	2	3	10	10	10	—	—	50	15	—	—	103	85	*
Ca-Vel	Elmo Bowen, Longhurst	3	11	—	11	11	11	—	33	—	—	—	—	101	—	*
Clement	Miss Janet Broach, R4, Roxboro	7	6	9	9	14	9	—	6	14	—	6	—	80	37	—
Lamberth Memorial	Mrs. D. L. Zickafoose, R1, Roxboro	3	—	3	8	9	7	—	13	—	—	3	—	46	25	*
Longhurst	Calvin Clayton, R1, Roxboro	3	4	7	19	14	15	—	—	22	—	3	—	87	65	*
Mill Creek	G. C. Buchanan, Ca-Vel	3	8	15	12	15	14	18	—	22	—	2	—	109	55	—
Montwood	Calvin Wrenn, R2, Roxboro	3	4	4	12	14	5	—	8	10	—	3	—	63	45	*
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Myrtle Chambers, R1, Roxboro	4	—	8	14	—	23	—	23	—	—	—	—	73	36	—
Old Lea Bethel	Flint Russell, R1, Prospect Hill	—	3	—	4	—	3	—	—	12	—	—	—	22	21	—
Olive Branch	Aldwin Gillis, R1, Roxboro	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Providence (C)	William Dix, R1, Providence	2	9	17	24	28	8	—	—	32	—	3	—	123	60	—
Providence (P)	Melvin Ashley, R2, Roxboro	—	12	14	15	22	9	—	—	27	—	10	—	109	45	*
Roxboro	James F. Gentry, 310 Gordon St., Roxboro	5	—	10	17	7	23	—	14	—	—	5	47	128	81	*
Theresa	Willie Carver, R1, Roxboro	3	—	8	8	18	—	—	—	23	—	3	—	63	44	—
Somerset	C. W. Gray, R3, Roxboro	8	14	11	20	19	—	4	20	12	—	3	—	111	54	—
Yanceyville	B. T. Grinstead, Yanceyville	3	—	11	14	4	14	—	14	5	—	3	—	77	44	—
Totals	—	59	95	152	234	214	179	22	179	284	17	56	49	1543	832	—

TABLE D — MUSIC MINISTRY

Churches	Rev. Robert Mott Assoc. Music Director Roxboro, N. C. Music Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Director?	Hymnal Used In Church Auditorium	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week"
Antioch	Miss Angela Carver, Timberlake													
Baynes	R. G. Miles, R3, Burlington				7	10	3			20	10	*	Modern	
Berry's Grove										20			Broadman	
Bethany													Broadman	
Bethel Hill	James Shurling, Woodsdale			12	6		17	1		36	30	*	Baptist	
Beulah	Mrs. Earl Epperson, R1, Leasburg				6	8	10			24	18	*	Broadman	
Blanch	Mrs. Lillie Brandon, Blanch											*	Broadman	
Calvary	Mrs. Joe Stewart, Christie, Va.											*	Broadman	
Ca-Vel	Mrs. T. C. Williams, Ca-Vel				7	8	22	3		37	18	*	Baptist	
Clement	Miss Linda Dunevant, R4, Roxboro			12		4	6			22	18	*	Baptist	
Ephesus													Broadman	
Front Street	Mrs. Tom Fuller, R2, Roxboro			5	6		17	2		30	12	*	Broadman	
High View	Talmadge Whitlow, R1, Virgilina, Va.					15						*	Broadman	
Kerr's Chapel	Clyde Simmons, R1, Elon College			10		12	10	1		33	13	*	Broadman	
Lamberth Memorial	Mrs. Flemmie Ray Long, R1, Roxboro					8	15			23	20	*	Broadman	
Lea Bethel													Broadman	
Longhurst				9	9		20			38	28		Baptist	
Mill Creek	Huel Gentry, R2, Roxboro			15		10	22	3			55	*	Baptist	
Milton													Baptist	
Montwood	Mrs. L. J. Rainey, Box 98, Ca-Vel						16	1		17	12	*	Baptist	
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Sue Lunsford, R1, Timberlake											*	Broadman	
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Clarence Thompson, R1, Prospect Hill											*	Broadman	
Olive Branch	Mrs. Edith Young, R1, Virgilina, Va.											*	Broadman	
Providence (C)	Mrs. Helen Crichton, R1, Providence						20			20	12	*	Broadman	
Providence (P)	Mrs. Arch Walker, 1123 N. Main St., Roxboro				3	10	10			23	12	*	Broadman	
Rock Grove	Mrs. Curtis Long, R2, Roxboro											*	Broadman	
Roxboro	Rev. Robert Mott, Roxboro	18	18	42	21	6	20	4	31	160	133	*	Baptist	*
Semora													Baptist	
Shiloh													Baptist	
Theresa	Jessie Clayton, R1, Roxboro				12		20	3		35	25	*	Broadman	
Yanceyville	Mrs. Nancy Rudd, Yanceyville			10	3		11			24	15	*	Broadman	
Somerset	Mrs. Patsy Fox, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro			14	10		14	2		40	22	*	Baptist	
Welcome	E. W. Smith, Box 275, Yanceyville											*	Broadman	
Totals		18	18	129	90	91	253	20	31	602	453			

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Sam Shotwell Associational Brotherhood President Rt. 2, Roxboro Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrol.	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrol.	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Antioch	Lawrence Rogers, R1, Roxboro	W. S. Rogers, R1, Roxboro		4		2		2	8	4		4	12
Berry's Grove	Lambert Hall, R1, Timberlake	Zeb Moize, R1, Timberlake		4				1	5		14		19
Bethel Hill		Joe Jacobs, Woodsdale		4	1	4		4	12				12
Ca-Vel	Kermit Wilkerson, 1315 Pointer St., Roxboro						1	10	10		25	25	35
Clement	Ronald Dunevant, R4, Roxboro	Sam Hurdle, R2, Hurdle Mills	1	9	1	10	1	6	25		20	20	45
Front Street	Harvey Phillips, Jr., Box 672, Roxboro	Reed Clayton, 311 Barnett Ave., Roxboro	1	10	1	2	1	1	13		15	15	28
High View	Donald Seate, R2, Roxboro	Clarence Bishop, Virgilina, Va.			1	13					14		27
Longhurst	Calvin Clayton, R1, Roxboro		1	6	1	10	1	8	24		20	20	44
Mill Creek	Thomas Clark, R2, Roxboro	Wallace Tingen, R2, Roxboro					1	12			24		36
Montwood	James Long, Box 85, Longhurst										12	12	12
Mt. Harmony		Medford Lunsford, R3, Roxboro	1	10	1	10			20				20
Providence (C)	William Carroll, R1, Providence	James H. Hern, Providence	1	10					10		35	35	45
Roxboro		Thomas Wrenn, R3, Roxboro	1	15	1	10	1	5	30				30
Yanceyville	Eugene Rudd, Yanceyville	Woodrow Foster, Yanceyville	1	5	1	6	1	8	19		22	22	41
Totals			**7**	**77**	**8**	**67**	**7**	**57**	**176**	**4**	**201**	**153**	**406**

TABLE F – WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. Thomas Duffey Associational President R1, Roxboro WMU Presidents and Addresses	Sunbeam Nursery Organ.	Beg. Sunbeam Band Organ.	Pri. Sunbeam Band Organ.	Ungraded S. Band Organ.	Jr. GA Organizations	Inter. GA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organ.	High School YWA Organ.	Ungraded YWA Organ.	WMS Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Enrol.	Beg. Sunbeam Band Enrol.	Pri. Sunbeam Band Enrol.	Ungraded S. Band Enrol.	Junior GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrol.	Ungraded YWA Enrol.	WMS Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Antioch	Mrs. Robert Rogers, R3, Roxboro																						
Baynes	Mrs. J. E. Grubbs, R3, Burlington			1		1	1				2	5			4		5	5				18	32
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Wilma Foushee, R1, Timberlake				1						1					12						14	26
Bethany	Mrs. Prudie Day, R1, Rougemont	1	1	1		1	1		1		1	7	2	9	6		7	7		7		30	66
Bethel Hill	Mrs. Margaret Collie, Woodsdale										1	1										7	7
Beulah	Mrs. Louise Aldridge, R1, Yanceyville	1	1	1		1	1		1		1	7	3	12	12		10	7		5		42	91
Blanch	Mrs. Lillie Brandon, Blanch										1	1										11	11
Calvary	Mrs. Merritt Epps, R2, Woodsdale										1											7	7
Ca-Vel	Mrs. Forrest Grasty, R1, Roxboro																15				12	24	51
Clement	Mrs. Rachel Moize, R2, Hurdle Mills				1	1	1			1	1	5				9	11	11			12	45	88
Ephesus		1	1	1		1	1			1	1	7	17	11	11		11	11			11	45	117
Front Street	Mrs. George Rhew, R3, Roxboro										1	1										7	7
High View	Mrs. Talmadge Whitlow, R1, Virgilina, Va.										1	1										18	18
Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. Marie Thornton, R1, Yanceyville					1					1	2					8					12	20
Lamberth Memorial	Mrs. Charles Long										1											17	17
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Mary Wrenn, Prospect Hill		1	1			1				1			6	5			4				28	43
Longhurst	Mrs. Andrew Wooten		1	1		1	1				1	5		4	10		6	8				18	44
Mill Creek	Mrs. Morris Jackson, R2, Roxboro				1	1	1			1	1					7	11	8			5	40	71
Milton	Mrs. Charlie Powell, Jr., Milton		1	1		1				1	1	5		14	17		8				7	37	83
Montwood	Miss Jewell Wrenn, R2, Roxboro		1			1					1	3		4			4					19	27
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Shirley Walker, R3, Roxboro					1					1	2					12					15	27
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Odie Cates, R2, Hurdle Mills			1		1	1		1		3	7			17		15	14		7		29	82
Olive Branch	Mrs. Dorathy Harris, R1, Virgilina, Va.										1											15	15
Providence (C)	Mrs. Lois Huff, R1, Providence							1		1	1	3							12		11	22	45
Providence (P)	Mrs. Nellie Pentecost, R1, Roxboro		1	1	1		1	1		1	1	7	12	6	11		18	14			13	37	111
Rock Grove	Mrs. Isabelle Day, R3, Roxboro		1	1		1					1	4		11	8		15					75	109
Roxboro	Mrs. J. J. Woody, R1, Roxboro										1											14	14
Semora		1	1	1		1			1		1	6	12	13	15		21			12		185	258
Shiloh	Mrs. Monroe Myers, R1, Blanch									1	1	2									5	3	8
Theresa	Mrs. Nat Paul, R1, Roxboro										1	1										20	20
Somerset	Mrs. Edna Powell, R3, Roxboro					1	1				2	4					8	8				26	42
Yanceyville	Mrs. Nancy Rudd, Yanceyville		1	1		1	1				1	5		16	14		9	9				24	72
Welcome			1	1		1	1				1	5		18	17		12	7				58	112
Totals		4	12	13	4	17	13	2	4	7	35	96	46	124	147	28	206	113	12	31	76	962	1740

TABLE G — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. Thomas Duffey Associational President R1, Roxboro WMU Presidents and Addresses	Beg. Sunbeam Band Honor	Beg. S. Band Approved	Pri. Sunbeam Band Honor	Pri. S. Band Advanced	Pri. S. Band Approved	Jr. GA Honor	Jr. GA Advanced	Jr. GA Approved	Inter. GA Honor	Inter. GA Advanced	Inter. GA Approved	WMS Honor	WMS Advanced	WMS Approved	Grand Total Honor	Grand Total Advanced	Grand Total Approved
Longhurst	Mrs. Andrew Wooten, Box 146, Longhurst								1					1			1	1
Roxboro	Mrs. J. J. Woody, R1, Roxboro		1			1			1						1			4
Somerset	Mrs. Edna Powell, R3, Roxboro		1			1		1			1				1		2	3
Totals			2			2		1	2		1			1	2		3	8

TABLE H – BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY–GOALS FOR COMING YEAR–SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Church Librarians and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Spent On New Const., Prop., Mat., & Equip., Ch.	Spent On New Const. Prop., Mat., & Equip., for Missions Oper. by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Church Have Library?	Books In Church Library	Items In Church Library—Audio-Visual Materials and Equipment	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % Tot. Bud.	Individuals Licensed for Ministry During Past Year	Church & Pastor Participate In Annuity Brd. Pro. Plan?	Church Rec. Committee
Antioch		18000	36000			2705				17	3		*	
Baynes		7000	22500								1.3		*	
Berry's Grove			60000	6418			*	75		15	2		*	
Bethany			6000	133									*	
Bethel Hill	Mrs. Bobbie Blalock, Woodsdale	1289	71037	8556		12270	*	325	1	21	1.5			
Beulah		8000	24000			11500								
Blanch		6700	12700	1502									*	
Calvary		1200	37000			6700								
Ca-Vel	Mrs. Tom Williams, Ca-Vel	25000	125000	300		38663	*	300		7	1.5			
Clement	Miss Rose Whitfield, Hurdle Mills	17000	85000	13474		12000	*	2500	2	12.2	2		*	
Ephesus		5000	14000			200								
Front Street		5000	24000				*						*	
High View			17000			3045				1.3	.3		*	*
Kerr's Chapel		5000	58000	340						14			*	
Lamberth Memorial		25500	50500							12.5	3		*	
Lea Bethel						8000	*							
Longhurst		23000	118000	5888		15378	*			16	3		*	
Mill Creek		10000	80000	26683		22000							*	*
Milton		6700	12200	490										
Montwood	James Rainey, Box 98, Ca-Vel	10000	35000	500		2100	*	100	5	10	1	1	*	*
Mt. Harmony		20000	70000	6510		12970				10			*	
Old Lea Bethel			8000	600										
Olive Branch			150000	800		12200	*	40		11	2		*	
Providence (C)	Mrs. Faye Poteat, R1, Providence	10000	100000			12790	*	250	1	11	3		*	
Providence (P)		8500	45000							6			*	
Rock Grove		11000	29400			2788				10				
Roxboro		26500	352000		11000	10000		200	6	26	2		*	
Semora	Mrs. T. S. Allen, Semora	3000	9000	76			*	133						
Shiloh			10000											
Theresa			40000	458									*	
Somerset		16000	70000	51794		40417				10	3		*	
Yanceyville		22000	97000	100		8000				12				
Welcome			16800	175		9500				7	3			
Totals		291389	1885137	124797	11000	243226		3922	15			1		

Churches	Mrs. H. M. Beam Associational Treasurer Roxboro **Treasurers and Addresses**	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures On Local Miss. Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Antioch	Woodrow Ashley, R1, Timberlake		2300	180		2250	4730
Baynes	R. G. Miles, R3, Burlington	3880	1679	146		1006	2831
Berry's Grove	L. Thomas Crabtree, R1, Timberlake	9714	3000			9455	12455
Bethany	D. M. Cash, R1, Rougemont	1456	624			461	1085
Bethel Hill	J. B. Boswell, Woodsdale	16929	4300	540		8256	13096
Beulah	Mrs. S. B. Coley, Star Route, Yanceyville	5364	2360			807	3167
Blanch	Mrs. Elizabeth Lassiter, R4, Blanch	2650	874	22		1745	2643
Calvary	Huel Martin, R1, Box 95, Virgilina, Va.	8037	2970	85		2845	5900
Ca-Vel	Johnnie Tillman, Box 173, Ca-Vel	16513	5200	390		8873	14463
Clement	Mrs. Doris Breeze, Hurdle Mills	13304	4500	452		17425	22377
Ephesus	J. Thomas Coates, Semora	1432	900			419	1219
Front Street	C. B. Miller, 319 Church St., Roxboro	6388	1939	59	37	2468	4503
High View	Mrs. Virginia Gentry, R1, Virgilina, Va.	3481	2000	126		1655	3781
Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. Charlie Pattillo, R2, Burlington	4809	2030	215		2030	4275
Lamberth Memorial	Mrs. Bobby Dickerson, R1, Roxboro	9544	3935	555		4232	8722
Lea Bethel	Floyd Watson, Prospect Hill	6781	2397		75	3710	6181
Longhurst	Mrs. J. B. Dunn, Jr., Box 44, Longhurst	24024	4900	2421		11062	18383
Mill Creek	Wallace Tingen, R2, Woodsdale	10815	4479	740	760	3008	8986
Milton	James H. Powell, Blanch	3152	1522	117		782	2421
Montwood	William E. Cox, R1, Roxboro	5450	3600			2022	5622
Mt. Harmony	Clyde Bowling, R1, Timberlake	13909	3338	360		3591	7289
Old Lea Bethel	Randy Pleasant, R1, Leasburg	2664	1395			1012	2407
Olive Branch	Thomas Regan, R2, Roxboro	8150	3681	700		2865	7246
Providence (C)	William Carroll, R1, Providence	18784	5460	1020		9102	15582
Providence (P)	L. E. Whitt, R2, Roxboro	14986	5096	970	127	6626	12819
Rock Grove	Mrs. Edward Yarboro, 209 Garrett St., Roxboro	5242	965	166		3604	4734
Roxboro	T. B. Woody, Box 518 Roxboro	70653	6700	17046	3865	32898	60509
Semora	Mrs. C. D. Allen, Semora	1683	720			398	1136
Shiloh	Carr Jordan, R1, Milton	1861	900			506	1666
Somerset	Mrs. Onie M. Garrett, R3, Roxboro	13289	411	150		58171	58733
Theresa	Dennis Carver, R4, Roxboro	7230	2500			4233	6733
Yanceyville	Dorsey Bradner, Yanceyville	19852	4500	860		2212	7572
Welcome	Mrs. W. A. Oldham, R1, Blanch	6000	2650			2329	4979
Totals		338026	93823	27500	4864	212059	338245

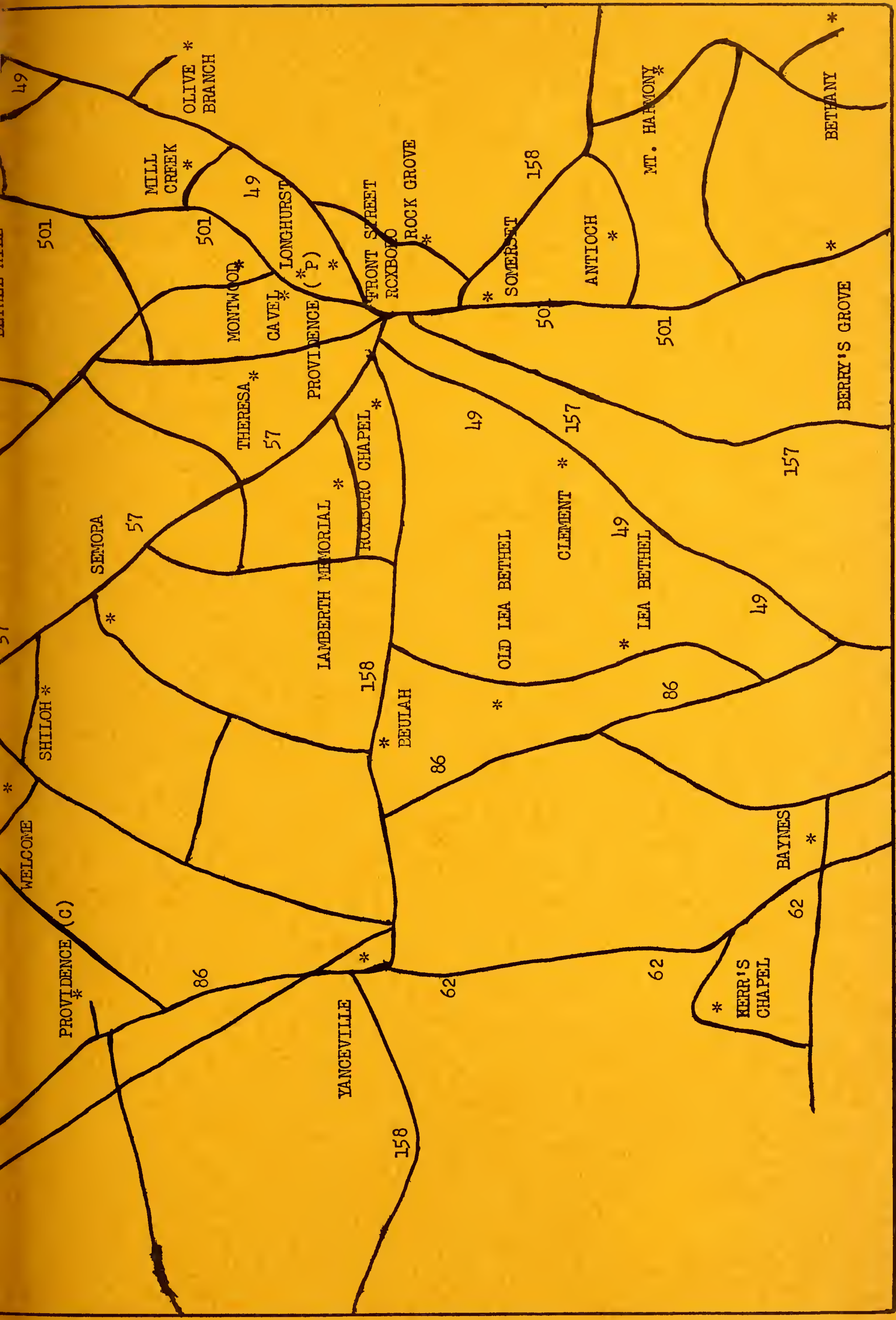
TABLE J – MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Rev. Hassell Lamm Associational Missionary Box 581, Roxboro Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated Home Mis. Bd.	Designated For. Mis. Bd.	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Designated: Homes for Aged	Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Monselle Rogers, R1, Timberlake	1009	175	13	26			7	15	5	5	1305
Baynes	Mrs. J. E. Grubbs, R3, Burlington		50	45	50	80		137	50			412
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Doris Hawkins, R2, Hurdle Mills	1520	260	13	82	135	11	59	25	15	12	2132
Bethany	Mrs. Prudie Day, R1, Rougemont	48	25	21	44	37		117	41	35		370
Bethel Hill	C. B. Jones, Woodsdale	1913	165	30	76	995	30	217	36	30	116	3608
Beulah	Clyde Everett, Star Route, Yanceyville	60	50		5	50		20	20	24	18	247
Blanch	Mrs. Elizabeth Lassiter, R4, Blanch	54	37	8	9	8	4	27	11	10		170
Calvary	Marshall Epps, Box 8, Virgilina, Va.	300	180		50	50				30		610
Ca-Vel	Mrs. Sanford Long, Box 25, Ca-Vel	1400	350	17	55	85			52	25	63	2047
Clement	Mrs. John Newton, R2, Hurdle Mills	1516	250	21	63	177	2	62	51	25	295	2467
Ephesus	Mrs. Harold Pulliam, Semora	20	25	10	7	10	2	10	20			104
Front Street	Mrs. Casper Clack, Roxboro	333	100	11	27	88	23	36	26	19		663
High View	Raymond Lowery, R1, Virgilina, Va.	50	119		21	42		46	38	17		333
Kerr's Chapel	Overby Underwood, R2, Elon College	39	162		10	15		60	20	10		326
Lamberth Memorial	Mrs. Clark Neathery, R1, Roxboro	1245	316		49		25	49	75	24		1783
Lea Bethel		600										600
Longhurst	Mrs. Eunice Liles, Box 44, Longhurst	3495	646	42	55	118		55	65	65		4541
Mill Creek	Berley B. Gentry, R2, Roxboro	1236	233	40	40	40	40	100	100	40		1869
Milton	Mrs. James Powell, Blanch	120	50	15	29	56		42	26	6	141	487
Montwood	Mrs. Evelyn Shotwell, R2, Woodsdale	240	52	30	20	50		20	20	20		452
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Frances Lunsford, R3, Roxboro	841	240		36	196	1	80	25	18		1437
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Clarence Thompson, R1, Prospect Hill	49	45	5	7	25	3	14	15	3		167
Olive Branch	R. W. Clark, R1, Virgilina, Va.	668	200	28	100	112						1108
Providence (C)	Mrs. Hazel Goodson, R1, Providence	1807	480	3	97	169		150	111	14		2835
Providence (P)	George R. Perkins, R2, Roxboro	967	499	51	53	68	376		150			2167
Rock Grove	Mrs. Mack Ferrell, R2, Roxboro	200	198	5	8	10		20	25			466
Roxboro	Mrs. Leon Rogers, 313 Charles Circle, Roxboro	13000	1200	460	435	1670	16	970	715	145	355	18966
Semora	Miss Mary Taylor, Semora	120	37	5	22	36	10	111	118	10		470
Shiloh	Carr Jordan, Milton	60	60		10	10		80	40			260
Somerset	Mrs. Clyde Huff, R3, Roxboro	1345	394	77	38	65		16	30	2		1962
Theresa	Eugene Jeffrey, R1, Roxboro	141	100	15	55	32		20	25	15		404
Yanceyville	S. H. Abell, Yanceyville	2536	450	104	211	319		180	109	10	109	4028
Welcome	Ruby Painter, Blanch											183
Totals		36932	7148	1069	1790	5603	543	2705	2423	616	1115	58979

HISTORICAL TABLE

The table below is incomplete because information not available; but it will be completed later.

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
July 27 & 28, 1926	Yanceyville	A. C. Gentry	R. S. Graves	W. F. West	
July 27 & 28, 1927	Roxboro	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	J. C. McGregor	Matt. 15:16
July 26 & 27, 1928	Shiloh	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	W. S. Tillman	John 20:21
Aug. 1 & 2, 1929	Kerr's Chapel	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	P. T. Worrell	
July 31 & Aug. 1, 1930	Lamberth Memorial	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	John Briggs	
Oct. 29 & 30, 1931	Bethel Hill	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	L. V. Coggins	
Oct. 28 & 29, 1932	Providence (C)	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	W. F. West	Psalm 93:1
July 27 & 28, 1933	Lea Bethel	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	J. C. McGregor	Isaiah 2:2
Oct. 19, 20, & 21, 1934	Ephesus	W. F. West	Mrs. J. Howard Young	E. M. Poteat	
July 25 & 26, 1935	Antioch	J. W. Noell	J. Howard Young	F. L. Israel	I. Peter 1:3-5
July 30 & 31, 1936	Baynes Chapel	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	N. J. Todd	
July 29 & 30, 1937	Bethel Hill	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	J. L. Coley	Isaiah 2
July 27 & 28, 1938	Beulah	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	W. F. West	
Sept. 26 & 27, 1939	Clement	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	P. T. Worrell	Acts 1:1-12
Sept. 24 & 25, 1940	Blanch	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	L. V. Coggins	
Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 1941	Ephesus	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	J. F. Funderburke	
Sept. 28 & 29, 1942	Kerr's Chapel	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	R. W. Hovis	
Sept. 28 & 29, 1943	High View	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. N. Bowman	Romans 8:37
Sept. 26, 1944	Lea Bethel	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	B. C. Lambe	Phil. 1:27
Sept. 25, 1945	Lamberth Memorial	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. Boyce Brooks	II Peter 3
Sept. 24, 1946	Providence (C)	J. W. Noell	H. D. Young	W. T. Baucom	Acts 4:13
Sept. 30, 1947	Mill Creek	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	W. B. Guthrie	Zachariah 13:1-7
Sept. 28, 1948	Semora	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	James Baker	Phillippians 1:15-21
Sept. 27, 1949	Montwood	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	H. R. Starling	Phillippians 2:1-11
Sept. 26, 1950	Thompsonville	H. D. Young	Fred Vernon	W. B. Cone	Matt. 16:18
Oct. 23 & 24, 1951	Yanceyville — Roxboro	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	E. B. Booker	Luke 24:46-48
Oct. 21 & 22, 1952	Beulah — Mt. Harmony	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	R. M. Beard	
Oct. 20 & 21, 1953	Theresa — Baynes	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	T. C. Williams	Matt. 6:25-34
Oct. 19 & 20, 1954	Rock Grove — High View	E. B. Booker	Calvin S. Knight	G. E. Reynolds	Matt. 28
Oct. 18 & 19, 1955	Milton — Longhurst	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	W. I. Johnson	Acts 9:26
Oct. 23 & 24, 1956	Yanceyville — Calvary	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Acts 1
Oct. 22 & 23, 1957	Provi. (P) — Mt. Harmony	L. G. Elliott	J. M. Lamberth	Tom C. Williams	John 12:32
Oct. 21 & 22, 1958	Berry's Grove — Ca-Vel	L. G. Elliott	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Charles Jenkins	Eph. 5:25, 26, 27
Oct. 20 & 21, 1959	Clement — Providence (C)	C. O. Jenkins	H. Lamm	J. Wade Fowler	Mark 5:16-17
Oct. 18 & 19, 1960	Mill Creek — Yanceyville	C. O. Jenkins	H. Lamm	Paul Hardy	John 20:19-26
Oct. 17 & 18, 1961	Kerr's Chapel — Roxboro	C. O. Jenkins	H. Lamm	Dan Dunkel	I. Cor. 3
Oct. 16 & 17, 1962	Beulah — Olive Branch	T. C. Williams	H. Lamm	James Shurling	
Oct. 22 & 23, 1963	Mt. Harmony — Lamberth Memorial	Tom Williams	H. Lamm	Morris Jackson	Romans 1:16


OLIVE BRANCH
MILL CREEK
MONTWOOD
CAVEL
LONGHURST
PROVIDENCE (P)
FRONT STREET ROXBORO
ROCK GROVE
SOMERSET
ANTIOCH
MT. HARMONY
BETHANY
BERRY'S GROVE
THERESA
ROXBORO CHAPEL
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
SEMORA
SHILOH
WELCOME
PROVIDENCE (C)
YANCEYVILLE
BEULAH
OLD LEA BETHEL
CLEMENT
LEA BETHEL
BAYNES
KERR'S CHAPEL
49
501
158
57
157
86
62

THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.

B
286.9756
N66be

LIBRARY

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred and Thirtieth
Annual Session

— Held With —

THE CLEMENT BAPTIST CHURCH

Person County
October 20, 1964

— And —

MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Person County
October 21, 1964

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held October 19 and 20, 1965
With The Yanceyville, First Baptist Baptist Church and
Front Street Baptist Church

Rev. Alfred Staley, *Moderator*

Rev. Hassell Lamm, *Clerk*

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred and Thirtieth Annual Session

— Held With —

THE CLEMENT BAPTIST CHURCH

PERSON COUNTY
OCTOBER 20, 1964

— And —

MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

PERSON COUNTY
OCTOBER 21, 1964

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held October 19 and 20, 1965
With The Yanceyville, First Baptist Baptist Church and
Front Street Baptist Church

REV. ALFRED STALEY, *Moderator*

REV. HASSELL LAMM, *Clerk*

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 3
Calendar of Activities 54
Committees of the Association 6
Constitution 8
Historical Table 53
Messengers 14
Our Beloved Dead 42
Proceedings of the Annual Session 15
Rules of Order 13
Statistical Tables 43
WMU Annual Meeting 41

REPORTS:

American Bible Society 34
Annuity Board 26
Appreciation 40
Associational Missionary 37
Baptist Children's Homes 29
Brotherhood 36
Budget 25
Christian Action 26
Christian Education 33
Christian Education Advance 23
Christian Life 22
Christian Literature 33
Evangelism 35
Executive Committee 39
Historical 41
Homes for the Aging 30
Music 39
Missions: State, Home and Foreign 38
Missions Committee 36
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 27
Stewardship 22
Sunday School 31
Training Union 32
Treasurer 24
Woman's Missionary Union 30

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Rev. Alfred Staley, Longhurst
Vice Moderator	Rev. Dwight Early, Rt. 3, Roxboro, Somerset
Clerk	Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro, Westwood
Treasurer	Mrs. H. M. Beam, Crestwood Drive, Roxboro
Music Director	Mr. Alfred Foy, 116 N. Morgan, Roxboro
Parliamentarian	Rev. Charles O. Jenkins, Providence (C)
Associational Missionary,	Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro Westwood

TRAINING UNION

Director	Rev. L. J. Rainey, Box 98, Ca-Vel, Montwood
Associate Director	
Secretary	Mrs. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro, Westwood
Song Leader	Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., Roxboro, Westwood
Pianist	Miss Carol Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro, Roxboro
Pastor-Advisor	Rev. L. G. Elliott, Roxboro, Roxboro
Missionary Pastor	Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro, Westwood

DEPARTMENT LEADERS:

Adults Leader	Rev. John Finklea, Rt. 2, Roxboro, Rock Grove
Young People's Leader	Rev. Morris Jackson, Rt. 2, Roxboro, Mill Creek
Intermediate Leader	Rev. Neal Eller, Rt. 1, Timberlake, Berry's Grove
Junior Leader	Rev. Harold Lewis, Rt. 3, Roxboro, Antioch
Primary Leader	Mrs. Johnny Smith, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills, Clement
Beginner Leader	Mrs. Edna M. Massey, Yanceyville, Yanceyville
Nursery Leader	Mrs. Leroy Huthmacher, 308 Front St., Roxboro Front Street

GROUP DIRECTORS AND THE CHURCHES LISTED IN THEIR GROUPS

Group No. 1, Rev. Clyde Kerley, Woodsdale, Bethel Hill

1. Bethel Hill
2. Calvary
3. Mill Creek
4. Providence (P)
5. Olive Branch
6. High View
7. Rock Grove

Group No. 2, Rev. Johnny Smith, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills, Clement

1. Mt. Harmony
2. Berry's Grove
3. Clement
4. Front Street
5. Lea Bethel
6. Baynes
7. Kerrs Chapel

Group No. 3, Rev. E. L. Epperson, Rt. 1, Leasburg, Beulah

1. Beulah
2. Montwood
3. Longhurst
4. Somerset
5. Bethany
6. Antioch
7. Shiloh

Group No. 4, Rev. Charles O. Jenkins, Providence, Providence

1. Providence (C)
2. Yanceyville
3. Lamberth Memorial
4. Theresa
5. Welcome
6. Blanch
7. Milton

Group No. 5, Rev. Wayne Oakley, Box 82, Longhurst, Old Lea Bethel

1. Old Lea Bethel
2. Ca-Vel
3. Roxboro
4. Westwood
5. Ephesus
6. Semora

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Superintendent Rev. W. R. McCollum,, Rt. 1, Rougemont, Mt. Harmony
Supt. of Training Mr. James Morris, Rt. 3, Roxboro, Mt. Harmony
Supt. of Evangelism Rev. Johnny Smith, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills, Clement
Supt. of Vacation Bibile School Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., Rt. 4, Roxboro, Westwood
Secretary Mr. Medford Lunsford, Rt. 3, Roxboro, Mt. Hormany
Supt. of Missions Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro, Westwood
Moderator Rev. Alfred Staley, Longhurst, Longhurst

GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

Group No. 1, Rev. Wayne Oakley, Box 82, Longhurst, Old Lea Bethel

1. Providence (C)
2. Milton
3. Kerr's Chapel
4. Lea Bethel
5. Yanceyville
6. Beulah
7. Blanch
8. Baynes
9. Semora

Group No. 2, Rev. Morris Jackson, Rt. 2, Roxboro, Mill Creek

1. Ephesus
2. Calvary
3. High View
4. Bethel Hill
5. Olive Branch
6. Mill Creek
7. Montwood
8. Theresa

Group No. 3, Rev. John Finklea, Rt. 2, Roxboro, Rock Grove

1. Ca-Vel
2. Longhurst
3. Providence (P)
4. Front Street
5. Rock Grove
6. Roxboro
7. Lamberth Memorial
8. Westwood

Group No. 4, Mr. Clyde Huff, Rt. 3, Roxboro, Somerset

1. Somerset
2. Antioch
3. Mt. Harmony
4. Clement
5. Berry's Grove
6. Bethany

DEPARTMENT LEADERS

Cradle Roll
Nursery Mrs. Leroy Huthmacher, 308 Front St., Roxboro, Front St.
Beginner Mrs. Martha McCollum, Rt. 1, Rougemont, Mt. Harmony
Primary Mrs. Ollie Russell, Rt. 1, Roxboro, Ca-Vel
Junior Rev. Thomas E. Duffey, Rt. 1, Roxboro, Lamberth Memorial
Intermediate Rev. Dwight Early, Rt. 3, Roxboro, Somerset
Young People Rev. Milton Bettini, Rt. 2, Roxboro, Providence (P)
Adult Mrs. Inez Phelps, Rt. 3, Roxboro, Somerset
Extension Rev. Leroy Huthmacher, 308 Front St. Roxboro, Front St.

W. M. U. OFFICERS

President Mrs. Thomas E. Duffey, Rt. 1, Roxboro, Lamberth Mem.
Vice-President Mrs. J. J. Woody, Chub Lake St., Roxboro, Roxboro
YWA Director Mrs. Charles Jenkins, Providence, Providence (C)
GA Director Mrs. Katherine Z. Foster, Yanceyville, Yanceyville
Sunbeam Director Mrs. Edgar Dunevant, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills, Clement

CHAIRMAN:

Mission Study Mrs. George Thomas, Morgan St., Roxboro, Roxboro

Prayer	Mrs. L. J. Rainey, Box 98, Ca-Vel, Montwood
Stewardship	Mrs. Robert Montague, Woodsdale, Bethel Hill
Community Missions	Mrs. George Lansdell, Yanceyville, Yanceyville
Literature	Mrs. Dwight Early, Rt. 3, Roxboro, Somerset
Nominating Committee:	
Mrs. R. F. Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro,	Clement
Mrs. Charles Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro,	Lamberth Memorial
Secretary	Mrs. Mary Hester, Hurdle Mills, Clement
Treasurer	Mrs. Coy Thomas, Chub Lake St., Roxboro, Westwood

BROTHERHOOD

President	Mr. Sam Shotwell, Rt: 2, Roxboro, Mill Creek
Vice-President	Mr. Donald Seate, Rt. 2, Roxboro, High View
Secretary	
Royal Ambassador Leader	Mr. Wallace Tingen, Rt. 2, Roxboro, Mill Creek
Christian Witness Leader	Mr. Melvin Blalock, Rt. 3, Roxboro, Somerset
Personal Stewardship Leader,	Mr. Claude Duncan, Hurdle Mills, Clement
World Missions Leader,	Mr. Calvin Clayton, Rt. 1, Roxboro, Longhurst
Advisor Council	Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro, Westwood
	Rev. Thomas Williams, Ca-Vel, Ca-Vel

———ooo———

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee consists of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Missionary, heads of the various departments, the Parliamentarian, each active pastor in the Association and the following lay members elected by their respective churches:

Antioch	Mr. Lawrence Rogers, Rt. 3, Roxboro
Baynes	F. B. Goodson, Rt. 3, Mebane
Berry's Grove	None Listed
Bethany	Tilley Wade Davis, Rt. 1, Rougemont
Bethel Hill	None Listed
Beulah	Fred Webster, Star Rt., Yanceyville
Blanch	None Listed
Calvary	None Listed
Ca-Vel	Forrest Grasty, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Clement	Earl Newton, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills
Ephesus	None Listed
Front Street	Garland Holt
High View	Linnie Phillips
Kerrs Chapel	Lindsey Byrd, Rt. 1, Yanceyville
Lamberth Memorial	Mrs. Jessie Mae Clayton, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Lea Bethel	None Listed
Longhurst	George Miller, Pointer St., Roxboro
Mill Creek	Berley B. Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Milton	Melvin Gusler, Milton
Montwood	Johnnie Shotwell, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Mt. Harmony	Medford Lunsford, Rt. 3, Roxboro
Old Lea Bethel	None Listed
Olive Branch	Elvin Lowery
Providence (C)	E. E. Carroll, Rt. 1, Providence
Providence (P)	Charlie Boyd, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Rock Grove	Merritt Gillis, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Roxboro	H. D. Young, Roxboro
Semora	Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Semora
Shiloh	None Listed
Somerset	Ernest Lester, Rt. 3, Roxboro

Theresa	Clifton Carver, Box 104, Ca-Vel
Welcome	None Listed
Westwood	Hubert Yarbrough, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Yanceyville: First	E. O. Foster, Yanceyville

———ooo———

STANDING COMMITTEES

Camp and Summer Assemblies:

Mr. Erval Mooney, Chm., Newell Heights, Roxboro	Mt. Harmony
Rev. Morris Jackson, Rt. 2, Roxboro	Mill Creek
Rev. Harold Lewis, Rt. 3, Roxboro	Antioch

Christian Life:

Rev. Earl Epperson, Chm., Rt. 1, Leasburg	Beulah
Mr. L. P. Martin, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	Calvary
Mr. Woody Rogers, Woodsdale	Bethel Hill

Church-Pastor Relations:

Rev. John Wesley, Chm., Rt. 1, Roxboro	Olive Branch
Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Milton	Milton
Mr. W. C. Hopkins, Harrington Lane, Roxboro	Bethel Hill
Mr. S. T. Allen, Semora	Semora
Mr. Melvin Gusler, Milton	Milton

Constitution:

Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Chm., Milton	Milton
Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro	Westwood
Rev. Milton Bettini, Rt. 2, Roxboro	Providence (P)

Finance:

Mr. H. D. Young, Chm., Roxboro	Roxboro
Mr. Erval Mooney, Newell Heights, Roxboro	Mt. Harmony
Mr. Wallace Tingen, Rt. 2, Roxboro	Mill Creek
Mrs. H. M. Beam, Roxboro	Roxboro

Memorials:

Mrs. Leon Rogers, Chm., Roxboro	Roxboro
Mrs. James Powell, Blanch	Milton

Missions:

Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., Chm., Rt. 4, Roxboro	Westwood
Rev. Morris Jackson, Rt. 2, Roxboro	Mill Creek
Mr. William Walker, 803 N. Main, Roxboro	Ca-Vel
Mr: Nat Whitfield, Rt. 1, Roxboro	Providence (P)

Nominations:

Rev. Neal Eller, Chm., Rt. 1, Timberlake	Berry's Grove
Mr. Johnny Yarboro, Longhurst	Longhurst
Mr. Ronald Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro	Clement

Ordinations:

Rev. Charles O. Jenkins, Chm., Providence	Providence (C)
Rev. Thomas E. Duffey, Rt. 1, Roxboro	Lamberth Memorial

Program:

Rev. Thomas C. Williams, Chm.,	Ca-Vel
Rev. L. G. Elliott, Roxboro	Roxboro
Rev. George Bishop, Yanceyville	Yanceyville

Publicity:

Rev. Hassell Lamm, Chm., Box 581, Roxboro .... Westwood
Mrs. Leroy Huthmacher, 308 Front Street, Roxboro .... Front Street

Stewardship:

Rev. Clarence Bishop, Chm., Virgilina, Va. .... High View
Mrs. J. J. Woody, Chub Lake Street, Roxboro .... Roxboro
Rev. Wayne Oakley, Box 82, Longhurst .... Old Lea Bethel

Trustees:

Mr. James Morris, Chm., Rt. 3, Roxboro .... Mt. Harmony
Mr. Jessie Clayton, Rt. 1, Roxboro .... Theresa
Mr. Huel Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro .... Mill Creek
Mr. Tom Gunter, Rt. 3, Roxboro .... Somerset
Mr. Edward Young, Rt. 2, Roxboro .... Providence (P)
Mr. Mack Ferrell, Rt. 2, Roxboro .... Rock Grove

Report on Activities:

Christian Education Advance .... Rev. W. R. McCollum, Rt. 1, Rougemont .... Mt. Harmony
Baptist Hospital .... Rev. Dwight Early, Rt. 3, Roxboro, Somerset
Children's Homes .... Rev. Leroy Huthmacher, 308 Front St., Roxboro, Front Street
Annuity Board .... Rev. L. G. Elliott, Roxboro, Roxboro
Brotherhood .... Mr. Sam Shotwell, Rt. 2, Roxboro, Mill Creek
Christian Education .... Mrs. L. G. Elliott, Roxboro, Roxboro
Christian Action .... Rev. John Wesley, Rt. 1, Roxboro, Olive Branch
Christian Life .... Rev. Earl Epperson, Rt. 1, Leasburg, Beulah
Christian Literature .... Mr. L. J. Rainey, Box 98, Ca-Vel, Montwood
Evangelism .... Rev. Johnny Smith, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills, Clement
Homes for Aging .... Mrs. Charles Jenkins, Providence, Providence (P)
Missions (State, Home, Foreign) .... Rev. John Finklea, Rt. 2, Roxboro, Rock Grove
Missions (Association) .... Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., Rt. 4, Roxboro, Westwood
Music .... Mr. Alfred Foy, 116 N. Morgan St. Roxboro, Roxboro
Sunday School Rev. W. R. McCollum, Rt., 1, Rougemont, Mt. Harmony
Training Union .... Rev. L. J. Rainey, Box 98, Ca-Vel, Montwood
W. M. U. .... Mrs. Thomas E. Duffey, Rt. 1, Roxboro Lamberth Memorial
Stewardship .... Rev. Clarence Bishop, Virgilina, Va. High View
American Bible Society .... Rev. Clarence Bishop, Virgilina, Va. High View

---

MINISTERS IN ASSOCIATION NOT PASTORS

Mr. Arthur B. Collier, Licensed Minister .... Longhurst Church
Rev. J. B. Currin, Retired Minister .... Roxboro Church
Mr. David Duncan, Licensed Minister .... Mt. Harmony Church
Rev. Daylon Green, Ordained Minister .... Yanceyville: First Church
Rev. Hassell Lamm, Ordained Minister .... Westwood Church

CONSTITUTION FOR THE BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Article I — Name and Object

Section 1—This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2—The object of this Association shall be to: Promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

Article II — Membership

Section 1—The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in faith and practice.

Section 2—Each church, shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for every one hundred members over one hundred, provided that each church shall have not less than three or more than ten messengers.

Section 3—The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association, members of the Executive Committee, and all ministers holding pastorates in the Association.

Article III — Officers

Section 1—The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, the Parliamentarian and the Associational Missionary.

Section 2—The Officers shall all be elected annually, except the associational missionary during the morning session of the second day, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the meeting at which time they are elected. They shall continue their term of office for the ensuing session, and hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3—The term of office of the moderator shall be limited to a term of two years in addition to any unexpired term which he may have served of the preceeding moderator. The outgoing clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes are relased.

Article IV — Meetings

Section 1—The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the third Sunday in October, and if possible the place of meeting shall be in two churches in different sections of the geographical area of the associational territory.

Section 2—The time of the annual meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three weeks prior to the changed date.

Section 3—Any church desiring to have the annual meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than the lunch hour of the first day.

Article V — Committees

Section 1—The Association shall have as many committees, boards and other groups as may be necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

Section 2—The Moderator shall appoint any special committee, prior to and during the first day of the annual session, which are not otherwise provided for in this constitution.

Article VI — Council

Section 1—The associational council shall be composed of all officers of the association, heads of all departments, chairman of all standing committees. Unless otherwise designated the Associational Missionary shall be chairman of the council.

Section 2—The duties of the associational council shall be:

(a) Meet quarterly prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman.

(b) Study carefully the needs of the association and make the proper recommendations of same to the Executive Committee.

(c) Correlate and co-ordinate the total program of the association.

Article VII — The Executive Committee

Section 1—The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Missionary, heads of the various departments and the Parliamentarian. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, one lay member, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorum of at least 25% of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2—The duties of this committee shall be:

(a) Attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the annual meeting.

(b) Fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers, and elect department heads by the 15th, or not later than the 30th of July of each year. These shall be approved at the annual session along with the election of other personnel.

(c) Promote the total program of the Association.

(d) Present a written report to the Annual Meeting of actions taken during the year. This report shall be included in the book of reports and printed in the minutes.

Article VIII — Standing Committees and Their Duties

Section 1—The Association shall have the following standing committees and/or boards: missions, program, finance, church-pastor-relations, ordination, stewartship, publicity, Christian life, nominations, trustees, reports, memorials, constitutional amendment, and summer assemblies.

Section 2—The missions committee shall be composed of four members, two laymen and two pastors, whose duty shall be to employ the associational missionary with the approval of the executive committee; to exercise general supervision of the work; to work with the missionary in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to investigate the credentials of churches desiring to come into the fellowship of the association; to discover and recommend new phases of missions needed in the associational area. The chairman shall make a written report of mission activities at the annual meeting of the association.

Section 3—The Program Committee shall be composed of three members who shall meet at the call of the chariman at least two months prior to the annual meeting to arrange the program for the annual meeting.

Section 4—The Finance Committee shall be composed of the treasurer and three other members. This committee shall devise plans for raising the funds for the budget and prepare for recommendations to annual session the budget for the disbursements of funds for the coming year.

Section 5—The Committee on Church-Pastor Relations shall be composed of five members, two pastors and three laymen, who shall be at the call of the churches during periods of stress and pastoral changes.

Section 6—The Ordination Committee shall be composed of all active pastors of the Association. This committee shall encourage competent men to enter the ministry and shall provide thorough examination and ordination plans for all candidates, in cooperation with the church requesting the ordination. The examination should be held at least one month prior to the ordination service, and should be scheduled at a time when a majority of pastors could ordinarily attend. All pastors in the Association shall be notified of this meeting in writing at least one week in advance.

Section 7—The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of distributing literature, planning special emphasis, and other appropriate ways seeking to promote a stewardship consciousness on the part of our churches and their respective members. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 8—The Publicity Committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of publicizing such associational meetings, activities and other special events which are considered worthy of publication. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 9—The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of three members. This committee shall concern itself with social evils, particularly those directly affecting the people with in the territory of the association. It shall study such problems as may arise and shall make recommendations to the Association or its Executive Committee concerning any action which should be taken relative to any particular problem. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 10—The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of not fewer than three members. This committee shall meet at the call of of the chairman not later than June 30 of each year to nominate a Sunday School Superintendent, Training Unoin Director, Brotherhood President, Evangelism Chairman, and a Music Director. These nominations shall be presented to the Executive Committee in its July meeting for election. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee prior to the Annual Session all Standing Committees which are provided for in this article. These recommendations shall be subject to approval by the Association in Annual Session. The committee shall meet again at least two months prior to the Annual Session to nominate the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Parliamentarian.

Section 11—The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association and see that the associational property is kept in good repair. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 12—The Committee on Reports shall be composed of all persons making regular reports to the fall session: In the case of reports on organizations, such as Sunday School, Training Union etc: and reports of standing committees, such as stewardship, evangelism, etc: they shall be presented by the superintendent or director or chairman of the respective organization and committee. These shall be written reports not to exceed three hundred words and sent to the clerk one month prior to the fall session.

Section 13—The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two persons and shall meet prior to the annual session of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to compile, from the clerk's record, a list of those members of the respective churches who have died during the associational year, and to plan a brief memorial service to be included in the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 14—The Commititee on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be to study carefully the constitution with a view to bring it in line with the needs of the association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers where needed in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the constitution is intended.

Article IX — Other Committees of the Association

Section 1—The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three members. This committee shall solicit or receive invitations for the place of meetings for the following year, and select the preachers and alternates for the sermons.

Section 2—The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for adoption or rejection any and all resolutions having to do with the business matters of the Association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

Section 3—A Committee on Appreciation consisting of not less than two members shall be appointed by the Moderator early in the beginning of all sessions. The duty of this committee shall be to prepare and read suitable words of appreciation for all concerned as the need may arise.

Article X — Rights and Privileges

Section 1—The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2—The Association holds the right to withdraw fellowship from any church in the body that abandons the purpose, principles, or objects of the Association; this may be done upon due and timely notice.

Section 3—Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into the fellowship upon proper application which shall be referred to the Executive Committee by the Missions Committee before being submitted to the Association. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Section 4—Any mission co-sponsored by the association and constituted into a church by the officers of the association at the request of the association or Executive Committee shall be in full fellowship with the association immediately.

Article XI — Church Letters

Section 1—The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hand of the Associational Clerk not later than October 10th of each year.

Section 2—The Associational year shall begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

Article XII — Duties of Officers

Section 1—The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage; and he may serve as chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 2—The Vice Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary.

Section 3—The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a book of reports to be distributed to messengers and pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. For his services the Clerk shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee.

Section 4—The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made out to, Treasurer, Beulah Baptist Association. For his services the Treasurer shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee, to become effective October 1, 1952.

Section 5—The Associational Missionary, as a duly elected officer, shall maintain the same relationship to the various organizations and committees of the association as that of a pastor to the local church. He shall work with all member churches in whatever capacity he might be useful and to the limitations of his time available, upon invitation from the member churches. He shall also work with any committee upon invitation from said committee. He shall assist in promoting the total program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention as policies and programs of said convention apply to the association. His work shall be done with the help of, and under the supervision of the missions committee.

Article XIII — Representatives

Section 1—The association shall have the following representatives: The Christian Action League, Annuity Board, the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Homes for Aging, American Bible Society, and Christian Education Advance.

Section 2—The commitee on nominations shall recommend personnel of these representatives.

Article XIV — Amendments

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any Annual Meeting, provided notice thereof shall have presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

———ooo———

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the regular meeting of the Association the Moderator shall preside over the meeting, keep order, keep each order of business within the time limit, and decide questions of order.

2. The meetings shall open with congregational singing, reading of the Scriptures, and prayer, at 9:30 o'clock on the morning of the first day. The Moderator or Vice Moderator, or in their absence, a brother selected from the churches present, shall call the meeting to order. The enrollment of messengers shall be by card or otherwise provided by the Executive Committee.

3. A quorum of at least 25% of member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

4. The messengers shall give the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

5. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

7. When a question is under discussion no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

8. The association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted for consideration.

9. The general business of the Association shall be determined by the program committee. When adopted this report shall become the order for the Association and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

10. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice" preferably Mell's or Kerfoot's.

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL SESSION OF THE ASSOCIATION

ANTIOCH — Mrs. Robert Rogers, Jennie L. Rogers, Lucille Buchanan, Nancy J. Lewis.

BAYNES — Mrs. W. B. Powell, Mrs. Silas Kimbro, Mrs. V. W. Webster.

BERRY'S GROVE — Mrs. Edna Moize, Mrs. Clyde Berry, Mrs. Mary Rimmer, Clyde Berry.

BETHANY — No messengers registered.

BETHEL HILL — Maury Fontaine, Hattie Woody, Mrs. Will Humphries.

BEULAH — Mrs. E. L. Epperson, Lillian Everett.

BLANCH — Myrtle Lea, Ruby Lea.

CALVARY — J. S. Coleman, Mrs. Jim Coleman.

CA-VEL — Mrs. Peggy Wilkerson, Sue Latta, Mrs. Bernis Howerton.

CLEMENT — Mrs. Addie Wilborn, Mrs. O. R. Yarbrough, Mrs. John Newton, Mrs. Earl Solomon, Mrs. Earl Newton, Mrs. Cliff Bowes, Mrs. Ina Snipes, Mrs. Edgar Dunevant, Mrs. Johnny Smith.

EPHESUS — No messengers registered.

FRONT STREET—Mrs. Leroy Huthmacher, Mrs. Edna Moore.

HIGH VIEW — Mrs. Talmadge Whitlow, Talmadge Whitlow, Mrs. Clarence Phillips.

KERRS CHAPEL — Mrs. Lorenzo B. Boswell, Mrs. Coy Pattillo, Mrs: S. F. Scott.

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL — Mrs. Clark Neathery, Mrs. Ted Duffey.

LEA BETHEL — Lewis Gates.

LONGHURST — Mrs. John Buchanan, Mrs. Henry Carver, Mrs. W. O. Blalock, Mrs. Charlie Dunn, Mrs. A. P. Wooten.

MILL CREEK — Mrs. J. N. Todd, Mrs. Berley Gentry, Estelle Richardson, Mrs. Frances Gentry, Reuben Strum, Huel Gentry, Mrs. George Gentry.

MILTON — Mrs. A. F. Yarbrough.

MONTWOOD — Rosemary Harris, Jewell Wrenn, Mrs. L. J. Rainey.

MT. HARMONY — Mrs. Oscar Lunsford, Rosa E. Morris, Mrs. Shirley Walker, Millie Ree Lunsford.

OLD LEA BETHEL — Odie Carter, Mrs. Odie Carter.

OLIVE BRANCH — Irving Sider, Mrs. Irving Sider.

PROVIDENCE (C) — W. L. Dunevant, Mrs. Clyde Denny, Mrs. W. A. McFarling, Mrs. C. O. Jenkins, Mr. R. M. Oakley.

PROVIDENCE (P) — Mrs. Edward Young, Mrs. Reginald Dunn, Mrs. Sam Wrenn.

ROCK GROVE — R. G. Yarboro, S. E. Yarboro, Mrs. Edward Yarboro, Dosey Day.

ROXBORO — Mrs. H. D. Young, Mrs. Leon Rogers, Banks Berry, Mrs. W. T. Gee, Mrs. W. T. Pass, Scott Long.

SEMORA — Mrs. C. D. Allen, Mary Taylor, Mrs. S. O. Garrett.

SHILOH — No messengers registered.

SOMERSET — Mrs. Malcolm Pheleps, Mrs. Sadie O'Brien.

THERESA — Mrs. Magdalene Paul.

WELCOME — No messengers registered.

WESTWOOD — Mrs. C. C. Holeman, C. C. Holeman, Mrs. Elmer Reynolds, Mrs. Ben Berry:

YANCEYVILLE: FIRST — H. V. Massengill, Mrs. Barbara Foster, E. O. Foster, Mrs. S. H. Abell, S. H. Abell, W. B. Witty, Mrs. Edna

Massey, Mrs. Bennett White.

THE FOLLOWING MINISTERS WERE REGISTERED: G. Milton Bettini, L. G. Elliott, Charles O. Jenkins, Wayne Oakley, Harold Lewis, W. R. McCollum, Alfred Staley, John Finklea, Hassell Lamm, Leroy Huthmacher, Dwight Early, Morris Jackson, Thomas C. Williams, Johnny Smith, John Wesley, A. F. Yarbrough, Neal Eller, E. L. Epperson, George Bishop, Clarence Bishop, L. J. Rainey, Thomas E. Duffey.

* * *

PROCEEDINGS — ANNUAL SESSION
CLEMENT BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 20, 1964

1. Rev. Johnny Smith, accompanied by Mr. Alfred Foy, led the congregation in singing of the hymn, "Brethren, We Have Met to Worship." Rev. Johnny Smith brought a brief message on "The Church" and led in prayer.

2: The Moderator, Rev: Alfred Staley, called the 130th Annual Session of the Beulah Baptist Association to order.

3. Rev. Johnny Smith, pastor of the host church, extended a welcome to the association and gave directions concerning the facilities of the church, announcing that lunch would be served in the basement.

4. Rev. Dwight Early, the Program Chairman, "moved that—in absence of a report from the Registration Committee—that those now registered and will register shall constitute the association." Rev. Clarence Bishop seconded the motion. The motion passed:

5. Rev. Dwight Early presented the printed order of business for the day and moved its adoption. Rev. Johnny Smith seconded the motion. Rev. L. J. Rainey made a motion to amend the order of business so to give Dr. Talbert the time allotted to Rev. W. R. McCollum. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

* * *

PROGRAM
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

One Hundred Thirtieth Annual Session
Clement Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 20, 1964

Mill Creek Baptist Church
Wednesday, October 21, 1964

THEME: THE CHURCH IN ACTION

"So that the many phases of God's wisdom
may now through the church be made known . . ."
Ephesians 3:10 (Williams)

SESSION I — TUESDAY MORNING

THEME: THE CHURCH WORSHIPS

"O come, let us worship and bow down,
let us kneel before the Lord, our Maker'
For his is our God. . . "
Psalm 95:6-7 (RSV)

9:30	Worship*	Rev. Johnny J. Smith
9:45	Call to Order	Rev. Alfred Staley
	Report of Registration Committee	
9:50	Report on Order of Business	Rev. Dwight Early
9:55	Welcome of Host Church	Rev. Johnny J. Smith
10:00	Christian Life Report	Rev. Earl Epperson

10:05 Message .... Dr. Robert Seymour
10:35 Hymn No: 380 "The Church's One Foundation" Stone

* The sanctuary doors will be closed and no one will enter during the worship periods which will precede the Call to Order of the first three sessions of this annual meeting of Beulah Baptist Association:

10:40 Recognition of New Ministers and Visitors — Rev. Alfred Staley
10:45 Stewardship Report .... Rev. Clarence Bishop
10:50 Christian Education Advance Report .... Rev. W. R. McCollum
10:55 Business Period
  Treasurer's Report
  Adoption of Budget
  Naming of Committees
  Presentation of Resolutions and/or
    Constitutional Changes or Amendments
11:15 Music Report .... Rev. Alfred Foy
11:20 Moderator's Report .... Rev. Alfred Staley
11:25 Special Music
11:30 Annual Sermon
  Scripture Reading: Genesis 1:26-31, and Prayer
    Rev. W. R. McCollum, Alternate
  Sermon WHEN GOD TOOK A CALCULATED RISK
    Rev. L. G. Elliott
12:05 Benediction and Adjournment for Lunch

———ooo———

SESSION II — TUESDAY AFTERNOON

THEME: THE CHURCH MINISTERS

> "And the king will answer, 'I tell you this:
> anything you did for one of my brothers here,
> however humble, you did for me.' "
>
> Matthew 25:40 (NEB)

1:00 Worship* .... Rev. Johnny J. Smith
1:15 Call to Order .... Rev. Alfred Staley
  Christian Action League Report .... Rev. Jesse Croom
1:20 N. C. Baptist Foundation Report .... C. Gordon Maddrey
1:25 Business Period
  Appreciations Committee Report
  Presentation of Resolutions and/or
    Constitutional Changes or Amendments
  * Sanctuary doors will be closed, and no one will enter.
1:55 Pastor's Choir
2:00 Annuity Board Report .... Rev. L. G. Elliott
  Speaker .... Rev. Garland A. Hendricks
2:15 Hymn No. 371 "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms"—Hoffman
2:20 Baptist Hospital Report .... Rev. Thomas E. Duffey
2:25 Baptist Children's Homes Report .... Rev. G. Milton Bettini
2:30 Baptist Homes Report .... Mrs. C. O. Jenkins
2:35 Message .... Dr. Richard K. Young
3:00 Benediction and Adjournment

6. The Registration Committee reported that 95 messengers and 38 visitors had registered. (There were 169 who registered for the day)

7. Rev. Earl Epperson presented the Christian Life Report and

moved its adoption. Rev. Wayne Oakley seconded the motion. The motion passed.

8: The Moderator introduced Dr. Robert Seymour to the association. Dr. Seymour spoke to the Christian Life Report.

9. Mr. Alfred Foy led the congregation in singing of the hymn "The Church: One Foundation."

10. The Moderator recognized new ministers and visitors. The following new pastors were present: Rev. Milton G. Bettini, pastor of Providence (P); Rev. Neal Eller, pastor of Berry's Grove Church; Rev. Harold Lewis, pastor of Antioch Church; and Mr. Alfred Foy, minister of Music at the Roxboro Church. The following visitors were present: Dr. Robert Seymour, Dr. Charles Talbert, and Mrs. Clayton of Clarksville, Va.

11. Rev. Clarence Bishop presented the Stewardship Report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and adopted.

12. Rev. W. R. McCollum presented the Christian Education Advance Report and moved its adopted. Rev. L. J. Rainey seconded the motion. The report was adopted.

13. Dr. Charles Talbert, Wake Forest College Professor, spoke on "Christian Education."

14. The following matters of business were presented:

(1) In the absence of Mrs. H. M. Beam, H. D. Young presented the Treasurer's Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and adopted.

(2) Mr. H. D. Young presented the Budget for 1964-1965 and moved its adoption. Rev. Charles Jenkins seconded the motion. The motion passed.

(3) The Moderator named the following committees:

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. Charles O. Jenkins
Rev. Wayne Oakley
Mrs. A. P. Wooten

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Rev. Johnny Smith
Rev. Thomas Williams
Rev. Morris Jackson

COMMITTEES ON APPRECIATION

For Tuesday

Mrs. Dwight Early
Mrs. Cartine O'Brien

For Wednesday

Mrs. Leroy Huthmacher
Mrs. L. J. Rainey

15. Mr. Alfred Foy presented the Music Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

16. The Moderator brought us a very timely message.

17. Mr. Alfred Foy led the congregation in the singing of the hymn "Are Ye Able, Said the Master."

18. Rev. W. R. McCollum read the scripture and led in prayer.

19. Rev. L. G. Elliott, pastor of the Roxboro Church, brought the Annual Sermon.

20. Rev. L. G. Elliott led in the benediction and blessing for the noon meal.

LUNCH

21. Rev. Johnny Smith brought a brief message on "The Church" and led in prayer.

22. Mr. Alfred Foy led the congregation in singing the hymn "Footprints of Jesus."

23. The Moderator called the afternoon session to order.

24. In the absence of Rev. Jesse Croom, Hassell Lamm presented the Christian Action Report and moved its adoption. Rev. Thomas E. Duffey seconded the motion. The motion was adopted.

25. Rev. Thomas Faircloth, Associational Missionary of Dan Valley Association, spoke on the N. C. Baptist Foundation.

26. Business Period;

(1) Mrs. Leroy Huthmacher presented the Report of the Appreciation Committee and moved its adoption. Mr. H. D. Young seconded the motion. The report was adopted.

(2) Rev. Hassell Lamm presented the Constitution Committee's Report.

27. A choir composed of some of the pastors of the association sang "Face to Face."

28. Rev. L. J. Rainey presented the Annuity Report and moved its adoption. Rev. John Wesley seconded the motion. The motion passed. Dr. Garland Hendricks spoke to the report.

29. Mr. Alfred Foy led the congregation in the singing of the hymn "Leaning On the Everlastng Arms."

30. Rev. Thomas E. Duffey presented the Baptist Hospital Report and moved its adoption. Rev. John Wesley seconded the motion. The report was adopted.

31. Rev. Milton Bettini presented the Baptist Chldren's Homes Report and moved its adoption. Rev. Thomas E. Duffey seconded the motion. The motion passed.

32. Mrs. Charles Jenkins presented the Homes for Aging Report and moved its adoption. Rev. A. F. Yarbrough seconded the motion. passed.

33. Mr. A. N. Hollis brought a mesesage on "Our Social Institutional Ministry."

34. Rev. Clarence Bishop presented the American Bible Society Report and moved its adoption. Rev. John Wesley seconded the motion. The motion passed.

35. Rev. John Wesley gave the benediction.

SESSION III — WEDNESDAY MORNING

THEME: THE CHURCH TEACHES

> " . . . teach them to obey all the
> commands I have laid on you."
> Matthew 28:20 (Moffatt)

9:30* .... Rev. Johnny J. Smith
9:45 Call to Order .... Rev. Alfred Staley
W.M.U. Report .... Mrs. Thomas E. Duffey
9:50 Brotherhood Repeort .... Sam Shotwell
9:55 Sunday School Report .... Rev. W. R. McCollum
10:00 Training Union Report .... Rev. L. J. Rainey
10:05 Christian Literature Report .... Mrs. L. J. Rainey
10:10 Hymn No. 99 "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross" Watts
10:45 Christian Education Report .... Mrs. L. G. Elliott
10:20 Message .... Rev. Ben C. Fisher
10:45 Host Church Welcome and Announcements
Rev. Morris Jackson
10:50 Business Period
Election of Officers
Report of Place and Preacher Committee
11:25 Special Music
11:30 Doctrinal Sermon .... Rev. Thomas E. Duffey
Rev. Earl Epperson, Alternate
12:05 Benediction and Adjournment for lunch

———ooo———

SESSION IV — WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

THEME: THE CHURCH PROCLAIMS

> "You must go out to the whole world and
> proclaim the Gospel to every creature."
> Mark 16:15 (Phillips)

1:10 Call to Order .... Rev. Alfred Staley
Hymn No. 131 "There Is A Name I Love to Hear"—Whitfield
Prayer .... Rev. Alfred Foy
1:15 American Bible Society Report .... Rev. Clarence Bishop
1:20 Evangelism Report .... Rev. Johnny J. Smith
1:25 Memorial Service .... Mrs. Leon Rogers
1:35 Associational Missions Committee Report
Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr.
1:40 Associational Missionary's Address Rev. Hassell Lamm
2:10 Business Period
Appreciations Committee Report
Resolutions Committee Report
Constitution Committee Report
2:25 Hymn No. 141 "I Love to Tell the Story" .... Hankey
2:30 Report on State, Home, and Foreign Missions
Rev. John Finklea
2:35 Message .... Dr. W. Perry Crouch
3:00 Benediictiion and Adjournment

MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 21, 1964

36. Mr. Alfred Foy led the congregation in singing of the hymn "Let Others See Jesus In You."

37. Rev. Johnny Smith brought a brief message on "The Church" and led in prayer.

38. The Moderator, Rev. Alfred Staley, call the meeting to order.

39. Mrs. Thomas E. Duffey presented the WMU Report and moved its adoption. Rev. Morris Jackson seconded the motion. The motion passed.

40. In absence of Mr. Sam Shotwell, Hassell Lamm presented the Brotherhood Report and moved its adoption. Rev. Charles Jenkins seconded the motion. The motion passed.

41 Rev. W. R. McCollum presented the Sunday School Report and moved its adoption. Rev. L. G. Elliott seconded the motion. The motion passed.

42. Rev. L. J. Rainey presented the Training Union Report and moved its adoption. Rev. Dwight Early seconded the motion. The motion passed.

43. Mrs. L. J. Rainey presented the Christian Literature Report and moved its adoption. Rev. Thomas E. Duffey seconded the motion. The report was adopted.

44. Mr. Alfred Foy led the congregation in singing of the hymn "When I Survey the Wonderous Cross."

45. In the absence of Mrs. L. G. Elliott, Rev. L. G. Elliott presented the Christian Education Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

46. Rev. L. G. Elliott introduced Rev. Ben Fisher who spoke on "Christian Eduaction."

47. Business Period:

(1) Rev. Thomas Williams presented the report of the Nominating Committee and moved its adoption. Rev. Wayne Oakley seconded the motion. The report was adopted.

(2) Rev. L. J. Rainey presented the slate of Officers for the Training Union and moved that they be elected. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

(3) The report of the Place and Preacher Committee was given by Rev. Charles Jenkins: October 19, 1965—Place: First Church of Yanceyville. Preacher: Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Rev. George Bishop. October 20, 1965—Place: Front Street Church. Preacher: Rev. John Finklea, Rev. Neal Eller. This report was adopted.

(4) Rev. Hassell Lamm presented the Constitutional Committee Report and moved its adoption. The report was amended to read "The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of three members." The report was adopted as amended.

48. Mr. Alfred Foy led the congregation in singing of the hymn "Amazing Grace."

49. Special Music was rendered by Rev. Morris Jackson.

50. The Doctrinal Sermon was brought by Rev. Thomas E. Duffey.

51. Rev. Thomas E. Duffey lead the benediction and the blessing of the noon meal.

LUNCH

52. The Moderator, Rev. Alfred Staley, called the meeting to order.

53. Rev. Thomas E. Duffey led the congregation in the singing of the hymn "There Is A Name I Love To Hear."

54. Rev. Harold Lewis led in prayer.

55. The Pastors' Choir sang "A Child of the King."

56. Rev. Johnny Smith presented the Evangelism Report and moved its adoption. Rev. Thomas Williams seconded the motion. The motion passed.

57. Mrs. Leon Rogers led in the Memorial Service. She read a poem read the roll of the deceased and led in prayer.

58. In the absence of Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., Mrs. Berry presented the report of the missionary and moved its adoption.

59. Rev. Hassell Lamm spoke to the Missionary's Report.

60. Rev. V. E. Duncan sang the hymn "Ninety and Nine."

61. Business Period:

(1) Mrs. Dwight Early presented the report of the Appreciation Committee and moved its adoption. Rev. L. J. Rainey seconded the motion. The motion passed.

(2) Rev. Johnny Smith, moved that "we express our thanks for the very able and scholarly messages of Rev. L. G. Elliott and Rev. Thomas E. Duffey." The motion was seconded and passed.

(3) The Registration Committee reported that 120 had registered.

(4) Rev. Thomas C. Williams spoke briefly against the Wake Forest College "Trustee Proposal."

(5) The motion was made and seconded that the time be extended 10 minutes for anyone else who would like to speak on the "Trustee Prroposal." The motion was seconded and passed.

(6) Rev. Thomas E. Duffey spoke for the "Trustee Proposal" and Rev. Johnny Smith spoke against the "Trustee Proposal."

62. Rev. Thomas E. Duffey led the congregation in the singing of the hymn "I Love To Tell the Story."

63. Rev. John Finklea presented the report on State, Home and Foreign Missions and moved its adoption. Rev. Thomas Williams seconded the motion. The report was adopted.

64. Dr. Perry Crouch, Executive Secretary of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, brought a very timely message on "State Missions."

65. The Moderator, Alfred Staley, pronounced the adjournment of the Association.

66. Rev. Leroy Huthmacher led in the benediction.

THE CHRISTIAN LIFE REPORT

The deepest need in our home and church today is dedication of our Christian people. This may be brought about through Christian conviction such as set forth by the Antioch Christians. They reminded people everywhere and anywhere that Christians should live separated, dedicated and servicable lives. This is what we need to recognize and remember in the Beulah Association.

The Churches of Antioch and Jerusalem set forth examples for every New Testament Church to follow, such as family worship, family faithfulness, family stewardship and family disciples. When we as Christians follow these examples we may expect our homes and churches to be as shining lights to a lost and dying world. When we realize that the home as well as the church is responsible for building Christians character, then we will develop the type of citizens the Christian world can be proud of.

A Christian's character must consist of morality, convictions, and submission to the will of God. He must be rooted and grounded in Christian principles given to us by our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. Our homes and churches should practice Holiness, especially since divorce rates are rising, crime and juvenile-deliquencency is liberal, and since we seem to have little or no Christian conviction.

We are confronted with these things not only abroad but here in our Beulah Association. We need to realize that the Bible is not to be put in the book-case or on a shelf, but needs to be in our hands, under our eyes and in our hearts that we might not sin against God. We must realize that things legally right are not always morally right and fads are fashions which are not symbolic of our Christian Hertiage.

We would urge every Christian to carefully consider what the Apostle Paul taught us in Romans 12 and 1. (To present ourselves).

Respectfully submitted,
E. L. Epperson

———ooo———

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

We are proud to observe the interest and spirit of missions in our association because of the connection between missions and stewardship. We can observe an increase in both fields. This is not to say we are satisfied or that we should let up in the least. There is a great need for many of our Churches to increase their giving, since the needs of the world are so great. There are many doors open for the Gospel in other parts of the world. More missionaries are needed and this requires our stewardship of possesions to send them. Also our time and talents are of vital importance.

Our Association has made great strides in stewardship in the past few years, but just think what could be done should each church and each individual become a tither. In 1962, our last complete report, the Association had 7,785 members with a total gift to the cooperative program of $36,932. Should each church have tithed their budget this figure would have been $39,722. At this point we are doing a fair job. Where would we stand should each member tithe?

We are praying that our Schools of Missions will give our churches an even greater vision concerning Missions around the world as well as here in our own homeland.

Respectfully submitted,
Clarence Bishop

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION ADVANCE

Last year our seven North Carolina Baptist Colleges had a total enrollment of more than 11,000 students. The total property value of the colleges exceeded $60,000,000. These colleges have graduated almost 50,000 students. Of special interest to our church people is the fact that enrolled in these seven colleges are 426 young men and women studying to be pastors, missionaries, directors of Religious education, and leaders in church music.

The Cooperative Program is a lifeline for the Baptist Colleges due to the fact that accreditation by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools requires a guaranteed annual endowment or income. The Cooperative Program income represents an endowment of $33,000,000, without which not a single North Carolina Baptist College at the present could meet standards for accreditation. North Carolina Baptists rank well with all denominations in supporting Christian higher education out of the total amount which they have to give.

Baptists from the beginning have believed that the task of learning is appointed by God and that all knowledge and wisdom has its unity in Christ; and since we do believe that Jesus Christ is Lord of Life, we believe that Baptist churches through their colleges, as members of the covenant community, have an obligation to every area of life and culture. Thus, our fellowship comes through a covenant relationship and a sense of working together to achieve a common goal.

A fine Christian doctor said recently, "I enrolled as a freshman in a North Carolina Bapitst college at the age of 16. This college had more to do with the shaping of my life and Christian commitment than any other experience outside of my own family. I have said many times that I do not believe that my experience with Christian teachers could have been duplicated anywhere else; and as I look back over those years, I know that my personal interest and activity in the First Baptist Church in Kinston has been greatly strengthened and motivated by my experience on the campus of a Christian College."

The Council on Christian Education in addition to being engaged in a serious self-study of our Christian education program has also produced this year a pamphlet directed toward the young people in the local church who wish to attend a Baptist College. This pamphlet will show parents how to figure the actual college cost, what financial help is available, and also how to get information about these Baptist colleges and about admission procedures. Copies may be obtained by writing the Council Office, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,
W. R. McCollum

AMOUNT COLLECTED FROM ALL SOURCES

From October 1. 1963 to September 30, 1964

CHURCHES	ASSO. MISSIONS	MINUTES
Antioch	$ 174.00	$12.00
Baynes	100.00	14.40
Berry's Grove	240.00	18.00
Bethany	25.00	7.20
Bethel Hill	150.00	12.00
Beulah	50.00	7.20
Blanch	50.00	4.80
Calvary	259.00	9.60
Ca-Vel	350.04	12.00
Clement	300.00	43.20
Ephesus	.00	7.20
Front Street	99.96	7.20
High View	119.00	18.00
Kerr's Chapel	129.00	21.60
Lamberth Memorial	278.00	9.60
Lea Bethel	.00	7.20
Longhurst	573.52	12.00
Mill Creek	400.01	24.00
Milton	50.00	4.80
Montwood	52.00	2.40
Mt. Harmony	252.00	3.60
Old Lea Bethel	55.00	4.80
Olive Branch	200.00	19.20
Providence (C)	500.00	24.00
Providence (P)	416.50	24.00
Rock Grove	212.30	14.40
Roxboro	900.00	18.00
Semora	85.94	9.60
Shiloh	65.00	12.00
Somerset	417.48	10.80
Theresa	75.00	14.40
Welcome	40.00	30.00
Westwood	150.00	
Yanceyville	450.00	14.40
	$7218.75	$453.60

Baptist State Convention	960.00
School of Missions	450.00
Collected for parsonage	350.00
Mission Night Collections	39.45
Collected from Minutes	453.60
Late Collections (1963)	230.50
Miscellaneous Collections	19.78
Note — Borrowed	2779.02
	$12,501.10
Banks Balance — Oct. 1, 1963	81.98
Total from all sources	$12,583.08
Balance Due Parsonage and Lot	$5,898.50

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. H. M. Beam, Treasurer

DISBURSEMENTS

Salary—Hassell Lamm	$3829.84
Travel Expense—Lamm	1200.00
Christmas Gift	100.00
Utilities	325.00
Principal & Int. Parsonage	850.00
Principal (Only)	600.00
Office Expense	296.95
Telephone	54.09
Postage and Box Rent	104.15
Parsonage Upkeep and Ins.	53.05

Checks that came in too late to be included in the collections, but were credited.

School of Missions— Somerset	$50.00
Somerset—Asso. Missions	36.00
Longhurst	52.33
	$138.33

Convention Expense	$265.00
Minute Expense	660.90
Annuity	400.00
Curbing and Etc. for new lot	193.47
Music Department	7.50
Sunday School	120.30
"M" Night	50.00
Training Union	33.24
Evangelism	78.44
Check for lot	2700.00
Total Disbursements	$11,921.81
Grand Total	12,583.08
	11,921.81
Bank Bal. 10-1-64	$ 1.27

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. M. Beam, Treasurer

BUDGET FOR OCTOBER 1, 1964 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1965

ASSOCIATION OFFICE		
Telephone	$ 75.00	
Postage	100.00	
Box Rent	4.80	
Supplies	250.00	
Equipment	300.00	
sub-total		$ 729.80
SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES		
Missionary	4000.00	
Christmas gift to Missionary	100.00	
Clerk	150.00	
sub-total		4250.00
PROMOTIONAL EXPENSE		
Car Expense	1200.00	
Convention	250.00	
sub-total		1450.00
BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT		
Debt on Parsonage	1200.00	
Insurance	25,00	
Maintenance	50,00	
Utilities	400.00	
sub-total		1675.00
ASSOCIATION PROGRAM		
Sunday School	50.00	
Training Union	50.00	
W. M. U.	50.00	
Brotherhood	50.00	
Music	50.00	
Evangelism	50.00	
sub-total		300.00
Annuity	400.08	400.08
Miscellaneous Fund	200.00	200.00
Grand Total of Budget		$9004.88

Respectfully submitted,
H. D. Young

REPORT OF CHRISTIAN ACTION COMMITTEE

The world-renowned Dr. Albert Schweitzer has said, "Drink is commercially our greatest wastrel, socially our greatest criminal, and morally and religiously our greatest enemy." This is true today.

The Christian Action League says that alcohol is a potent factor in the destruction of many homes, and its victims fill our prisons. It is a major contributor to the crime rate in our land which is at an all-time high and is increasing annually. The Highway Patrol says that alcohol was a factor in more than fifty percent of the fatal accidents on North Carolnia highways last year.

No indictment against this moral and social problems can be made too strongly.

The Christian Action League is an organization of the evangelical denominations of North Carolina for action in areas of common concern in the moral issues of the day. Many denominations are affiliated with the organization, and are functioning through a Board of Trustees. The financial support of the League comes from donations by the affiliated denominations, from churches and from individuals who are concerned.

The League is not engaged in partisan politics, but does seek the support of all parties in promoting legislation for the common good and in opposing legislation detrimental to the moral welfare of the state.

In particular, the Christian Action League seeks (a) to unite all who believe in moral and social evil of alcohol to a cooperative effort to educate and legislate against the problem; (b) to awaken public interest in opposing gambling, narcotic addiction, salacious literature and acts of violence and vandalism; and (c) to promote programs for the rehabilitation of the victims of alcoholism and drug addiction.

The Christian Action Committee and the Christian Action League request your concern and prayerful support for their ministry and for the ones to whom they minister.

Respectfully submitted,
Jesse Croom, Jr.

——ooo——

REPORT ON ANNUITY BOARD

Southern Baptists entered the field of Annuity in 1918 as a service agency to churches and denominational institutions to provide needed financial relief to elder ministers and leaders. Through the years the Annuity Board has provided many and varied supplementary plans of protection to meet the growing needs of beneficiaries. Currently a wide variety of plans and combinations are being offered to annuitants now enrolled and prospective annuitants.

The basic plans include the original Minister's Retirement Plan, the new Southern Baptist Protection Plan, and Age Security Plan. The latter is a supplemental plan in which the pastor and church may divide the cost of ten percent of any salary basis, or the pastor may pay the total cost. The Widow's Supplement Plan protects the pastor's widow. There is also the Variable Annuity Fund in which the premium cost is borne by the church or pastor on an even dollar amount.

The newest and most exciting plan is the New Life Benefit Plan, a group term life benefit program available to all churches and denominational employees. This plan went into effect October 1, 1964 when the necessary 3,000 applications were received and approved. The cost is low and the benefits are large. Information regarding all these Annuity and Protection Plans may be secured from the Annuity Secretary of our State Convention, Reverend Guy S. Cain, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh.

As of May 1, 1964, there were 16,251 participants in the Annuity Program for the entire Southern Baptist Convention. In North Carolina there were 1,415 participating churches and 1,608 individuals. In the Beuah Association there are 17 churches and pastors, and the associational missionary participating in one or more annuity plans.

The churches participating are:

Antioch
Baynes
Berry's Grove
Clement
High View
Kerr's Chapel
Lamberth Memorial
Longhurst
Mill Creek

Mt. Harmony
Montwood
Providence (?)
Roxboro
Somerset
Theresa
Westwood
Yanceyville

Others may have been added since the last available report from the office of the secretary in Raleigh.

Respectfully submitted,
L. G. Elliott

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The trustees and administration of our Baptist Hospital have expressed their appreciation for the interest and concern our churches have shown in the ministry of the hospital. In behalf of thousands of our people who cannot pay for the skilled care received at our Medical Center, they express their thanks for our Mother's Day gifts which make this service possible.

This is a crucial year in the life of our hospital. It is serving more sick people than ever before in its history. At the same time, the needs continue to grow faster than its capacity to serve. For more than a year there has been an average of above 700 sick people on the waiting list for beds. A number of seriously ill or injured persons have had to be sent from the emergency rooms to other hospitals because no beds were available.

Another difficult problem is that of meeting the cost of caring for those who cannot pay for the service they need. Within our state there are many older people who live on a meager Social Security or Old Age Assistance income, families whose savings and sometimes their ability to earn have been wiped out by long and serious illness, and great numbers who cannot rise above the poverty line. All who come must pay for their medical care in so far as they can, but there are great numbers who simply cannot pay the full cost. Our hospital tries to get all the help it can for these persons from welfare and health agencies, but these agencies do not pay the total cost and many persons are not eligible for such assistance.

The hospital receives a share of our Cooperative Program money, which helps to support the Department of Pastoral Care and provide equipment and facilities required in the work of the hospital; but the Mother's Day Fund provided by our churches is the only means the hospital has of bridging a wide gap between the funds available and the cost of caring for those who cannot pay for their medical service.

Our hospital and medical school are beginning a large development program greatly to increase the capacity of our Medical Center to care for our sick people and to train additional doctors, nurses, and other personnel to serve in our communities, on our mission fields, and wherever these trained persons are so badly needed. The people of the Winston-Salem area have expressed their confidence in our Medical Center by pledging more than seven million dollars to this enlargement program. Our great concern is that, when our hospital has increased its capacity to meet our specialized medical needs, will our churches provide the money to take care of those who need these services but cannot pay for them.

This is a heavy burden on those who are responsible for the operation of our hospital. We are confident that if our people are informed of the work and the great need, they will provide the necessary means. We call upon our pastors and other church leaders to lay this upon the hearts of their members. It is a greatly needed and wonderful ministry to which Jesus gave himself without reserve. We who are His followers must not fail those to whom he would minister through us.

MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING — BEULAH ASSOCIATION

JANUARY 1 — AUGUST 1, 1964

Antioch	$15.20	$ 4.75
Baynes	50.00	50.00
Berry's Grove	24.65	34.00
Bethany	41.00	4345
Bethel Hill	36.20	48.00
*Beulah	20.00	20.50
Blanch	11.00	.00
Calvary	25.00	25.00
Ca-Vel	52.25	50.00
Clement	51.85	63.64
Ephesus	20.00	20.00
High View	37.56	32.80
Kerr's Chapel	20.00	20.00
Lambert Mem.	75.00	101.33
Lea Bethel	25.00	.00
Longhurst	64.97	77.45
Mill Creek	100.00	100.00
Milton	26.00	40.00
Montwood	$20.00	$50.00
Mt. Harmony	24.85	30.00
*Old Lea Bethel	15.00	6.80
Olive Branch	31.02	40.09
Providence (C)	111.87	102.32
Providence (P)	150.00	163.10
Rock Grove	25.00	21.00
*Roxboro	715.00	770.00
Front Street	25.50	33.20
Semora	118.00	15.00
Shiloh	40,00	40.00
Somerset	30.37	34.50
Theresa	25.00	25.00
Welcome	16.93	20.96
Westwood		69.80
Yanceyville	116.50	151.25
Beulah Asso. WMU	39.15	31.01
	$2,182.94	$2,314.95

Respectfully submitted,
Ted E. Duffey

* Indicates church gives more than one offering a year.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Helping children and young people to grow and develop toward Christian maturity is one of the greatest privileges in life. It is the purpose of the Children's Homes to develop the highest quality of men and women possible out of boys and girls who are served. Careful attention is given to their needs, both present and future.

Children are accepted as they are when they come to the Homes. In the spirit of Christ, they are recognized for their sacred worth and value. They are provided food, clothing and shelter. But of greater importance than material things is the genuine interest, concern and love given every child by the Christian men and women who work with them. Many children who have known only heartbreak and tragedy learn to love again—learn to trust in themselves, in adults and in God.

A member of this year's senior class expressed her appreciation for the Children's Homes in the following way: "Living at one of the Homes has given me a chance to make something out of myself. I have been afforded the opportunity of getting a good education. Things have been learned and friendships have been formed which will bless my life as long as I live. Best of all I have learned to know, to trust, to follow and to serve Christ as my Saviour. I want North Carolina Baptist to know how very much I appreciate all that they have done for me and for thousands of other boys and girls who have needed a home, love and care."

Applications for the admission of children to the Homes far exceed resources with which to care for them. Areas of unmet need in child care await our attention. Many couples who have a double measure of love to share with homeless and dependent children have a wonderful opportunity of service awaiting them through the foster home program.

Genuine appreciation is expressed by those who direct our child care program for all who have helped to make this ministry possible. Income through the Cooperative Program, through the Thanksgiving Offering and through special gifts are vital to the services which are provided those who need our help. Financial support for the past year has come from the following sources:

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	36 Per Cent
THANKSGIVING OFFERING	30 Per Cent
ONCE-A-MONTH OFFERINGS	15 Per Cent
ALL OTHER	19 Per Cent

Most North Carolina Baptists are well acquainted with Charity and Children, official publicatiion of the Baptist Children's Homes. This unique newspaper is published each week and goes to more than 55,000 subscribers. Well over half the Baptist churches in the state receive it in bundles for distribution to the members on Sunday. See that your church receives Charity and Children so that every family may be better informed about the work of North Carolina Baptists, and particularly the program of child care. The subscription price is sixty cents per year in bundle form.

Respectfully submitted,
G. Milton Bettini

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

In 13 years of operation, the Baptist Homes have come from one resident in one building to 160 residents in 4 buildings. There continues to be a great need to provide for the more than 170 who await admission and the hundreds of sick and invalid who cannot be cared for in our present situation.

The choicest bit of news for 1964 is the development of a 5th Home to be located at Yanceyville. Enough land and money were given to the Baptist Foundation of North Carolina for us, by the late R. Sterling Graves and his sister, Mrs. Sallie Willie Graves Bradsher, to build and equip the home there. This will care for about 30 additional residents. Although this is the largest single bequest we have ever received, we must continue to look to our Baptist people for maintenance of this and the other homes and for assistance in supplementing needy residents.

North Carolina Baptists are contributing an average of $90 a month on the cost of 90 percent of the residents of our Homes. This support comes from the Special Day Offering, received on the third Sunday of February, through designated gifts from churches and individuals, and through the Homes' share in the Cooperative Program. We regret to report a 5% decrease in gifts to the Homes in 1963 but hope that in the accounting for 1964, which will be completed in September, we will be able to report a considerable increase.

Life among the residents is most interesting and varied. Many of the residents, from the youngest who is 66 to the oldest at 103, are busy in creative activities. All are praying for the world and its needs. All are expressing thanksgiving to God and to North Carolina Baptists for the happiness and security that the Homes provide for them.

Let us join our hearts in prayer and our lives in dedication that we may give a good account of our stewardship in this great area of human concern and give an answer to as many of these dear people as possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Charles O. Jenkins

---ooo---

WMU ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

The Woman's Missionary Union, in this year of Jubilee, has worked through the Three Point Program for Propress: (1) Aim to Advance, (2) Celebate the Jubilee, (3) Present Post-Jubilee Program.

In our associational WMU emphasis has been paced on the training of leaders for the various organizations included in WMU. Under the direction of Mrs. Alfred Staley, associational GA Director, an associational GA Leadership course was taught, and fourteen GA leaders, representing several churches, received their leadership cards. The associational president taught the WMS Leadership course to a number of members from the Providence (C) and Yanceyville Societies in April of this year. In September Mrs. Charles Jenkins, associational YWA Director, offered the YWA Leadership course to local leaders.

Six of our associational officers were able to attend the State Workshop for associational leaders which was held at Campbell College in August. With the aid of the associational WMU, Mrs. Edgar Dunevant, Sunbeam Band Director, attended WMU week at Ridgecrest this summer. This preparation is essential in leading the conferences for local leaders when they gather for the Annual Leadership Conference in the fall.

In January, under the direction of Mrs. Hassell Lamm, associational Mission Study Chairman, a Mission Study Institute was held at the Roxboro Baptist Church for the teachers of the various books in the Home Missions Series. In spite of inclement weather there were thirty-five present at this informative meeting.

The annual associational YWA banquet was held at Mt. Harmony Church in March with a large number of YWAs, their leaders, and guests present.

The annual meeting of the associational WMU met at Clement Church in March with 141 members and guests present. Highlights of the program were the election of officers and the missionary message brought by Miss Maurine Perryman, missionary to Jordan.

We urge the members of WMU to begin the study of the scriptures as presented in the Royal Service, and to continue working toward the enlistment of all eligible women and young people in Woman's Missionary Union.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Thomas E. Duffey, President

ooo

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Great Commission of our Lord is just as relevant in our generation as it was in the first Christian century. We are to "Go and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; teaching them to observe all things . . "

The Sunday Schools of our churches have been assigned the tasks of outreach, teaching the Bible, leading all church members to worship and witness daily, providing opportunities to perform the personal ministries of the church, furnishing workers for various projects, and interpreting the work of the church and denomination.

Dr. A. V. Washburn, secretary of our Southern Baptist Sunday Schools, says, "Before outreach can become a continuing reality, our churches must get their programs in the right order. The natural order is the reaching of people, the winning of the lost, and the development that should come out of it."

Southern Baptist Sunday Schools are seeking to enroll ten million by 1970. In order to achieve this goal we must gain approximately 30% in the next six years. In North Carolina we are challenged to reach a Sunday School enrollment of one million by 1970, or a gain of 29%. This tremendous task of outreach must have priority.

We are asking each Sunday School in our association to accept an enrollment increase of 2% for 1965, 3% for 1996, 4% for 1967, 5% for 1968, 6% for 1969, and 7% for 1970. We will grow great Sunday Schools as we show compassionate concern for the unreached. Evangelism, stewardship, missions, discipleship — all of these wait upon outreach. People must be our concern.

These enrolment gains can be realized by organizing new Sunday Schools (a new Sunday School will gain 30); the creation of Extension Biible classes (each will gain 10); the starting of new adult classes (each will gain 6); the activating of Extension, Cradle Roll, and

Young People Away departments (each will gain 6); and enrolling Vacation Bible School pupils not in Sunday School.

If we will follow the simple growth formula advocated by Dr. Arthur Flake many years ago—locate the prospects, enlarge the organization, provide needed space, enlist and train workers, and visit the people—we will experience the glorious opportunity of reaching people for Bible study that they might become followers of Jesus Christ.

Along with an accelerated emphasis upon outreach, each Sunday School is urged to observe January Week of Bible Study, to plan a church and mission Vacation Bible School, to promote Operation Home Study and other opportunities of training in the Church Study Course, to cooperate in the Adult Trust effort to reach thousands of Adult church members not enrolled in Sunday School, to participate in the Associational Sunday School projects—clinics, conferences, enlargement campaigns, and to encourage workers to attend the Sunday School emphases at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Fruitland, and Ridgecrest. As our Sunday Schools go, so will our churches go.

Our Sunday Schools in the association reported a total enrollment in 1964 of ————as compared with 6242 in 1963.

Respectfully submitted,
W. R. McCollum

———ooo———

TRAINING UNION

For the fourth year in succession Baptist Training Union work in The Beulah Association has made an advance. We are showing a thirty per cent (30%) increase in enrollment and in the organization of new Training Unions. We are continuing to develop in the quality of work done. Our Associational Training Union has been recognized by The Training Union Department of The Sunday School Board as meeting "The Standard of Excellence" in Training Union work for eight quarters during the past two years, 1962-64.

For this good work done we give thanks unto the training people and may their tribe increase! We would not forget to say, "Thank you, Almighty God, for Your Divine Guidance and Help."

In the coming year we would not fail to urge the Churches:

1. To enlarge their training program by having a Training Union, and where they do have a Training Union, to make it more efficient in serving the people.
2. To promote Bible Study Week in January and Daily Bible Reading and Prayer throughout the year
3. To seek to have better programs in their individual unions.
4. To lead your Training Union to participate in the tournaments for 1965.
5. To lead your church to have "Church Membership Study Week," either the week of March, the 29th or April the 26th, 1965.

I want to thank you, Training Union people, for your cooperation, prayers, and help in this great work. Let us continue to seek God's Divine guidance and help.

Respectfully submitted,
L. J. Rainey, Director

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

We in North Carolina are fortunate in having two exceptional Baptist papers: the Biblical Recorder, edited by J. Marse Grant and Charity and Children edited by Mr. John Roberts. Both of these feel that their primary purpose and mission is to serve North Carolina Baptists.

Never has there been a day when the Christian witness was more needed in dealing with the problems of the world. The church at work in the world needs all the information and insights it can get. Our democratic form of church govenment is founded upon the belief that people will do the right thing when properly informed. To help Baptist fill these needs the Recorder and Charity and Children seek to do the following:

1. To Inform—Since Baptist cannot properly do until they are properly informed, our papers seek to publish significant news from as many sources as possible. They keep abreast of the important activities of Baptists and their agencies and institutions. As much as possible news from wider circles of the entire Christian world is presented.

2. To Interpret—Increasingly it is becoming necessary for responsible publications to help readers understand the meaning of events. Daily the world becomes more complex and events and and personalities become more entangled. Most people face such a flood of information and propaganda from every direction that it is hard to sort out the important things and understand them with the resources of full information, plus many years of experience, our editors strive to say something about the meaning of events as well as reporting them.

3. To Influence—Like the individual Christian, Baptist publications have a responsibility to witness in the world. Proper use of all our literature will help Baptists to be better informed and thus better able to help others understand things which are happening in the world.

We recommend to all our churches The Biblical Recorder and Charity and Children.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. L. J. Rainey

———ooo———

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Christian education is not confined to church-related colleges and universities. Like the small grain of mustard seed, about which Jesus spoke, it is planted in the heart and soul of a small child in a home whose parents are disciples (learners) of Christ. Germinating in this Christian soil, bathed by "showers of blessings" and warmed by the love of a Christian home, the tiny seed sprouts and grows, "first the blade, then the ear, and then the full grown corn in the ear."

In this process of growth in a Christian home the child is being exposed to Christian education. Like "a tree planted by the rivers of water," the child shall develop his potentials in Sunday School, Training Union, the mission organizations, and the worship services of the church. From this cultivated and nurtured soil, the child has opportunities to grow "in wisdom and stature, and in favor with God and man."

Fortunately, North Carolina Baptist have excellent facilities to promote and develop this all inclusive growth through Christian literature in abundance, Christian schools and colleges, and Christian vocational guidance. But all these excellent facilities mean little or nothing unless parents instill in the hearts and minds of children the value, and attitude necessary to use these provisions to the fullest. The home, church, and school must join heart, hand, head, and money to provide the kind of Christian education that will "bring forth its fruit in its season."

Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest, and Wingate Colleges, all owned, supported, administered, and loved by North Carolina Baptists, are staffed and equipped to produce and train Christian young people for every walk of life for the glory of God and a blessing to their world.

In 1944 the Council on Christian Education was born after a long period of prenatal labor and travil. From the beginning the purpose of this agency of the Convention has been "for the correlation of the work and programs in the several institutions of higher education supported by the Convention." Our colleges and this Council deserve our prayers, interest, concern, and support.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. L. G. Elliott

ooo

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

"God's Word for a New Age" is the theme of a program of missionary advance to provide greatly increased quantities of Scriptures urgently needed around the world. If the people of the world are to know Jesus Christ the one hope of men and nations, they must have the Bible. Each person must have the Bible in his own language because its speaks to his heart as no other language can speak. In most countries, people cannot afford even the cost of printing the scriptures. The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The Bible itself is a missionary. It speaks to a person's heart after the missionary has gone. The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists. It serves mission work at home and abroad. It publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit. For the blind, it supplies Scriptures in Braille and other raised-letter systems.

The goal for the years just ahead is to increase the total worldwide Scripture distribution to 150 million volumes per year. The long-range goals are:

A Bible for every Christian home
At least a New Testament for every Christian
At least a Scripture Portion for all who can read.

An opportunity for every Christian to distribute Scriptures in personal witness.

During 1963 the American Bible Society—

—rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1,216 languages: the full Bible in 231, a Testament in 290 more. There are more than 1,000 languages yet without any form of Scripture.

—gave almost a million Scripture volumes for ditsributions by Chaplains to the armed Forces and Veteran's Hospitals.

—distributed a record total of over 34 million Scripture volumes in 444 languages, in more than 120 countries.

Southern Baptist Support the Work:

Because the Bible Society serves mission work—and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scripture they need for their people—Southern Baptist believe in the missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society. In 1963 Southern Baptists Churches gave $167,498 to the Society. Methodist gifts were $172,771. Gifts from all churches in the U. S. A. totaled $1,120,277. Southern Baptist could lead if every church would give. Has your church given anything?

Respectfully submitted,
Clarence Bishop

* * *

EVANGELISM

The special five-year effort (known as Baptist Jubilee Advance), in evangelism and missions on the part of the Baptists of North America came to a close at the joint meeting of the groups in Atlantic City, New Jersey, in May 1964. What was done is now history and we cannot go back to improve or to change the record.

The record of our association reveals the following additions to the churches of 1964:

By Baptism 338 By Letter 268 Total 606

The inevitable question arises, where do we go from here? What shall we do in 1965?

We can and must search our hearts to find God's will for us. By the presence of His power we must be obedient to His commands. Most of us need to take a fresh look at evangelism as it is in our lives and in our churches.

Evangelism—bringing people to a personal faith in Christ as Saviour—will not become a reality in a life or a church merely by accepting and adopting a creed, a statement of doctrine, a set of rules for conduct. There must be the experience of being in Christ and a perennial vigilance in seeking to be used of Christ in His purpose of redemption. In the light of these and other pressing truths we should ever keep before us these objectives:

1. To keep all programming and activities aimed at creating a spiritual atmosphere for evangelist in every church.
2. To keep alive a perennial awareness of the urgency of personal witnessing on the part of every Christian.
3. To refine and intensify our revival efforts.
4. To seek to keep the message positive, practical, scriptural with unceasing prayer and diligence.
5. To spare nothing in seeing to it that the new and old church members become a part of the outreach.

"These things can be accomplished."

Respectfully submitted,
Johnny J. Smith, Chm.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The associational Missions Committee made every attempt to meet during the past year to discuss the various aspects of its work relative to missions. There have been two or three significant things to come to the attention of this committee.

It was this committee which led in the establishment of the Somerset Baptist Mission and 1 year later in the proposal for establishment of Roxboro Baptist Chapel (now Westwood Baptist Church). Out of its recommendations to the Executive Committee of the Association and with the cooperation of the Churches in this association two new churches have blossomed into full bloom. For on the first Sunday in January of 1964 the Westwood Baptist Church was constituted with 147 Charter Members. This church as well as the Somerset Baptist Church are carrying on a full time program. The Somerset Church has moved from its temporary quarters to its completed facility. The Westwood Baptist Church is still meeting in the Earl Bradsher School with anticipation for a permanent facility in the near future. The Longhurst Baptist Church which sponsored the Somerset Church and the Roxboro Baptist Church which sponsored the Westwood Baptist Church both need to be commended for their vision and faithfulness. A mission is no stronger than what the mother church desires it to be. Thank God for these two missionary minded churches in our association.

Your Missions Committee again planned and carried through on the wishes of this association for the annual Missions Rally on the third Sunday in March at the Roxboro Baptist Church. It was disappointing that the Roxboro Church was not over flowing for this event. In any event plans are being made for the annual rally on the third Sunday of March, 1965 at the Roxboro Baptist Church as planned for by your association. If every pastor did his job he would encourage his people to attend this rally and fill the Roxboro Baptist Church. Your committee will attempt to have a worth while program that will challenge and bless the hearts of our people.

I want to thank this association for the opportuntiy of serving in this capacity. The other members of this committee are: Rev. William McCollum, Mt. Harmony; William Walker, Ca-Vel; N. H. (Nat) Whitfield, Providence(P).

Respectfully submitted,
Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., Chm.

———ooo———

BROTHERHOOD

A NEW CONCEPT — Out of much research and prayerful study has come a wider and more adequate concept of the nature and work of Brotherhood. This new concept may be stated as follows: "A Brotherhood is a fellowship of Baptist men, members of the church, organized to advance the cause of Christ through a program of missionary education and the promotion of missionary activities, designed to inform, motivate and involve men in the mission task of their church."

BROTHERHOOD AND MISSIONS — A study of the developing programs of the other church organizations reveals that the only organization in the church with a program of missionary education and and missions promotion involving men (and boys) is the Brotherhood. This means, of course, that if a church is to accept the recommendations of our denominational leaders to provide men and boys with missionary education opportunities and missionary service oppotunities, such opportunities will be offered through the Brotherhood.

BROTHERHOOD'S NEW OBJECTIVES — The new concept of Brotherhood points to the following great objectives for Brotherhood: To lead men to—

1. A deeper commitment to missions
2. A more meaningful prayer life for missions
3. A larger stewardship on behalf of missions
4. A personal involvement in missions

Respectfully submitted,
Sam Shotwell

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

The district Associational in Baptist life mas arisen out of definite needs of Baptist Churches as they were recognized by the pastors and other leaders.

As soon as Baptist churches began to be established in America, with their type of church government as independent congregations, it was evident from the beginning that there was need for some means of developing unity and fellowship between the widely scattered congregations. At first a number of representatives, or messengers, came together from various churches in what were known as "Yearly Meetings", for the purpose of fellewship, instruction in doctrine, and inspiration, with much of the time spent in preaching, often several sermons in a day, baptizing candidates, and the observance of the Lord's Supper where there was need for it.

And it is still true that the Association is a source of strength and guidance of churches in their growth and development, and as a means of cooperation in the establishment of new churches, and the evangelization of our own Nation and the World.

Perhaps the major purpose of Associational Missions is to help churches work together led by the Spirit of God in such a way as to stimulate each church to become genuinely evangelistic in its own community and genuinely missionary at home and beyond.

HERE ARE SOME OF OUR OBJECTIVES FOR THE COMING YEAR:

1. We shall encourage each church to become well organized both for its evangelistic outreach and development of its own members.

2. We shall encourage each church to provide, and properly maintain, adequate and well planned building facilities and other equipment for a worthy program.

3. We shall encourage each church to develop a plan of giving that will elicit maximum participation of its membership on a Biblical basis, and provide a worthy proportion for World Missions.

4. We shall encourage each church to provide adequate financial support (including proper housing and travel) for its minister and other staff members.

5. We shall encourage churches (where ever it is needed) and pastors to work together in such a way that the pastor can

continue his formal education.

6. We shall encourage each church in cooperation with Associational Officers and committees to develop a local mission program of its own.
7. We shall seek to work together to provide new Baptist work within our own bounds where ever needed.
8. We shall seek always to recognize that all church activity and programs should be motivated by a spirit of evangelism. No part of a church program should be classified as evangelistic and other parts something else. It all must be for evangelism (in its larger meaning).

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm, Sr.

—ooo—

MISSIONS REPORT: STATE, HOME AND FOREIGN

When we think of missions we are reminded of the words of Jesus in the Gospel of Matthew. "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost:" This command of Jesus must be meaningful to us if we are to be mission minded. This commission is not just to be a foreign missionary, but to all places.

State Missions is the missionary effort on the part of North Carolina Baptist to reach the lost for Christ, and to teach and train the saved in Christian service.

Foreign Missions is the particular missionary effort to carry the gospel to those who do not have the opportunity to hear as we do in this county. Foreign Missions are dependent upon the local churches. Mr. Elmer West, Jr. has said, "what happens to missions around the world depends directly upon what happens to missions in the local church." The total number of foreign missionaries, as of July 16, 1964 is 1,877.

Home Missions: During the past year the Home Mission Board appointed an average of 30 missionaries each month. At the close of 1963 the board had 2,222 missionaries.

Designated offerings from our churches for various causes were as follows:

State Missions	24 churches gave a total of $6019.
Foreign Missions	29 churches gave a total of 5603.
Home Missions	31 churches gave a total of 1790.

OTHER GIFTS DESIGNATED TO MISSION CAUSES WERE:

Christian Education	13 churches gave a total of $ 543.
Children's Homes	27 churches gave a total of 2705.
Hospitals	29 churches gave a total of 2423.
Homes for Aged	25 churches gave a total of 616.
Miscellaneous	9 churches gave a total of 1115.

The total gifts through the Cooperative Program from 1963 amounted to $36,932. The previous years gifts of our churches were $36,496. Our prayer is that God would create in us a greater Missionary zeal.

Respectfully submitted,
John Finklea

MUSIC REPORT

There seems to be no available record on our Associational Music Ministry activities during the past year, so we cannot report on what was done during the year. Instead, may we share with you some thinking and plans for this year.

There will be several things done differently with our associational music ministry, first of all, we will have our Associational Music Officers form a Music Council to help formulate plans for assiting the churches in the association. We will have less officers, using only those we feel meet the needs of our association. Second, we want to use these officers at "the grass roots level, the local church, and not plan a multitude of meetings for all to attend. We hope to do more assistance on the local level with a specific situation rather than a general associational meeting. Third, we are asking all churches to fill out two forms for us: (1) MUSIC INFORMATION SHEET and (2) REQUEST FOR ASSISTANCE. These forms ask for information that will greatly help your associational music ministry plan its work, please turn these in at your earliest convience.

Respectfully submitted,
Alfred Foy

———ooo———

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

January 16, 1964 — Roxboro Baptist Church

1. The Committee adopted the motion "that a Planning Committee be appointed for the purpose of making plans for the building of an adequate home for the Missionary."
2. The Committee accepted the resignation of Rev. Wade Fowler as Moderator.
3. The Vice-Moderator, Alfred Staley, was asked by the Committee to assume the office of Moderator.

April 16, 1964 — Beulah Baptist Church

1. The Committee adopted the motion: "All churches requesting pastoral aid or assistance on new lots from the State Baptist Convention present their request to the Missions Committee by September 1st for due consideraition by the Missions Committee so the Committee could make its recommendation to the Executive Committee in September."
2. The following recommendations made by the Nominating Committee was approved:
    - (1) Rev. W. R. McCollum be elected as Supt. of Sunday School.
    - (2) Rev. John Finklea be put on the Program Committee.
    - (3) Rev. Dwight Early be elected Vice-Moderator.

July 16. 1964 — Roxboro Baptist Church

1. The Associational Budget for October 1, 1964 to September 30, 1965 was approved.
2. The Committee approved the motion "that the association request $1,400.00 from the General Board for Associational Missions."
3. The motion, "that the minutes of the Executive Committee be printed in the book of reports to the annual meeting of the association and that the Constitutional Committee make a

change in the constitution to require this," was approved.

September 16, 1964 — Beulah Baptist Church

1. The Committee passed the motion "that the Associational Parsonage Planning Committee make a report to the Association at the Annual Meeting in October 1964."
2. The Nominating Committee Report was read and approved.
3. The committee approved the following request for State Mission Aid.

(1)	$1,000 for Roxboro for lot aid.
(2)	$ 600 for Old Lea Bethel for pastoral aid.
(3)	$1,200 for Westwood for pastoral aid.
(4)	$1,200 for Somerset for pastoral aid.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm, Sr., Clerk

———ooo———

REPORT OF THE APPRECIATION COMMITTEE

We the Appreciation Committee of Beulah Baptist Association wish to express our appreciation to all those who have helped in any way to make this day possible.

To the Clement Baptist Church for its warm hospitality and Christian atmosphere;

To all our officers who have carried on the work during the year;

To our visiting speakers, Dr. Robert Seymour, Dr. Charles Talbert, Rev. Thomas Faircloth, Dr. Garland Hendricks, Mr. A. N. Hollis;

To Rev. L. G. Elliott for his inspiring sermon;

To Almighty God we give thanks for the power He gives to us as we daily witness and work for Him in our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. Leroy Huthmacher, Chm,
Mrs. L. J. Rainey

———ooo———

MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

We, the messengers and visitors who constitute the Beulah Baptist Association on the second day of its one hundred thirtieth Annual Session, offer gratitude and express appreciation:

First, to the members of Mill Creek Church and their pastor, Reverend Morris Jackson, for their warm Christian hospitality in sharing the facilities of this house of worship and in providing for the noon hour meal and fellowship.

Second, to the leaders of our association for their diligence in making preparation for this day's meeting.

Third, to the ones who have participated in today's program and for the inspiring way in which they have directed our thoughts and challenged our spirits.

Fourth, to God, the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, His Son, our Saviour and the Holy Spirit, whose presence has been evident during this day, for the privilege of worship and challenge with which we have been blessed and the opportunities for further service in the Kingdom to which we have been called.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Cartine O'Brien
Mrs. Dwight Early, Chairman

HISTORICAL REPORT

ANTIOCH — Rev. Harold Lewis became pastor in December.
BERRY'S GROVE — Rev. Neal Eller became pastor, built and dedicated new parsonage.
BETHANY — Rev. Foy C. Hayes became pastor on June 21st.
BETHEL HILL — Rev. Clyde Kerley became pastor on October 4th.
BLANCH — Remodeled parsonage.
CALVARY — Rev. Ronald J. Pinkerton became pastor.
CLEMENT — Put gravel on church drive ways, storm windows and doors on the parsonage.
HIGH VIEW — Linsley Gentry ordained as deacon.
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL — Groundbreaking ceremony held September 6th for new educational building.
MILTON — Completely remodeled parsonage.
OLIVE BRANCH—Organized Training Union.
ROXBORO — Purchase two additional lots for Westwood Baptist Church. Hired Alfred Foy as Minister of Music.
SEMORA — Called Rev. Richard Bass as pastor August 9th.
THERESA — Began building a new educational building giving 21 new class rooms..
WESTWOOD — Was constituted on January 5, 1964 with 147 charter members. Adopted plans for first unit of educational building.

———ooo———

BEULAH ASSOCIATION W. M. U.
1964 ANNUAL MEETING
CLEMENT BAPTIST CHURCH

March 17, 1964

Theme: "Call Upon His Name"

Call To Order And Introduction	Mrs. Thomas E. Duffey, President
Hymn	"Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling"
Welcome	Mrs. Alma Dunevant, Vice-President, Clement WMS
Devotional	Rev. Johnny Smith, Pastor, Clement Church
Call To Prayer	Mrs. Ryland Wilborn, Prayer Chairman
Business Announcements	Mrs. Thomas E. Duffey, President
Reports From Associational Officers	Mrs. Edna Moize, YWA Director
	Miss Patricia Clayton, GA Report
	Mrs. Hassell Lamm, Mission Study Chairman
	Mrs. Robert Montague, Stewardship Chairman
Hymn	"To God Be the Glory"
Presentation	Roxboro WMS
Hymn	"O God, Our Help in Ages Past"
Film	"God Needs Men" Mrs. Hassell Lamm
Benediction	Rev. Hassell Lamm
Adjourn For Supper And Fellowship	

EVENING SESSION — 7:00 P. M.

Hymn	"O Zion, Haste"
Special Music	Carol Whitfield, Jane Breeze
YWA Conference Skit	Berry's Grove YWAs
Report From Associational Officers	Mrs. Ryland Wilborn, Prayer Chairman
	Mrs. Gladys Lansdell, Community Mission Chairman
	Mrs. N. J. Todd, Literature Chairman
WMU Bookshelf	Mrs. J. J. Woody, Vice-President
Business	Mrs. Thomas E. Duffey
Hymn	"Jesus Shall Reign"
Missionary Message	Miss Maurine Perryman
Benediction	Mrs. Elmer Reynolds

Our Beloved Dead

ANTIOCH—Mrs. Beth Ann Rogers Cox

BAYNES—Mrs. Will Richmond

BETHANY—Miss Clydie Regan

BEULAH—Mr. G. C. Everett, Mr. Ennis Hudgins

BLANCH—Mr. J. A. Bradner, Mrs. E. M. Rowland

CALVARY—Miss Lizzie Stewart, Mr. Willie Stewart, Mr. Aubrey Talley

CA-VEL—Mr. Sam Lockhart, Mr. Charlie Clayton

FRONT STREET—Mrs. Irene Forte

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL—Mr. Hillary Clayton, Mrs. Joe Eggleston

LONGHURST—Mr. George F. Cole, Mr. Zack R. Clayton

MILL CREEK—Mrs. Roxie Buchanan Gentry

MILTON—Mrs. Henry Yarbrough

MONTWOOD—Mrs. Fannie Gates, Mrs. Mary Coyle

OLIVE BRANCH—Mrs. Marthy Powell, Mrs. Mattie Stones, Mrs. Mary Long

PROVIDENCE (C)—Mr. Luther Neal, Mr. O. H. Zimmerman, Mrs. Lucy Alford

PROVIDENCE (P)—Mr. A. C. Gravitte, Mr. E. M. Young, Mrs. Hattie E. Pulliam

ROCK GROVE—Mr. Alfred Swanson, Mr. Abner Day, Mr. Bruce Yarboro

ROXBORO—Mr. G. B. Masten, Mrs. Lizzie Day Adair, Mrs. Anna B. Perkins

SEMORA—Mr. Frank Brummett

THERESA—Mr. Riley Clayton

YANCEYVILLE—Mr. T. P. Slaughter, Dr. H. L. Gwynn

EPHESUS—Miss Eddie Trickey, Mrs. Charlie Vicks

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A—CHURCH and MEMBERSHIP REV. HASSELL LAMM, Clerk REV. ALFRED STALEY, Moderator

CHURCHES	Year Organized	Location 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7	Frequency of preaching services	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	New members received from non-Baptist Churches	Members lost to other denominations	Members lost by death, transfer, etc.	Resident members	Non-resident members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	State Paper In Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
ANTIOCH	1853	1	4	HAROLD LEWIS, Rt. 3, Roxboro	1	4	0	0	13	146	26	172	1	35	Y	Y	0	3250
BAYNES	1912	1	2	JESSE CROOM, Rt. 3, Burlington	8	4	0	1	4	125	10	135	2	8	Y	N	0	2000
BERRY'S GROVE	1886	2	4	NEAL ELLER, Rt. 1, Timberlake	6	6	2	10	0	182	101	283	1	27	Y	Y	0	3640
BETHANY	1883	1	4	FOY HAYES, 23 Faith Dr., Durham	0	3	0	0	3	75	44	119	0	5	N	N	0	869
BETHEL HILL	1779	1	4	CLYDE KERLEY, Woodsdale	4	1	0	0	4	140	73	213	1	90	Y	N	0	4600
BEULAH	1834	1	4	E. L. EPPERSON, Rt. 1, Leasburg	5	3	8	1	5	76	28	104	2	14	Y	N	0	2340
BLANCH	1903	1	2	A. F. YARBROUGH, Milton	4	1	0	0	2	40	28	68	1	5	Y	N	0	900
CALVARY	1946	1	4	RONALD PINKERTON, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	6	8	0	0	3	208	95	303	2			N	0	3135
CA-VEL	1934	2	4	TOM C. WILLIAMS, Ca-Vel	23	7	3	0	13	307	87	394	2	45	Y	N	0	5200
CLEMENT	1830	1	4	JOHNNY SMITH, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	10	6	0	0	0	197	75	272	2	45	Y	Y	0	4800
EPHESUS	1835	1	1		0	0	0	0	2	31	62	93	1	3	Y	N	0	675
FRONT STREET	1949	4	4	LEROY HUTHMACHER, 308 Front St., Roxboro	10	2	2	1	1	121	33	154	2		Y	N	0	3333
HIGH VIEW	1933	1	4	CLARENCE BISHOP, Virgilina, Va.	1	0	0	2	0	93	21	114	1	13	Y	N	0	2000
KERR'S CHAPEL	1843	1	2	JESSE CROOM, Rt. 3, Burlington	3	0	0	0	0	78	30	108	1	9	Y	N	0	2040
LAMBERTH MEM.	1904	1	4	THOMAS E. DUFFEY, Rt. 1, Roxboro	6	3	1	0	11	228	42	270	1	12	Y	N	0	3850
LEA BETHEL	1883	1	4	ROY TAYLOR, Prospect Hill	0	0	0	0	7	122	38	160	1		Y	N	0	2545
LONGHURST	1919	3	4	ALFRED STALEY, Longhurst	26	8	4	3	16	388	82	470	2	75	Y	N	0	4900
MILL CREEK	1835	1	4	MORRIS JACKSON, Rt. 2, Roxboro	20	6	26	1	9	227	67	294	2	25	Y	N	0	4921
MILTON	1937	3	2	A. F. YARBROUGH, Milton	0	2	0	0	3	55	22	77	1	8		N	0	1600
MONTWOOD	1944	2	4	L. J. RAINEY, Box 98, Cavel	15	0	0	0	41	117	5	122	1	28	Y	N	0	3900
MT. HARMONY	1845	1	4	W. R. McCULLOM, Rt. 1, Rougemont	24	10	2	0	5	315	90	405	1	25	Y	N	0	4000
OLD LEA BETHEL	1934	1	4	WAYNE OAKLEY, Box 82, Longhurst	18	19	0	0	3	86	70	156	3	8	N	N	0	1395
OLIVE BRANCH	1826	1	4	JOHN WESLEY, Rt. 1, Roxboro	10	2	12	2	3	250	110	360	2		Y	N	0	3681
PROVIDENCE (C)	1862	2	4	C. O. JENKINS, Providence	14	0	0	2	10	410	90	501	2		Y	N	0	5460
PROVIDENCE (P)	1857	2	4	G. MILTON BETTINI, Rt. 2, Roxboro	13	6	19	0	9	327	55	382	1		Y	N	0	4456
ROCK GROVE	1906	1	4	JOHN H. FINKLEA, Rt. 2, Roxboro	15	11	26	2	3	177	47	224	1	11	Y	N	0	3380
ROXBORO	1880	4	4	L. G. ELLIOTT, Box 345, Roxboro	13	45	1	5	153	585	131	716	1	190	Y	N	0	6775
SEMORA	1907	2	1		0	1	0	0	3	30	6	36	0	4	Y	N	0	520
SHILOH	1840	1	2	E. L. EPPERSON, Rt. 1, Leasburg	0	1	0	0	2	43	4	47	1	10	Y	Y	0	900
SOMERSET	1962	3	4	DWIGHT EARLY, Rt. 3, Roxboro	7	18	1	0	4	148	7	155	2	74	Y	N	0	3600
THERESA	1932	1	4	JOHN WESLEY, Rt. 1, Roxboro	28	5	1	3	6	188	134	355	2	25	Y	N	0	2500
WELCOME	1953	1	4	E. W. SMITH, Box 275, Yanceyville	13	12	0	2	0	85	47	132	2	23	Y	N	0	2650
WESTWOOD	1964	4	4	BENJAMIN E. BERRY, JR., Rt. 4, Roxboro	22	64	10	0	5	176	9	185	1	25	Y	N	0	3600
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	1840	3	4	GEORGE BISHOP, Yanceyville	16	10	1	0	9	298	57	355	1	110	Y	Y	1	4500

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL REV. W. R. McCOLLUM, Associational Superintendent

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment
ANTIOCH	WILLIAM S. ROGERS, Rt. 1, Timberlake		5	10	13	20	16	11		4	16	25	3		2		128	80	58	0	58
BAYNES		0	5	9	7	12	7	18	3	0		34		0	0	0	95	58	63	0	63
BERRY'S GROVE	BRADSHER CLAYTON, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills	0	11	13	16	20	23	19	0	0	66	0	0	0	3	0	171	125	89	0	89
BETHANY	TILLEY W. DAVIS, Rt. 1, Rougemont	0	0	15	14	12	12	15	0	4	17				6		95		39	0	39
BETHEL HILL	I. C. TINGEN, Woodsdale		7	12	16	20	8	4	0	2	10	42	11	0	3	0	135	90	88	0	88
BEULAH	FRED WEBSTER, Star Route, Yanceyville	0	6	10	8	5	9	12	17		15			0	3	0	86	68	55	0	55
BLANCH	H. C. WEBSTER, Blanch	0	0	1	2	4	9	0	0	0	10	10					36	30	0	0	0
CALVARY	JAMES EPPS, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	5	5	11	9	28	32	25	22			54		14	3		156	100	70	0	70
CA-VEL	P. G. DUNEVANT, Box 426, Roxboro	0	25	14	25	41	30	11	16	2	23	41	2	6	4	0	242	165	138	0	138
CLEMENT	WARDELL BREEZE, Hurdle Mills		17	23	26	30	34	11	19	5	19	22	19	4	10	0	239	167	123	0	123
EPHESUS	J. H. ZIMMERMAN, SR., Semora																55				
FRONT STREET	HARVEY PHILLIPS, JR., Box 672, Roxboro	0	11	13	13	19	18	5			19	22			3		123	67	71	0	71
HIGH VIEW	HARVEY WHITLOW, Rt. 1 ,Virgilina, Va.	0	10	9	7	8	14	6	0	0	19	19	0	0	10	0	102	59	45	0	45
KERR'S CHAPEL	EUGENE BOSWELL, 726 Vanderford St., Burlington		1	8	10	13	8	7	20			14			5		81	51	82	0	82
LAMBERTH MEM.	CHARLES LONG, 314 Chub Lake St., Roxboro	5	20	13	22	30	16	19	0	0	21	30	21	0	5	0	197	105	73	0	73
LEA BETHEL	HENRY OAKLEY, Rt. 3, Mebane	0	8	9	8	14	14	14	0	0		40		0	0	0	109	50	128	0	128
LONGHURST	JOHN H. YARBORO, Box 152, Longhurst	0	43	33	45	50	58	26	39	3	46	86	31	1	8	0	474	225	127	0	127
MILL CREEK	ALVIN DICKERSON, Rt. 2, Roxboro	0	12	16	17	29	25	18	10		38	49	20		3		237	130	97	0	97
MILTON	JAMES H. POWELL, Box 6, Blanch	0	0	5	5	0	8	6	12	0	0	18	3	0	4		61	35	56	0	56
MONTWOOD	WILLIAM E. COX, Roxboro	3	4	12	13	13	11	8	2	4	23	26	0	2	3	0	124	81	58	0	58
MT. HARMONY	JAMES MORRIS, Rt. 3, Roxboro	0	19	14	21	32	36	24			96				4	0	246	186	151	0	151
OLD LEA BETHEL	JAMES BALL, 309 N. Third St., Mebane	0	0	6	8	11	9	15	15	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	87	56	50	0	50
OLIVE BRANCH	ROY B. HUMPHRIES, Rt. 2, Roxboro		7	30	33	35	30	14	16	0	31	60	10		3		269	156	100	0	100
PROVIDENCE (C)	W. A. McFARLING, Rt. 1, Providence	10	27	20	38	53	49	26			39	91	17	27	4	0	401	202	161	0	161
PROVIDENCE (P)	A. J. WALKER, 1123 N. Main St., Roxboro	0	9	18	31	33	36	20	18	0	28	23	52	0	3	0	261	147	126	0	126
ROCK GROVE	EDWARD YARBORO, 209 Garrett St., Roxboro	0	0	18	26	22	17	21	0	0	57	51	0	0	3	0	215	128	86	0	86
ROXBORO	WALTER ROGERS, Box 465, Roxboro	20	49	30	52	85	79	17	20	34	87	101	38	30	8	0	650	413	201	0	201
SEMORA	T. S. ALLEN, Semora	2	1	3	4	0	3	2	0	0	5	7	3	3	8	0	41		2	0	2
SHILOH	CLYDE WILLIS, Rt. 1, Milton	0	3	2	5	4	4	6	2	0	10	19	1	0	3	0	61	34	28	24	52
SOMERSET	MALCOLM PHELPS, Rt. 3, Roxboro	2	28	20	23	30	32	23	0	8	37	39	0	1	3	0	246	126	129	0	129
THERESA	JESSIE CLAYTON, Rt. 1, Roxboro	0	15	32	37	45	36	17	0	0	62	68	3	0	0	0	315	180	153		153
WELCOME	BERNARD CLAYTON, Rt. 4, Danville, Va.			18	11	19	14	32	37			31					162	137			
WESTWOOD	BRUCE GARRETT, 208 Morgan St., Roxboro	8	11	20	29	28	22	16		4	70	41			5		254	142	113	0	113
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	H. V. MASSENGILL, Yanceyville		19	21	25	34	28	17		8	37	61	12		3	15	280	182	138	0	138
		55	378	488	619	799	747	485	268	78	926	1124	246	88	122	15	6434	3775	2898	24	2922

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

REV. L. J. RAINEY, Associational Director

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	General Officers	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance
ANTIOCH	LAWRENCE ROGERS, Rt. 3, Roxboro		7	4	5	9			7		2	34	17
BERRY'S GROVE	CECIL C. FOUSHEE, Rt. 1, Timberlake	4	4	9	6	10	9	0	24	0	3	69	48
BETHEL HILL	WILLIAM T. BRANDON, Woodsdale	5	9	9	20	25	0	0	12	21	2	103	62
BEULAH	CLYDE WAGNER, Star Route, Yanceyville	0	0	9	5	7	10	0	8	0	7	46	34
CALVARY	ROBY EPPS, Christie, Va.	0	0	13	12	33	19	13	0	22		112	82
CA-VEL	ELMO BOWEN, Box 265, Longhurst	3	5	7	17	10	1	2	4	18	3	70	50
CLEMENT	JANET BROACH, Rt. 4, Roxboro	7	9	8	6	10	5	9	5	9	7	75	44
FRONT STREET	CASPER L. CLACK, Rt 2, Roxboro												
LONGHURST	EUNICE LILES, Longhurst	3	4	8	33	18	7			21	3	99	55
MILL CREEK	G C. BUCHANAN, JR., Box 166, Ca-Vel		4	11	12	13	7		18	17	2	84	55
MONTWOOD	REV. L. J. RAINEY ,Box 98, Ca-Vel	0	2	2	12	13	0	0	0	16	2	47	35
MT. HARMONY	WARREN SMITH, Rt. 1, Rougemont	6	0	13	15	13	12		27		1	87	52
OLD LEA BETHEL	FLINT RUSSELL, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill	0	9	0	5	0	9	0	12	0	2	37	24
OLIVE BRANCH	ALDWIN GILLIS, Rt. 2, Roxboro											56	35
PROVIDENCE (C)	L. G. MILTON, Rt. 1, Providence	2	6	15	25	23	8			33	3	115	60
PROVIDENCE (P)	MRS. REGINALD DUNN, Rt. 1, Roxboro	0	0	5	18	16	0	0	0	28	3	70	30
ROCK GROVE	MERRITT GILLIS, Rt. 2, Roxboro	0	13	19	14	17	12	0	19	14	4	112	70
ROXBORO	JAMES GENTRY, 310 Gordon St., Roxboro	4	2	6	30	19	18	0	10	4	5	98	57
SOMERSET	G. W. GRAY, Rt. 3, Roxboro	13	14	12	23	20		9		42	4	137	62
THERESA	MRS. BRADSHER CARVER, Rt. 1, Roxboro	0	13	11	7	16	0	0	0	32	3	82	65
WESTWOOD	MRS. CLIFTON PALMER, Rt. 1, Roxboro		4	6	14	11	17		23		1	76	48
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	B. T. GRINSTEAD	4	9	8	18	14	4		19	5	3	84	48
		42	114	175	297	294	138	33	188	282	60	1693	1033

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special groups (ensemb men's chorus, quartets,	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church have elected Mu Director? (Yes or No)	Hymnal used in Church Auditorium	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week" (Yes or no)
ANTIOCH	MISS ANGELIA CARVER, Timberlake				15		20				35	15	Yes	Broadman	No
BAYNES	R. G. MILES, Rt. 3, Burlington	0	0	0	7	18	0	0	0	0	25	15	Yes	Modern	No
BERRY'S GROVE	NEAL E. ELLER, Rt 1, Timberlake	0	0	0	5	1	14	1	0	0	20	18	Yes	Broadman	No
BETHANY	CONLEY MANGUM, Rt 1, Rougemont												Yes	Broadman	
BETHEL HILL		0	0	12	6	0	18	0	0	0	36	0	No	Baptist	No
BEULAH	MRS. E. L. EPPERSON, Rt. 1, Leasburg	0	0	0	14	15	15	7			44		Yes	Broadman	No
BLANCH													No	Broadman	No
CALVARY													No	Broadman	No
CA-VEL	MRS. ALMA WOODY, Rt. 1, Roxboro	0	0	0	3	5	13	0	4	0	21	14	Yes	Baptist	No
CLEMENT	MISS LINDA DUNEVANT, Rt. 4, Roxboro										10	6	Yes	Baptist	No
EPHESUS															
FRONT STREET	HARVEY PHILLIPS, JR., Box 672, Roxboro	0	5	5	6		9						Yes	Broadman	No
HIGH VIEW	TALMADGE WHITLOW, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.												Yes	Broadman	No
KERR'S CHAPEL	CLYDE SIMMONS, Rt. 1, Elon College		6	5	3	6	10		2		32	24	Yes	Baptist	No
LAMBERTH MEM.	MRS. FLEMMIE RAY LONG, Rt. 1, Roxboro	0	0	0	3	3	17	0	0	0	23	18	Yes	Broadman	No
LEA BETHEL													No	Broadman	No
LONGHURST	ARTHUR B. COLLIER, JR., 323 W. Main St. Roxboro			6	8		22				30		Yes	Baptist	No
MILL CREEK	MORRIS JACKSON, Rt. 2, Roxboro						28	2			28		Yes	Broadman	No
MILTON													Yes	Broadman	No
MONTWOOD	MRS. L. J. RAINEY, Box 98, Ca-Vel	0	0	12	13	0	17	0	1	6	43	36	Yes	Baptist	No
MT. HARMONY	SUE LUNSFORD, Rt. 1, Timberlake												No	Baptist	No
OLD LEA BETHEL													Yes	Broadman	No
OLIVE BRANCH	MRS. CAROLYN POOLE, Rt. 2, Roxboro										30	22			
PROVIDENCE (C)	MRS. HELEN CRICHTON, Rt. 1, Roxboro						18	15			33	25	Yes	Broadman	No
PROVIDENCE (P)	MRS. A. J. WALKER, 1123 N. Main St., Roxboro	0	0	12	3	14	10	0	0	0	39	25	Yes	Baptist	No
ROCK GROVE	MRS. CURTIS LONG, Rt. 2, Roxboro	0	5	8	8	3	10	0	0	0	34	20	Yes	Broadman	No
ROXBORO	ALFRED FOY, 116 N. Morgan St., Roxboro	15	22	27	25	10	37	0	4	0	140	125	Yes	Baptist	Yes
SEMORA													Yes	Baptist	No
SHILOH	MRS. CAROLYN LUNSFORD, Milton												Yes	Broadman	No
SOMERSET	MRS. TOM FOX, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro		0	15	0	0	17	0	6	0	38	24	Yes	Baptist	No
THERESA	MRS. JAMES STIGALL, Rt. 1, Roxboro	0	0	0	0	18	15	2	3		32	25	Yes	Broadman	No
WELCOME	E. W. SMITH, Box 275, Yanceyville												Yes	Broadman	No
WESTWOOD	MRS. DOLIAN LONG, Rt. 4, Roxboro		18	10		5	13		3		49	35	Yes	Baptist	No
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	MRS. NANCY RUDD, Yanceyville			20			18				38	20	Yes	Broadman	No
		15	56	132	219	98	321	27	23	6	780	467			

TABLE E— BROTHERHOOD WORK SAM SHOTWELL, President

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOOD AND ADDRESSES	CHAIRMAN R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrol.	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrol	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
ANTIOCH		WILLIAM S. ROGERS,							7			7
BERRY'S GROVE	THOMAS CRABTREE, Rt. 1, Timberlake	ZEB MOIZE, Rt. 1, Timberlake	0	9	0	0	0	0	9	12	12	21
BETHEL HILL		JOE JACOBS, Woodsdale	1	7	1	3	0	0	10	0	0	10
CA-VEL	KERMIT WILKERSON, 1315 Pointer St., Roxboro	EDGE LEE TAYLOR, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1	10	0	0	0	0	10	25	25	35
CLEMENT	R. F. DUNEVANT, Rt. 4, Roxboro	C. R. DUNCAN, Rt. 4, Roxboro	1	11	1	5	1	5	21	13	13	34
HIGH VIEW	TALMADGE WHITLOW, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	CLARENCE BISHOP, Virgilina, Va.						11	11	14	14	25
MILL CREEK	McDONALD SANFORD, Rt. 1, Roxboro	WALLACE TINGEN, Rt. 2, Roxboro							14	22	36	36
MT. HARMONY		J. L. THOMAS, Rt. 1, Timberlake	1	8	1	9		2	19	0	19	19
OLIVE BRANCH	JAMES B. POOLE, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.											
PROVIDENCE	E. W. GRAHAM, Rt. 1, Providence	RUDOLPH COOPER, Rt. 1, Providence	1	15					15	41	41	56
ROCK GROVE	ROY L. HUMPHRIES, Rt. 2, Roxboro	HOWARD NELSON, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1	13	1	9			22	14	14	36
ROXBORO		THOMAS WRENN, Rt. 3, Roxboro	1	22	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	22
THERESA		ANDREW DUNCAN, Rt. 4, Roxboro	1	6	1	5	1	10	21			21
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	B. B. WHITE, Yanceyville	GEORGE BISHOP, Yanceyville								16	16	16
			8	101	5	31	2	26	181	157	190	338

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONAY UNION

MRS. THOMAS E. DUFFEY, Associational President

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organ.	High School YWA Organ.	Ungraded GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organ.	Junior GA Organizations	Ungraded Sun. Band Organ.	Primary Sun. Band Organ.	Beginner Sun. Band Organ.	Sunbeam Nursery Organ.	Grand Total Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrol.	Ungraded GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrol.	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded Sun. Band Enrol.	Primary Sun. Band Enrol.	Beginner Sun. Band Enrol.	Sunbeam Nursery Enrol.	Grand Total Enrolment
ANTIOCH	MRS. JACK ROGERS, Rt. 3, Timberlake	1				1	1	1				4	17				4	2	5				28
BAYNES	MRS. J. E. GRUBBS, Rt. 3, Burlington	1			1			1				3	15			10			13				38
BERRY'S GROVE	MRS. EFFIE CLAYTON, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	1		1			1		1	1	1	7	35		10			14		3	5	2	69
BETHANY	Mrs. FOY HAYES, 23 Faith Drive, Durham	1											7										7
BETHEL HILL	MRS. THOMAS COLLIE, Woodsdale	1		1		1	1		1	1	1	7	40		6		7	9		5	4	3	74
BEULAH	MRS. LOUISE ALDRIDGE, Rt. 1, Yanceyville	1										1	12										12
BLANCH	MRS. LILLIE BRANDON, Blanch	1										1	8										8
CALVARY	MRS. ERNEST STEWART, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.												22	13			20						55
CA-VEL	MRS. LORA GRASTY, Rt. 1, Roxboro	1	1			1	1	1			1	6	38	8			4	9	17			4	80
CLEMENT	MRS. J. C. MOIZE, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	1	1			1	1		1	1	1	7	46	7			8	10		16	16	14	117
EPHESUS		1										1	6										6
FRONT STREET	MRS. GEORGE RHEW, Rt. 3, Roxboro	1			1			1				3	10			10			8				28
HIGH VIEW	CHARLIE MAE WHITLOW, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	1				1	1		1	1		5	14				6	7		6	8		41
KERR'S CHAPEL	MRS. MARIE THORNTON, Rt. 1, Yanceyville	1			1								15			20							35
LAMBERTH MEM.	MRS. CHARLES LONG, 314 Chub Lake St., Roxboro	1				1			1	1		4	29				6			6	8		49
LEA BETHEL	MRS. MARY WRENN, Prospect Hill																						
LONGHURST	MRS. CHARLIE DUNN, Box 247, Longhurst	1	1			1	1		1		1	6	30	1			9	12		19		1	72
MILL CREEK	MRS. MARY G. BARNETTE, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1					1		1	1		5	35				11	5		18	10		69
MILTON	MISS MARY HANES TUCKER, Milton	1				1				1		3	20				5				4		29
MONTWOOD	MISS JEWELL WRENN, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1			1							2	15			12							27
MT. HARMONY	MRS. SHIRLEY WALKER, Rt. 3, Roxboro	1		1		1	1						29		5		15	15		10	4		78
OLD LEA BETHEL	MRS. ARCH TURNER, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill	1											15										15
OLIVE BRANCH	DOROTHY HARRIS, Rt. 1, Virgilina	1	1		1							3	27	7		8							42
PROVIDENCE (C)	MRS. ROBERT M. OAKLEY, Providence	1	1			1	2		2	1		8	36	14			14	22		18	6		110
PROVIDENCE (P)	MRS. NELLIE PENTECOST, Rt. 1, Roxboro	1					1		1	1		4	73					19		12	8		112
ROCK GROVE	MRS. G. E. DAY, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1										1	15										15
ROXBORO	MRS. J. J. WOODY, Rt. 1, Roxboro	1		1		1	2		1	1	1	8	148		3		3	15		11	13	5	198
SEMORA																							
SHILOH		1											18										18
SOMERSET	MRS. TALMADGE POWELL, Rt. 3, Roxboro	1	1			1	1		1	1		6	25	7			5	10		14	10		71
THERESA	MRS. NAT PAUL, Rt. 1, Roxboro	1				1	1					3	32				16	17					64
WELCOME																							
WESTWOOD	MRS. ELMER REYNOLDS, Box 698, Roxboro	1	1		1							3	30	9		8							47
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	MRS. NANCY RUDD, Yanceyville	1				1	3		1	1		7	67				10	28		11	16		132
		30	7	3	6	14	19	4	13	12	6	105	928	66	24	68	143	194	43	149	118	29	1746

TABLE G — BUILDING - CHURCH LIBRARY - GOALS FOR COMING YEAR - SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIAN AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money spent on new construction, property, equip.-Church	Money spent on new construction, property, material, and equip., for Missions operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Film Strip Projectors in Library	No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % Total Bud	Church participating in Annuity Board Protec. Plan	Does Church Have Recreation Committee?
ANTIOCH		18000	36000			1900	No				17	3	No	No
BAYNES		7000	22500				No						Yes	No
BERRY'S GROVE		25000	85000	14178		11662	Yes	75	1		17	2	No	No
BETHANY				70			No						No	
BETHEL HILL		11289	71037			8958	Yes	325	1		20	1.5	No	No
BEULAH		8000	24000			14215	No				1.8	1.4	No	No
BLANCH		7000	13000				No						No	No
CALVARY		10000	35000	555		5978	No							No
CA-VEL	MRS. TOM WILLIAMS, Ca-Vel	24000	128000			36000	Yes	200	1		16	4	No	No
CLEMENT	MISS ROSE WHITFIELD	17000	85000	590		10500	Yes	2500	1		11		Yes	No
EPHESUS		5000	14000			75	No						No	No
FRONT STREET		5000	24000				Yes	175					No	No
HIGH VIEW			17000			2100	No				1.4	2.9	Yes	No
KERR'S CHAPEL		5000	58000	135			No							No
LAMBERTH MEM.		18000	50000				No				12	3	Yes	No
LEA BETHEL	MISS SHIRLEY PRUITT, Prospect Hill	10000	40000				Yes	150					No	No
LONGHURST		23000	118000			10958	Yes				16	3	Yes	No
MILL CREEK		10000	85000			18000	No			1	10	10	Yes	No
MILTON		7000	14000	464			No						No	No
MONTWOOD	JAMES RAINEY, Box 98, Ca-Vel	10000	35000			1933	Yes	150			10	1	Yes	Yes
MT. HARMONY		20000	75000			8829	No				10		Yes	No
OLD LEA BETHEL			6000				No						No	No
OLIVE BRANCH			150000	600		7700	No				11	2	Yes	
PROVIDENCE (C)	FAYE POTEAT, Rt. 1, Providence	10000	100000			8043	Yes	250		1	12		Yes	No
PROVIDENCE (P)		8500	55000				No	1			7	2.3	Yes	No
ROCK GROVE		11000	29400	300		1249	No				5	4	No	No
ROXBORO		26500	352000		3000	7500	No.	200	2	1	26	4	Yes	No
SEMORA		3000	9000	8			Yes	133					No	No
SHILOH			10000				No						No	No
SOMERSET		16000	70000				No				14	3	Yes	No
THERESA			40000	5958		2000	No						Yes	No
WELCOME			16800			9000	No				7	3	No	No
WESTWOOD	MRS. THOMAS BENNETT, Roxboro		14000				No				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	MRS. BILLIE RUTH SPARKS, Yanceyville	[illegible]	[illegible]											

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts For All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Ch	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures
ANTIOCH	W. W. ASHLEY, Rt. 1, Timberlake	8730	2721	120		2651	5492
BAYNES	R. G. MILES, Rt. 3, Burlington	3561	2000	146		1006	3152
BERRY'S GROVE	THOMAS CRABTREE, Rt. 1, Timberlake	10455	2930			17076	20006
BETHANY	DAVID WINSTEAD, Rt. 1, Rougemont	1596	869			286	1156
BETHEL HILL	J. BRYANT BOSWELL, Woodsdale	15355	3278			8178	11456
BEULAH	MRS. S. B. COLEY, Star Route, Yanceyville	6571	2340			2741	5081
BLANCH	MISS VIRGINIA M. POWELL, Blanch	1970	9000			653	1553
CALVARY	HUEL MARTIN, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	8416	3135			678	3813
CA-VEL	JOHNNY M. TILLMAN, Rt. 1, Roxboro	18017	5200	390		2215	7805
CLEMENT	MRS. DORIS BREEZE, Hurdle Mills	12852	4800	600		5915	11315
EPHESUS	J. THOMAS COATES, Semora	1687	675	105		803	1583
FRONT STREET	LARRY DIXON, Rt. 4, Roxboro	7968	3333			3798	7131
HIGH VIEW	MRS. VIRGINIA GENTRY, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	4511	2000	126		1920	4046
KERR'S CHAPEL	MRS. CHARLIE PATTILLO, Rt. 2, Burlington	4935	2040	300		1573	3913
LAMBERTH MEM.	MRS. BOBBY DICKERSON, Rt. 1, Roxboro	9363	3850	605	189	3567	8211
LEA BETHEL	FLOYD WATSON, Prospect Hill		2545			678	3342
LONGHURST	MRS. J. B. DUNN, JR., Box 44, Longhurst	23170	4900	2677		10755	18332
MILL CREEK	WALLACE TINGEN, Rt. 2, Roxboro	11853	4921	1135	1035	1970	9062
MILTON	JAMES H. POWELL, Box 6, Blanch	4287	1600	111		908	2619
MONTWOOD	WILLIAM E. COX, Box 98, Ca-Vel	5288	3900			950	4850
MT. HARMONY	CLYDE BOWLING, Rt. 1, Roxboro	16443	4600	360		4387	9387
OLD LEA BETHEL	RANDY PLEASANT, Rt. 1, Leasburg	2000	1395			286	1675
OLIVE BRANCH	THOMAS REGAN, Rt. 2, Roxboro	9272	3686	840		3681	8172
PROVIDENCE (C)	WILLIAM CARROLL, Rt. 1, Providence	20437	5460	1020		10647	17127
PROVIDENCE (P)	L. E. WHITT, Rt. 2, Roxboro	14834	4456	990		7815	13261
ROCK GROVE	MRS. EDWARD YARBORO, 209 Garrett St. Roxboro	7925	3380	150		3780	7310
ROXBORO	THOMAS B. WOODY, 305 N. Main St., Roxboro	63694	6775	17118	4360	25674	53927
SEMORA	MRS. C. D. ALLEN, Semora	1208	520			265	785
SHILOH	CARR JORDAN, 840 Main St., Danville, Va.	1860	900			679	1885
SOMERSET	MRS. ONIE GARRETT, Rt. 3, Roxboro	14944	3564	305		9163	13032
THERESA	DENNIS CARVER, Rt. 1, Woodsdale	8052	3512			5958	9470
WELCOME	MRS. W. A. OLDHAM, Rt. 1, Blanch	6000	2650			2329	4979
WESTWOOD	WALTER HAMLETT, Rt. 1, Roxboro	13018	2700	70		8953	11723
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	MRS. DORIS B. MASSENGILL, Box 305, Yanceyville	16486	4500	1200		3664	9365
		356758	114135	28368	5584	155296	296015

TABLE I — MISSION EXPENDITURES REV. HASSELL LAMM, Associational Missionary

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mission Board	Designated: Foreign Mission Board	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Designated: Homes For Aged	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
ANTIOCH	MRS. MONSELLE ROGERS, Rt. 1, Timberlake	1000	174	27	13	30	3	22	5			1274
BAYNES	MRS. M. Q. PLUMBLEE, Rt. 3, Burlington		50	25	60	59		140	50	10	5	399
BERRY'S GROVE	MRS. DORIS HAWKINS, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	1300	258	30	66	144	11	45	34	13	28	1929
BETHANY	MRS. ALPHA DAY, Rt. 1, Rougemont	136	25	12	25	40		114	43	42		439
BETHEL HILL	C. B. JONES, Woodsdale	2000	150	30	80	637		215			11	3123
BEULAH	CLYDE S. EVERETT, Box 548, Yanceyville	60	50	8		65		30	40	24	69	346
BLANCH	MISS VIRGINIA M. POWELL, Blanch	72	50	12	10	9		34	13	11		212
CALVARY	MARSHALL EPPS, Box 8, Virgilina, Va.	310	309		58	115			25	32		849
CA-VEL	MRS. SANFORD LONG, Box 25, Ca-Vel	1400	350	41	60	60		25	50	25		2011
CLEMENT	MRS. JOHN NEWTON, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	1580	320	14	91	214	9	102	63	14	200	2610
EPHESUS	MRS. HAROLD PULLIAM, Semora	15	25	11	8	12	2	10	20			103
FRONT STREET	MRS. CASPER CLACK, Rt. 2, Roxboro	462	99	14	37	97	1	59	33	33		837
HIGH VIEW	RAYMOND LOWERY, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	55	119		27	55		37	33	22		348
KERR'S CHAPEL	OVERBY UNDERWOOD, Rt. 2, Elon College	42	179	10	10	15		60	20	10		346
LAMBERTH MEM.	MRS. CLARK NEATHERY, Rt. 1, Roxboro	940	294	13	25	115	7	50	100	10		1554
LEA BETHEL	MRS. OSBORNE WATSON, Prospect Hill	117			20	69	50					257
LONGHURST	EUNICE LILES, Longhurst	3371	626	21	57	156	8	93	77	62		4471
MILL CREEK	BERLEY B. GENTRY, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1160	400	50	40	40		100	100	50		1940
MILTON	MRS. CHARLIE POWELL, JR., Milton	120	50	25	29	89		49	40	5	393	802
MONTWOOD	MRS. EVELYN SHOTWELL, Rt. 2, Woodsdale	240	53	25	25	30		20	25	20		438
MT. HARMONY	MRS. MEDFORD LUNSFORD, Rt. 3, Roxboro	928	252		21	163	3	26	30	14	320	1759
OLD LEA BETHEL	MRS. ANNETTE RUDD, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill	50	55	15	15	15						150
OLIVE BRANCH	A. G. JONES, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	709	200	23	54	153	9	31	40	13		1233
PROVIDENCE (C)	HAZEL S. GOODSON, Rt. 1, Providence	2086	500	76	62	250		153	102	48		3279
PROVIDENCE (P)	GEORGE PERKINS, Rt. 2, Roxboro	767	457	44	46	65	30		163			1574
ROCK GROVE	MRS. MACK FERRELL, Rt. 2, Roxboro	188	226	6	9	12		10	21			472
ROXBORO	MRS. LEON ROGERS, 313 Charles Circle, Roxboro	13500	1200	360	400	1510	50	840	770	160	222	19012
SEMORA	MISS MARY H. TAYLOR, Semora	120	44	5		23	10	196	15	10		423
SHILOH	CARR JORDAN, 840 Main St., Danville, Va.	50	65	20	10	20		90	40	10		305
SOMERSET	MRS. CLYDE HUFF, Rt. 3, Roxboro	1797	456	13	47	123	10	47	34	14	6	2555
THERESA	EUGENE JEFFREY, Rt. 1, Roxboro	152	100	15	20	15		25		15		343
WELCOME			40									183

The table below is incomplete because information not available; but it will be completed later.

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
July 27 & 28, 1926	Yanceyville	A. C. Gentry	R. S. Graves	W. F. West	
July 27 & 28, 1927	Roxboro	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	J. C. McGregor	Matt. 15:16
July 26 & 27, 1928	Shiloh	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	W. S. Tillman	John 20:21
Aug. 1 & 2, 1929	Kerrs Chapel	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	P. T. Worrell	
July 31 & Aug. 1, 1930	Lamberth Memorial	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	John Briggs	
Oct. 29 & 30, 1931	Bethel Hill	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	L. V. Coggins	
Oct. 28 & 29, 1932	Providence (C)	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	W. F. West	Psalm 93:1
July 27 & 28, 1933	Lea Bethel	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	J. C. McGrgeor	Isaiah 2:2
Oct. 19, 20, & 21, 1934	Ephesus	W. F. West	Mrs. J. Howard Young	E. M. Poteat	
July 25 & 26, 1935	Antioch	J. W. Noell	J. Howard Young	F. L. Israel	I Peter 1:3-5
July 30 & 31, 1936	Baynes Chapel	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	N. J. Todd	
July 29 & 30, 1937	Bethel Hill	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	J. L. Coley	Isaiah 2
July 27 & 28, 1938	Beulah	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	W. F. West	
Sept. 26 & 27, 1939	Clement	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	P. T. Worrell	Acts 1:1-12
Sept. 24 & 25, 1940	Blanch	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	L. V. Coggins	
Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 1941	Ephesus	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	J. F. Funderburke	
Sept. 28 & 29, 1942	Kerr's Chapel	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	R. W. Hovis	
Sept. 28 & 29, 1943	High View	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. N. Bowman	Romans 8:37
Sept. 26, 1944	Lea Bethel	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	B. C. Lambe	Phil. 1:27
Sept. 25, 1945	Lamberth Memorial	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. Boyce Brooks	II Peter 3
Sept. 24, 1946	Providence (C)	J. W. Noell	H. D. Young	W. T. Baucom	Acts 4:13
Sept. 30, 1947	Mill Creek	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	W. B. Guthrie	Zachariah 13:1-7
Sept. 28, 1948	Semora	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	James Baker	Philippians 1:15-21
Sept. 27, 1949	Montwood	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	H. R. Starling	Phillipians 2:1-11
Sept. 26, 1950	Thompsonville	H. D. Young	Fred Vernon	W. B. Cone	Matt. 16:18
Oct. 23 & 24, 1951	Yanceyville — Roxboro	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	E. B. Booker	Luke 24:46-48
Oct. 21 & 22, 1952	Beulah — Mt. Harmony	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	R. M. Beard	
Oct. 20 & 21, 1953	Theresa — Baynes	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	T. C. Williams	Matt. 6:25-34
Oct. 19 & 20, 1954	Rock Grove — High View	E. B. Booker	Calvin S. Knight	G. E. Reynolds	Matt. 28
Oct. 18 & 19, 1955	Milton — Longhurst	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	W. I. Johnson	Acts 9:26
Oct. 23 & 24, 1956	Yanceyville — Calvary	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Acts 1
Oct. 22 & 23, 1957	Provi. (P)—Mt. Harmony	L. G. Elliott	J. M. Lamberth	Tom C. Williams	John 12:32
Oct. 21 & 22, 1958	Berry's Grove—Ca-Vel	L. G. Elliott	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Charles Jenkins	Eph. 5:25, 26, 27
Oct. 20 & 21, 1959	Clement—Providence (C)	C. O. Jenkins	H. Lamm	J. Wade Fowler	Mark 5:16-17
Oct. 18 & 19, 1960	Mill Creek—Yanceyville	C. O. Jenkins	H. Lamm	Paul Hardy	John 20:19-26
Oct. 17 & 18, 1961	Kerr's Chapel — Roxboro	C. O. Jenkins	H. Lamm	Dan Dunkel	I Cor. 3
Oct. 16 & 17, 1962	Beulah — Olive Branch	T. C. Williams	H. Lamm	James Shurling	
Oct. 22 & 23, 1963	Mt. Har. - Lam. Mem.	Tom Williams	H. Lamm	Morris Jackson	Roman 1:16
Oct. 20 & 21, 1964	Clement — Mill Creek	Alfred Staley	H. Lamm	L. G. Elliott	Genesis 1:26-31

SUGGESTED CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES FOR 1965

JANUARY

3 Soul-Winning Commitment Day
3- 8 January Bible Study Week
11 Pastors' Conference, Yanceyville
11-12 Leadership Workshop for Workers with Juniors, Intermediates, and Young People in Sunday School and Training Union.
18 Associational Sunday School Night, Lamberth Memorial
18-19 General Board
20-22 State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
24 Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY

4 Pastors' Workshop, Raleigh
5 Pastors' Workshop, Greensboro
7 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
14 Race Relations Sunday
14-20 YWA Focus Week
15 Pastors' Conference, Roxboro
15-17 Statewide Evangelistic Conference
19-20 Associational and Regional RA Camp Director's Conference, Asheboro, First, and CAMP CARAWAY.
21 Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging
22 Associational Sunday School Officer's Meeting, 6:30 p.m., Yanceyville Associational Training Union Night 7:30 p.m., Yanceyville.
22-26 Regional Choir Festivals, Junior, Intermediate, and Young People Choirs.
25-26 State-Wide Conference on Human Relations, New Bethel, Winston-Salem.

MARCH

1- 5 Adult Regional Festivals
7-14 WMU Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering.
14-21 Youth Week
15 Pastors' Conference, Yanceyville
16 Associational VBS Clinic, Roxboro
16-18 State WMU Annual Session, Greensboro
21 Life Commitment Sunday
Associational Missions Rally, Roxboro
22 Associational Council Meeting—10:00 A. M., Roxboro
Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Roxboro
23 Associational WMU Meeting, Yanceyville
29-April 2 Church Membership Study Week (T. U.)

APRIL

2-3 State Brotherhood Conference and State RA Congress (Pioneers and Ambassadors), Hickory, First.
3 State-Wide Junior Choir Festivals
4-19 Revivals in the local churches.
8 Regional Training Union Convention
10 State-Wide Youth Choir Festivals
12 Pastors' Conference, Roxboro
13 Church Building Conference, Baptist Building, Raleigh
18 Easter Sunday

19	Associational Sunday School Night, Somerset.
23-24	N. C. Baptist Church Library Convention, Winston-Salem, Ardmore.
26-30	Church Membership Study Week (T. U.) - Alternate
29-May 2	RA Campcraft Course for Asso. Leadership, Camp CaRAway
30-May 2	Training Union Youth Convention

MAY

2- 9	Christian Home Week
9	Baptist Hospital Day and Mothers' Day Offering
9-15	GA Focus Week
10	Pastors' Conference, Yanceyville
14-16	Baptist Family Camping Week-end, Camp CaRAway.
16	Baptist Radio TV Sunday
17	Asso. Sunday School Officers Meeting 6:30 P. M., Roxboro
	Asso. TU Night, 7:30 p. m., Roxboro
28-29	Superintendents' and Pastors' Workshop, Gardner-Webb College
30-June 1	WMU Annual Meeting, Dallas, Texas

JUNE

1- 4	Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Texas.
7-11	Interracial Ministers' Institute, Shaw University
11-12	Superintendents' and Pastors' Workshop, Chowan College
14-18	School of Christian Studies, Meredith College
20	Religious Liberty Day
	Fathers' Day (Christian Education Day)
21	Asso. Council Meeting 10:00 A. M., Roxboro
	Asso. Executive Committee Meeting, Beulah
25-30	Baptist World Congress, Miami.

JULY

5-9	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
12-13	General Board
19	Asso. Sunday School Night, Yanceyville
19-23	International Retreat, Mars Hill College
26	Asso. Council Meeting (Calendar of Activities), Roxboro

AUGUST

8-14	Sunbeam Focus Week
15-22	Music Expansion Week (all Churches)
22-28	Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
27	Asso. Officers' Briefing Meeting, Winston-Salem, First.
29	Off-to College Day
30	Asso. Sunday School Officers' Meeting, 6:30 p.m., Longhurst.
	Asso. Training Union Night, Longhurst

SEPTEMBER

10-11	Briefing Meeting, Asso. Brotherhood Pres., RA Camp CaRAway
13	Pastors' Conference, Roxboro
14	Area S. S. Conv. Thomasville, First
19	State Missions Day & Offering
20	Asso. Council Meet, 10:00, Roxboro
	Asso. Exe. Com. Meet, Roxboro
21-24	S. S. Preparation Week
28	Asso. WMU Leadership Conference
30	Asso. Officers' Area Training Conf. for S. S., TU, Church Music, Brotherhood, Durham, Greystone.

OCTOBER

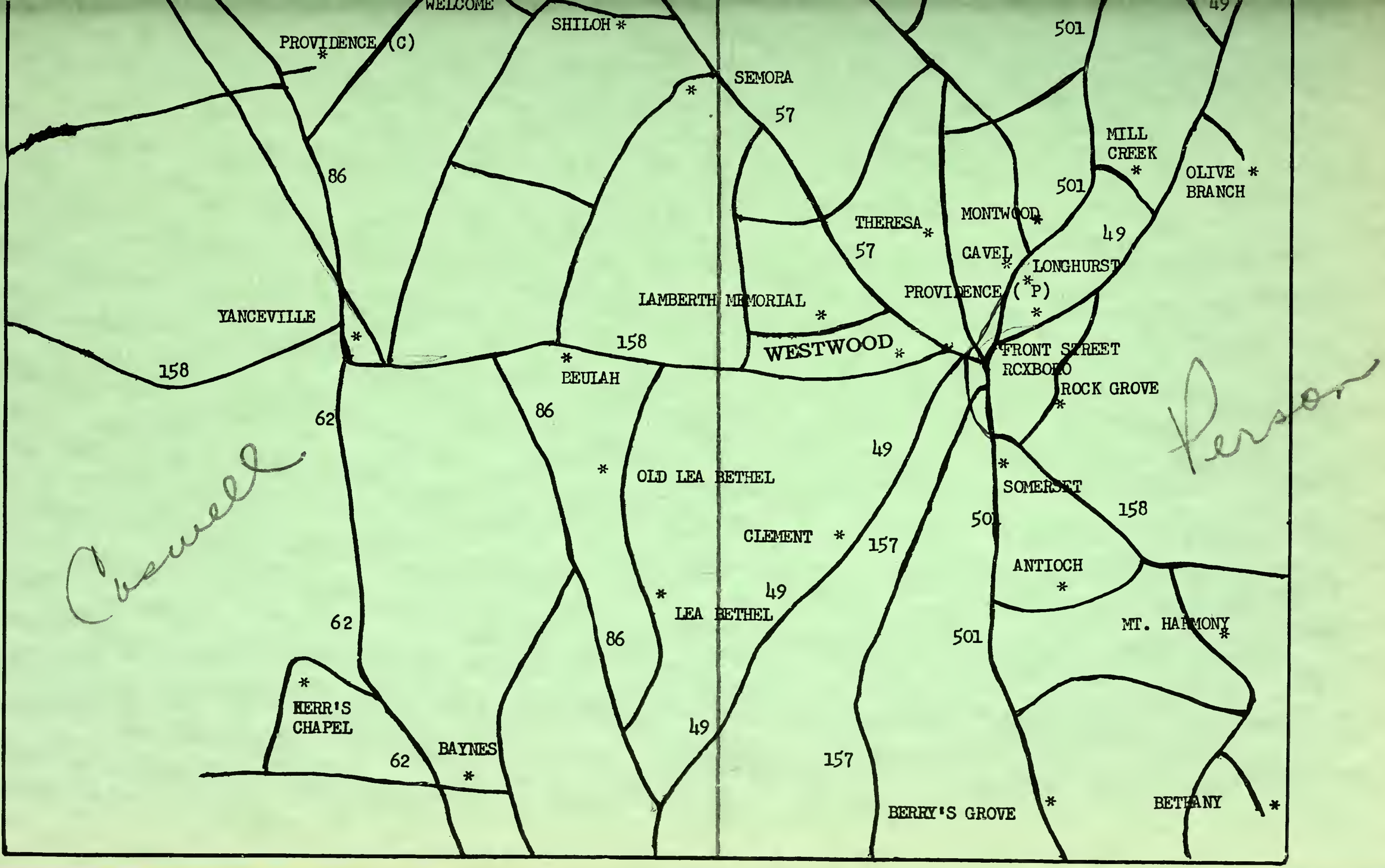
3- 9 World Series
6 Cooperative Program Emphasis
11 Pastors' Conf., Yanceyville
11-12 General Board, Raleigh
13 Church Building Conf. Concord
13 Cooperative Program Emphasis
18- S. S. Night (Action Night), CaVel
19-20 Asso Annual Meetings
25-28 General Baptist Convention
27 Cooperative Program Emphasis

NOVEMBER

1- 5 Asso. TU Enlargement Campaign
7-13 RA Focus Week
15 Pastors' Conference, Roxboro
16-18 Baptist State Convention, Charlotte
21- Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
25- " Day and Offering for Children's Homes
28- " Offering for Children's Homes
25-28 Internation Student Retreat
28-Dec. 5 Week of Prayer - Foreign M.

DECEMBER

6 S. S. Officer's Meet 6:30, Roxboro
TU (M) Night, Roxboro
12- Foreign Mission Day in S. S.
13- Pastors and Pastors' Wives Dinner Meet.
20- Council Meeting 10:00 - Roxboro
Executive Committee meeting, Beulah
23- Convention-wide Carol Sing in churches
26- Student Night at Christmas.


WELCOME
SHILOH *
PROVIDENCE (C)
SEMORA
501
49
57
86
MILL CREEK
501
OLIVE BRANCH
THERESA
MONTWOOD
49
57
CAVEL
LONGHURST
PROVIDENCE (P)
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
YANCEVILLE
158
WESTWOOD
FRONT STREET
RCXBORO
ROCK GROVE
158
BEULAH
86
62
49
OLD LEA BETHEL
SOMERSET
158
Person
501
CLEMENT
157
ANTIOCH
Caswell
49
LEA BETHEL
62
86
501
MT. HARMONY
KERR'S CHAPEL
49
62
BAYNES
157
BERRY'S GROVE
BETHANY

TAYLOR'S PRTG. CO., ROXBORO, N.C.

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred and Thirty-First Annual Session

— Held With —

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

CASWELL COUNTY

OCTOBER 19, 1965

— And —

FRONT STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

PERSON COUNTY

OCTOBER 20, 1965

The Next Session Will Be Held October 18 and 19, 1966
With The Westwood Baptist Church and Ca-Vel
Baptist Church

REV. BENJAMIN E. BERRY, JR., *Moderator*

REV. HASSELL LAMM, *Clerk*

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred and Thirty-First Annual Session

— *Held With* —

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

CASWELL COUNTY
OCTOBER 19, 1965

— *And* —

FRONT STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

PERSON COUNTY
OCTOBER 20, 1965

The Next Session Will Be Held October 18 and 19, 1966
With The Westwood Baptist Church and Ca-Vel
Baptist Church

REV. BENJAMIN E. BERRY, JR., *Moderator*

REV. HASSELL LAMM, *Clerk*

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 3
Calendar of Activities 52
Committees of the Association 4
Constitution 7
Historical Table 51
Messengers 13
Our Beloved Dead 40
Proceedings of the Annual Session 14
Rules of Order 12
Statistical Tables 41
WMU Annual Meeting 39

REPORTS:

- American Bible Society 32
- Annuity Board 25
- Appreciation 37
- Associational Missionary 36
- Baptist Children's Homes 24
- Brotherhood 21
- Budget 35
- Christian Action 23
- Christian Education 21
- Christian Life 23
- Christian Literature 29
- Cooperative Program 26
- Evangelism 32
- Executive Committe 36
- Historical 38
- Homes for the Aging 27
- Music 22
- Missions, State, Home and Foreign 30
- Missions Committee 28
- North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. 31
- North Sarolina Baptist Hospital 29
- Resolutions Committee 38
- Stewardship 25
- Sunday School 20
- Training Union 20
- Treasurer 34
- Woman's Missionary Union 28

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator .... Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., Rt. 4, Roxboro, Westwood
Vice Moderator .... Rev. John Wesley, Rt. 2, Roxboro, Olive Branch
Clerk .... Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro, Westwood
Treasurer .... Mrs. H. M. Beam, Crestwood Drive, Roxboro, Roxboro
Music Director .... Mr. Alfred Foy, Box 345, Roxboro, Roxboro
Parliamentarian .... Rev. Alfred Staley, Longhurst, Longhurst
Associational Missionary .... Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro Westwood

TRAINING UNION

Director .... Rev. W. R. McCollum, Rt. 1, Rougemont, Mt. Harmony
Associate Director
Secretary .... Mrs. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro, Westwood
Song Leader .... Rev. Ted Duffey, Rt. 1, Roxboro, Lamberth Mem.
Pianist .... Linda Zickafoose, Rt. 1, Roxboro, Lamberth Mem.
Pastor-Advisor .... Rev. L. J. Rainey, Box 98, Ca-Vel, Montwood

DEPARTMENT LEADERS:

Adult Leader .... Rev. Leroy Huthmacher, 308 Front St., Roxboro Front Street
Young People's Leader .... Rev. Milton Bettini, Rt. 2, Roxboro Providence (P)
Intermediate Leader .... Rev. Neal Eller, Rt. 1, Timberlake Berry's Grove
Junior Leader .... Rev. Harold Lewis, Rt. 3, Roxboro, Antioch
Primary Leader .... Mrs. Rosemary Harris, Rt. 2, Woodsdale Montwood
Beginner Leader

GROUP LEADERS

Rev. Johnny Smith, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills .... Clement
Rev. George Bishop, Yanceyville .... Yanceyville
Rev. John Wesley, Rt. 2, Roxboro .... Olive Branch
Mr. Medford Lunsford, Rt. 3, Roxboro .... Mt. Harmony

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Superintendent — Rev. Morris Jackson, Rt. 3, Roxboro .... Mill Creek
Supt. of Training — Mrs. L. J. Rainey, Box 98, Ca-Vel .... Montwood
Supt. of Evangelism — Rev. John Finklea, Rt. 2, Roxboro Rock Grove
Supt of V.B.S. — Rev. George Bishop, Yanceyville ...... Yanceyville
Secretary

DEPARTMENT LEADERS:

Nursery
Beginner
Primary — Mrs. Ollie Russell, Rt. 1, Roxboro .... Ca-Vel
Junior — Rev. Thomas Duffey, Rt. 1, Roxboro .... Lamberth Mem.
Intermediate
Young People's — Rev. Tom Williams, Ca-Vel .... Ca-Vel
Adult
Extension — Rev. Leroy Huthmacher, 308 Front Street, Roxboro Front Street

W. M. U. OFFICERS

President—Mrs. Thomas E. Duffey, Rt. 1, Roxboro ..... **Lamberth Mem.**
Vice-President—Mrs. J. J. Woody, Chub Lake St., Roxboro, Roxboro
YWA Director
GA Director—Mrs Alfred Staley, Longhurst ..... Longhurst
Sunbeam Director—Mrs. Edgar Dunevant, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills, Clement

Chairmen:
Mission Study—Mrs. Flemmie Ray Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro Lamberth Memorial
Prayer—Mrs. L. J. Rainey, Box 98, Ca-Vel ..... Montwood
Stewardship—Mrs. D. L. Whitfield, Hurdle Mills ..... Clement
Community Missions—Mrs. George Lansdell, Yanceyville, Yanceyville
Nominating Committee—Mrs. D. L. Zickafoose, Rt. 1, Roxboro Lamberth Memorial
Mrs. Charlie Dunn, Longhurst ..... Longhurst
Mrs. D. R. Taylor, Roxboro ..... Roxboro
Secretary—Mrs. Mary W. Hester, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills ..... Clement
Treasurer—Mrs. Coy Thomas, Chub Lake St., Roxboro ..... Westwood

BROTHERHOOD

President—Mr. Sam Shotwell, Rt. 2, Roxboro ..... Mill Creek
Vice-President—Mr. Donald Seate, Rt. 2, Roxboro ..... High View
Secretary
Royal Ambassador Leader—Mr. Wallace Tingen, Rt. 2, Roxboro Mill Creek
Christian Witness Leader
Personal Stewardship Leader—Mr. Claude Duncan, Hurdle Mills Clement
World Missions Leader—Mr. Calvin Clayton, Rt. 1, Roxboro Longhurst
Advisor Council—Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro, Westwood
Rev. Thomas C. Williams, Ca-Vel ..... Ca-Vel

MUSIC LEADERS

Director—Mr. Alfred Foy, Box 345, Roxboro ..... Roxboro
Director of Congregational Activities—Rev. Ted Duffey, Rt. 1, Roxboro Lamberth Memorial
Director of Graded Choir Activities—Mrs. Frank Kimbrough, Roxboro Roxboro
Director of Instrumental Activities—Mrs. Dolian Long, Roxboro Roxboro

———oo———

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee consists of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Missionary, heads of the various departments, the Parliamentarian, each active in the Association and the following lay members elected by their respective churches:

Antioch	Lawrence Rogers, Rt. 3, Roxboro
Baynes	Clyde Fuller, Rt. 3, Burlington
Berry's Grove	None Listed
Bethany	D. C. Clayton, Rt. 1, Rougemont
Bethel Hill	J. B. Boswell, Woodsdale
Beulah	Fred Webster, Star Rt., Yanceyville
Blanch	None listed
Calvary	None listed

Ca-Vel	Forrest Grasty, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Clement	Earl Newton, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills
Ephesus	None listed
Front Street	Reed Clayton, 311 Barnett Ave., Roxboro
High View	Tinsley Gentry, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.
Kerr's Chapel	Lindsey Byrd, Rt. 3, Burlington
Lamberth Memorial	E. H. Perkins, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Lea Bethel	None listed
Longhurst	George Miller, Longhurst
Mill Creek	Berley Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Milton	Melvin Gusler, Milton
Montwood	Johnny Shotwell, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Mt. Harmony	Medford Lunsford, Rt. 3, Roxboro
Old Lea Bethel	Junior Oakley
Olive Branch	None listed
Providence (C)	Edgar Carroll, Providence
Providence (P)	Charlie Boyd, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Rock Grove	Merritt Gillis, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Roxboro	H. D. Young, Roxboro
Semora	Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Semora
Shiloh	Monroe G. Myers, Rt. 1, Blanch
Somerset	Ernest Lester, Rt. 3, Roxboro
Theresa	Elmer Shotwell, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Welcome	None listed
Westwood	Hubert Yarboro, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Yanceyville, First	E. O. Foster, Yanceyville

STANDING COMMITTEES

Camp and Summer Assemblies:

Mr. Erval Mooney, Chm., Newell Heights, Roxboro	Roxboro
Rev. Morris Jackson, Rt. 2, Roxboro	Mill Creek
Rev. Harold Lewis, Rt. 3, Roxboro	Antioch

Christian Life:

Rev. Earl Epperson, Chm., Rt. 1, Leasburg	Beulah
Mr. L. P. Martin, Rt 2, Virgilina, Va.	Calvary
Mr. Woody Rogers, Woodsdale	Bethel Hill

Church-Pastor Relations:

Rev. John Wesley, Chm., Rt. 1, Roxboro	Olive Branch
Rev. A. F Yarbrough, Milton	Milton
Mr. W. C. Hopkins, Roxboro	Bethel Hill
Mr. T. S. Allen, Semora	Semora
Mr. Melvin Gusler, Milton	Milton

Constitution:

Rev. A. F. Yarbrough Chm. Milton	Milton
Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro	Westwood
Rev. Ronald Pinkerton, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	Calvary

Finance:

Mr. H. D. Young, Chm., Roxboro	Roxboro
Mr. Erval Mooney, Newell Heights, Roxboro	Roxboro
Mr. Wallace Tingen, Rt. 2, Roxboro	Mill Creek
Mrs. H. M. Beam, Roxboro	Roxboro

Memorials:

Mrs. Leon Rogers, Chm., Roxboro	Roxboro
Mrs. James Powell, Blanch	Milton

Missions:

Rev. Alfred Staley, Chm., Longhurst .... Longhurst
Rev. Leroy Huthmacher, 308 Front Street, Roxboro .... Front Street
Mr. William Walker, 803 N. Main, Roxboro .... Ca-Vel
Mr. Nat Whitfield, Rt. 1, Roxboro .... Providence (P)

Nominations:

Rev. L. G. Elliott, Chm., Roxboro .... Roxboro
Mr. Johnny Yarboro, Longhurst .... Longhurst
Mr. Ronald Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro .... Clement

Ordinations:

Rev. Thomas Duffey, Chm., Rt. 1, Roxboro .... Lamberth Memorial
Rev. George Bishop, Yanceyville .... Yanceyville

Program:

Rev. Johnny Smith, Chm., Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills .... Clement
Rev. Milton Bettini, Rt. 2, Roxboro .... Providence (P)
Rev. Clyde Kerley, Woodsdale .... Bethel Hill

Publicity:

Rev. Hassell Lamm, Chm., Box 581, Roxboro .... Westwood
Mrs. Leroy Huthmacher, 308 Front Street .... Front Street

Stewardship:

Rev. Clarence Bishop, Chm., Virgilina, Va. .... High View
Mrs. J. J. Woody, Chub Lake St., Roxboro .... Roxboro
Rev Wayne Oakley, Box 82, Longhurst .... Old Lea Bethel

Trustees:

Mr. James Morris, Chm., Rt. 3, Roxboro .... Mt. Harmony
Mr. Jessie Clayton, Rt. 1, Roxboro .... Theresa
Mr. Huel Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro .... Mill Creek
Mr. Tom Gunter, Rt. 3, Roxboro .... Somerset
Mr. Edward Young, Rt. 2, Roxboro .... Providence (P)
Mr. Mack Ferrell, Rt. 2, Roxboro .... Rock Grove

Report on Activities:

Cooperative Program—Rev. W. R. McCollum, Rt. 1, Rougemont Mt. Harmony
Baptist Hospital—Rev. Tom Williams, Ca-Vel .... Ca-Vel
Children's Homes—Rev. Leroy Huthmacher, 308 Front St. Roxboro Front Street
Annuity Board—Rev. L. G. Elliott, Roxboro .... Roxboro
Brotherhood—Mr. Sam Shotwell, Rt. 2, Roxboro .... Mill Creek
Christian Education—Rev. Neal Eller, Rt. 1, Timberlake, Berry's Grove
Christian Action—Rev. John Wesley, Rt. 1, Roxboro .... Olive Branch
Christian Literature—Mrs. Leroy Huthmacher, 308 Front Street, Roxboro, Front Street
Evangelism—Rev. John Finklea, Rt. 2, Roxboro .... Rock Grove
Homes for Aging—Rev. Harold Lewis, Rt. 3, Roxboro .... Antioch
Missions (State, Home and Foreign)—Mrs. Waddell Breeze Hurdle Mills, Clement
Associational Missions—Rev. Alfred Staley, Longhurst .... Longhurst
Music—Mr. Alfred Foy, Box 345, Roxboro .... Roxboro
Sunday School—Rev. Morris Jackson, Rt. 2, Roxboro .... Mill Creek
Training Union—Rev. W. R. McCollum, Rt. 1, Rougemont, Mt. Harmony
W. M. U—Mrs Thomas E. Duffey, Rt. 1, Roxboro .... Lamberth Mem.
Stewardship—Rev. Clarence Bishop, Virgilina, Va. .... High View
American Bible Society—Rev. Clarence Bishop, Virgilina, Va. High View
Christian Life—Rev. Earl Epperson, Rt. 1, Leasburg .... Beulah

MINISTERS IN ASSOCIATION NOT PASTORS

Rev. Milton Windham, Ordained Minister	Westwood
Rev. Hassell Lamm, Ordained Minister	Westwood
Rev. Daylon Green, Ordained Minister	Yanceyville
Rev. Clyde Stanfield, Ordained Minister	Baynes

CONSTITUTION FOR THE BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Article I — Name and Object

Section 1—This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2—The object of this Association shall be to: Promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

Article II — Membership

Section 1—The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in faith and practice.

Section 2—Each church, shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for every one hundred members over one hundred, provided that each church shall have not less than three or more than ten messengers.

Section 3—The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association, members of the Executive Committee, and all ministers holding pastorates in the Association.

Article III — Officers

Section 1—The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, the Parliamentarian and the Associational Missionary.

Section 2—The Officers shall all be elected annually, except the associational missionary during the morning session of the second day, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the meeting at which time they are elected. They shall continue their term of office for the ensuing session, and hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3—The term of office of the moderator shall be limited to a term of two years in addition to any unexpired term which he may have served of the preceeding moderator. The outgoing clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes are relased.

Article IV — Meetings

Section 1—The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the third Sunday in October, and if possible the place of meeting shall be in two churches in different sections of the geographical area of the associational territory.

Section 2—The time of the annual meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three weeks prior to the changed date.

Section 3—Any church desiring to have the annual meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than the lunch hour of the first day.

Article V — Committees

Section 1—The Association shall have as many committees, boards and other groups as may be necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

Section 2—The Moderator shall appoint any special committee, prior to and during the first day of the annual session, which are not otherwise provided for in this constitution.

Article VI — Council

Section 1—The associational council shall be composed of all officers of the association, heads of all departments, chairman of all standing committees. Unless otherwise designated the Associational Missionary shall be chairman of the council.

Section 2—The duties of the associational council shall be:

(a) Meet quarterly prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman.

(b) Study carefully the needs of the association and make the proper recommendations of same to the Executive Committee.

(c) Correlate and co-ordinate the total program of the association.

Article VII — The Executive Committee

Section 1—The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Missionary, heads of the various departments and the Parlimentarian. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, one lay member, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorum of at least 25% of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2—The duties of this committee shall be:

(a) Attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the annual meeting.

(b) Fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers, and elect department heads by the 15th, or not later than the 30th of July of each year. These shall be approved at the annual session along with the election of other personnel.

(c) Promote the total program of the Association.

(d) Present a written report to the Annual Meeting of actions taken during the year. This report shall be included in the book of reports and printed in the minutes.

Article VIII — Standing Committees and Their Duties

Section 1—The Association shall have the following standing committees and/or boards: missions, program, finance, church-pastor-relations, ordination, stewartship, publicity, Christian life, nominations, trustees, reports, memorials, constitutional amendment, and summer assemblies.

Section 2—The missions committee shall be composed of four members, two laymen and two pastors, whose duty shall be to employ the associational missionary with the approval of the executive committee; to exercise general supervision of the work; to work with the missionary in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to investigate the credentials of churches desiring to come into the fellowship of the association; to discover and recommend new phases of missions needed in the associational area. The chairman shall make a written report of mission activities at the annual meeting of the association.

Section 3—The Program Committee shall be composed of three members who shall meet at the call of the chariman at least two months prior to the annual meeting to arrange the program for the annual meeting.

Section 4—The Finance Committee shall be composed of the treasurer and three other members. This committee shall devise plans for raising the funds for the budget and prepare for recommendations to annual session the budget for the disbursements of funds for the coming year.

Section 5—The Committee on Church-Pastor Relations shall be composed of five members, two pastors and three laymen, who shall be at the call of the churches during periods of stress and pastoral changes.

Section 6—The Ordination Committee shall be composed of all active pastors of the Association. This committee shall encourage competent men to enter the ministry and shall provide thorough examination and ordination plans for all candidates, in cooperation with the church requesting the ordination. The examination should be held at least one month prior to the ordination service, and should be scheduled at a time when a majority of pastors could ordinarily attend. All pastors in the Association shall be notified of this meeting in writing at least one week in advance.

Section 7—The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of distributing literature, planning special emphasis, and other appropriate ways seeking to promote a stewardship consciousness on the part of our churches and their respective members. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 8—The Publicity Committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of publicizing such associational meetings, activities and other special events which are considered worthy of publication. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 9—The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of three members. This committee shall concern itself with social evils, particularly those directly affecting the people with in the territory of the association. It shall study such problems as may arise and shall make recommendations to the Association or its Executive Committee concerning any action which should be taken relative to any particular problem. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 10—The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of not fewer than three members. This committee shall meet at the call of of the chairman not later than June 30 of each year to nominate a Sunday School Superintendent, Training Unoin Director, Brotherhood President, Evangelism Chairman, and a Music Director. These nominations shall be presented to the Executive Committee in its July meeting for election. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee prior to the Annual Session all Standing Committees which are provided for in this article. These recommendations shall be subject to approval by the Association in Annual Session. The committee shall meet again at least two months prior to the Annual Session to nominate the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Parliamentarian.

Section 11—The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the

Association and see that the associational property is kept in good repair. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 12—The Committee on Reports shall be composed of all persons making regular reports to the fall session: In the case of reports on organizations, such as Sunday School, Training Union etc: and reports of standing committees, such as stewardship, evangelism, etc: they shall be presented by the superintendent or director or chairman of the respective organization and committee. These shall be written reports not to exceed three hundred words and sent to the clerk one month prior to the fall session.

Section 13—The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two persons and shall meet prior to the annual session of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to compile, from the clerk's record, a list of those members of the respective churches who have died during the associational year, and to plan a brief memorial service to be included in the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 14—The Commititee on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be to study carefully the constitution with a view to bring it in line with the needs of the association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers where needed in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the constitution is intended.

Article IX — Other Committees of the Association

Section 1—The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three members. This committee shall solicit or receive invitations for the place of meetings for the following year, and select the preachers and alternates for the sermons.

Section 2—The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for adoption or rejection any and all resolutions having to do with the business matters of the Association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

Section 3—A Committee on Appreciation consisting of not less than two members shall be appointed by the Moderator early in the beginning of all sessions. The duty of this committee shall be to prepare and read suitable words of appreciation for all concerned as the need may arise.

Article X — Rights and Privileges

Section 1—The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2—The Association holds the right to withdraw fellowship from any church in the body that abandons the purpose, principles, or objects of the Association; this may be done upon due and timely notice.

Section 3—Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into the fellowship upon proper application which shall be referred to the Executive Committee by the Missions Committee before being submitted to the Association. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Section 4—Any mission co-sponsored by the association and constituted into a church by the officers of the association at the request of the association or Executive Committee shall be in full fellowship with the association immediately.

Article XI — Church Letters

Section 1—The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hand of the Associational Clerk not later than October 10th of each year.

Section 2—The Associational year shall begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

Article XII — Duties of Officers

Section 1—The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage; and he may serve as chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 2—The Vice Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary.

Section 3—The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a book of reports to be distributed to messengers and pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. For his services the Clerk shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee.

Section 4—The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made out to, Treasurer, Beulah Baptist Association. For his services the Treasurer shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee, to become effective October 1, 1952.

Section 5—The Associational Missionary, as a duly elected officer, shall maintain the same relationship to the various organizations and committees of the association as that of a pastor to the local church. He shall work with all member churches in whatever capacity he might be useful and to the limitations of his time available, upon invitation from the member churches. He shall also work with any committee upon invitation from said committee. He shall assist in promoting the total program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention as policies and programs of said convention apply to the association. His work shall be done with the help of, and under the supervision of the missions committee.

Article XIII — Representatives

Section 1—The association shall have the following representatives: The Christian Action League, Annuity Board, the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Homes for Aging, American Bible Society, and Christian Education Advance.

Section 2—The commitee on nominations shall recommend personnel of these representatives.

Article XIV — Amendments

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any Annual Meeting, provided notice thereof shall have presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the regular meeting of the Association the Moderator shall preside over the meeting, keep order, keep each order of business within the time limit, and decide questions of order.

2. The meetings shall open with congregational singing, reading of the Scriptures, and prayer, at 9:30 o'clock on the morning of the first day. The Moderator or Vice Moderator, or in their absence, a brother selected from the churches present, shall call the meeting to order. The enrollment of messengers shall be by card or otherwise provided by the Executive Committee.

3. A quorum of at least 25% of member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

4. The messengers shall give the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

5. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

7. When a question is under discussion no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

8. The association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted for consideration.

9. The general business of the Association shall be determined by the program committee. When adopted this report shall become the order for the Association and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

10. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice" preferably Mell's or Kerfoot's.

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL SESSION OF THE ASSOCIATION

ANTIOCH—Mrs. Robert Rogers, Mrs. Mary Rogers, Lucile Buchanan, Mr. Roy Ashley, Mr. Harold Lewis, Brunette Ashley.

BAYNES—Mrs. M. L. Green, Rev. Clyde Stanfield, Mrs. Clyde Stanfield, Mrs. V. W. Webster.

BERRY'S GROVE—Mrs. C. E. Ashley, Osee Miller.

BETHANY—Prudie Day, Nellie Simpson, Mrs. David Winstead, Mrs. Mozele Oakley.

BETHEL HILL—Mrs. W. M. Woody, Mrs. W. D. Humphries, Maury Fontaine.

BEULAH—J W Bowes, Mrs Lilian Everett, Mrs. Cinda Bowes.

BLANCH—Ruby R. Lea, Myrtle Lea.

CALVARY—Nettie Coleman, J. S. Coleman.

CA-VEL—Mrs. Burnis Howerton, Peggy Wilkerson, Mrs. Sue Latta.

CLEMENT—Ina Snipes, Mrs. Waddell Breeze, Waddell Breeze, Addie Wilburn. Mrs. John Newton, Mrs. Alex Dixon.

FRONT STREET—Mrs. Joe B. Currin, Mrs Edgar Moore.

HIGH VIEW—Mrs. H. W. Whitlow, Mrs Talmadge Whitlow, Mrs. Avery McKinney.

KERR'S CHAPEL—Lucile Boswell. Mrs. Myrtle Boswell, Mrs. Coy Patillo, Mrs. J. W. Rainey, Mrs. S. F. Scott.

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL—Mrs. Thomas Duffey, Mrs. Joe Tatum, Mrs. Ethel Day.

LEA BETHEL—Peggy S. Watson.

LONGHURST—Mrs. A. P. Wooten, Mrs. Charlie Dunn, Mrs. Henry Carver, Mrs. W. O. Blalock, Norman Carver, Mrs. Blalock, Mrs. Jeannette Carver.

MILL CREEK—Mrs. N. J. Todd Jessie Shotwell.

MILTON—Mrs. A. F. Yarbrough.

MONTWOOD—Rosemary Harris

Mt HARMONY—Edgar J. Cook, Mrs. Ed Cook

OLIVE BRANCH—Mrs. Fenton Clark.

PROVIDENCE(C)—W. M. Zimmerman, Mrs. W. M. Zimmerman, W. L. Dunevant, Mrs. Charles Jenkins, Edgar Carroll, Mrs. Edgar Carroll.

PROVIDENCE—S. Otha Murray. R. K Young.

ROCK GROVE—Mrs Thelma Slaughter, Velma Yarboro, Ruben Slaughter, Russ Yarboro.

ROXBORO—Alfred Foy, Mrs. Aubrey King, Inez Rogers, H. D. Young, G. C. Duncan, Banks Berry, Mrs. Lester Morrell, Mrs. W T. Gee

SEMORA—Mrs. Clyde Allen, Mary H. Taylor, Mrs. S. O. Garrett.

SHILOH—Ruby Barker, Mrs. Kathleen Surface, Mrs Monroe Myers, Mrs. W. Willis.

WELCOME—Mrs. Evelyn Oldham, Mrs. E. W. Smith, Mrs. Bottye Collie, Mrs. Edith Rudd.

WESTWOOD—Margaret Lamm, Mrs Artie Watters, Helen Berry, Mrs. C. C. Holeman, Gladys Reynolds, C. C. Holeman..

YANCEYVILLE—S. H. Abell, E. O. Foster, Mrs. W. T. Rudd, Linnie

M. Chandler, Mary Bradner, Mrs. Edna Massey.

THE FOLLOWING MINISTERS WERE REGISTERED: Clyde Kerley, E. L. Epperson, Jesse Croom, Harold Lewis, Leroy Huthmacher, Tom Williams, Morris Jackson, Alfred Staley, John Finklea, Milton Bettini, Charles Jenkins, W. R. McCollum, George Bishop, Hassell Lamm, Ben Berry, John Wesley, L. G. Elliott, A. F. Yarbrough, Clarence Bishop, Johnny Smith, Wayne Oakley

ooo

PROCEEDINGS — ANNUAL SESSION

YANCEYVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
TUESDAY, OCTOBER 19, 1965

1 Mr. Alfred Foy led in the worship period with oral reading and hymn singing. Mrs. Johnny Smith accompanied Mr. Foy at the piano.

2. The Moderator, Rev. Alfred Staley, called the 131st Annual Session of the Beulah Baptist Association to order.

3. Registration Committee reported that 81 messengers and 21 visitors had registered. Motion was made that those registered and those who would register as messengers constitute the association. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

4. Rev. Tom Williams presented the printed order of business for the Annual Session and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

oo

PROGRAM — FIRST DAY

ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION
THEME: "Our Mission High Fulfilling"

Session — Tuesday Morning
THEME: "In Stewardship"

9:30	Worship	Mr. Alfred Foy
9:45	Call to Order	Rev. Alfred Staley
	Report of Registration Committee	
9:50	Report on Order of Business	Rev. Thomas Williams
9:55	Welcome of Host Church	Rev. George Bishop
10::00	Stewardship Report	Rev. Clarence Bishop
10:05	Message	Rev. O. G. Hagler
10:35	Hymn—"O Zion Haste"	No. 151
10:40	Recognition of New Ministers and Visitors	Rev. Alfred Staley
10:45	Christian Life Report	Rev. Earl Epperson
10:50	Cooperative Program	Rev. W. R. McCollum
10:55	Business Period	
	Treasurer's Report	
	Adoption of Budget	
	Naming of Committees	
	Presentation of Resolutions and/or Constitutional Changes or Amendments.	
11:15	Music Report	Mr. Alfred Foy
11:20	Special Music	
11:25	Annual Sermon	Rev. A. F. Yarbrough
11:55	Benediction and Adjournment for Lunch.	

SESSION II — TUESDAY AFTERNOON

THEME: "In Social Obligation"

1:15	Worship	Rev. Milton Bettini
1:30	Call to Order	Rev. Alfred Staley
	Christian Action League	Rev. John Wesley
1:35	Christian Literature	Mrs. L. J. Rainey
1:40	Business Period	
1:55	Pastor's Choir	
2:00	Moderator's Address	Rev. Alfred Staley
2:20	Annuity Board Report	Rev. L. G. Elliott
2:25	Hymn—"Where Cross The Crowded Way of Life	No. 405
2:30	Baptist Hospital	Clerk
2:35	Baptist Children's Homes	Rev. Leroy Huthmacher
2:40	Baptist Homes	Mrs. Charles O. Jenkins
2:45	Message	Dr. Thomas Bland
3:10	Benediction and Adjournment	

5. Rev. George Bishop, pastor of the host church, extended a welcome to the association.

6. In absence of Rev. Clarence Bishop, Hassell Lamm moved the adoption of the Stewardship Report. The motion was seconded and passed.

7. Rev. O. G. Hagler spoke on the "Tithe Now Program."

8. Mr. Alfred Foy led the congregation in singing of the hymn "O Zion Haste."

9. The Moderator asked that new ministers and visitors stand and be recognized. There were not any new ministers present. Rev. O. G. Hagler was the only visitor present.

10. Rev. Earl Epperson presented the Christian Life Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and report adopted.

11. Rev. W. R. McCollum presented the Cooperative Program Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

12. The following matters of business were presented:

(1) Mr. H. D. Young presented the Treasurer's Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and report was adopted.

(2) The Moderator named the following committees:

COMMITTEES ON APPRECIATION

For Tuesday

Mrs. Lester Morrell
Mrs. Ted Duffey

For Wednesday

Mrs. Ben Berry
Mrs. Charlie Dunn

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Rev. Johnny Smith
Rev. John Wesley
Rev. Tom Williams

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

Rev. John Finklea
Rev. Morris Jackson
Rev. W. R. McCollum

(3) Rev. Johnny Smith gave the report for the Committee of Associational Parsonage and Office. He stated that the estimated cost of the new parsonage and office is $29,500; the present parsonage would sell for about $11,500; $25,000 for building the parsonage and office could be borrowed from the People's Bank for 5½% interest for 20 years term; the monthly payment would be $170.00.
He moved that the association adopt the recommendation of the Executive Committee; "That we build the Parsonage and Office as recommended by the committee." The motion was seconded. The motion passed. Only three voted against the motion. It looked as if everybody voted.

(4) Mr. H. D. Young presented the budget and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded. The budget was adopted.

13. Mr. Alfred Foy presented the Music Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

14. Rev. George Bishop, pastor of the host church, gave directions concerning the facilities of the church and announced that lunch would be served in the basement.

15. Special Music was rendered by Rev. Morris Jackson.

16. Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, pastor of Milton and Blanch Churches, brought the Annual Sermon.

17. Rev. L. G Elliott led in the benediction and blessing for the noon meal

LUNCH

18. Rev. Milton Bettini led in the Worship Period: Congregation sang "Rise Up O Men of God". Mr. Bettini read some scripture and made some very interesting remarks. The Congregation sang "O Master Let Me Walk With Thee."

19. The Moderator, Rev. Alfred Staley, called the afternoon Session to order.

20. The Moderator reported that 97 messengers and 30 visitors had registered.

21. In the absence of Rev. John Wesley, Hassell Lamm moved the adoption of the Christian Action League Report. The motion was seconded and passed.

22. Rev. Charles Jenkins presented the report for the Baptist Homes and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and adopted.

23. George Bishop spoke briefly to the Baptist Homes Report.

24. In the absence of Mrs. L. J. Rainey Hassell Lamm moved the adoption of the Christian Literature Report. The motion was seconded and the report was adopted.

25. Business Period:

(1) Mrs. Ben Berry Jr. presented the Report of the Appreciation Committee and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.

(2) Rev. Tom Williams read a resolution opposing Communist speaking at Wake Forest College.

26. A choir composed of some of the pastors of the association sang "Hark the Voice of Jesus Calling."

27. The Moderator brought a very timely message.

28. Rev. L. G. Elliott presented the Annuity Board Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

29. The Congregation sang "Where Cross the Crowded Ways of Life."

30. Rev. Hassell Lamm presented the Baptist Hospital Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.

31. Rev. Lowell Sodeman spoke to the Hospital Report.

32. In the absence of Rev. Leroy Huthmacher, Hassell Lamm moved the adoption of the Baptist Children's Homes Report. The motion was seconded and passed.

33. Rev. Ben Berry led the congregation in singing "To God Be the Glory."

34 Dr. Thomas Bland brought a message on "Christian Ethics."

35. Rev: Charles Jenkins gave the benediction.

———ooo———

SESSION III — WEDNESDAY MORNING

THEME "In Christian Education"

9:30	Worship	Rev. Clyde Kerley
9:45	Call to Order	Rev. Alfred Staley
	WMU Report	Mrs. Thomas E. Duffey
9:50	Brotherhood Report	Mr. Sam Shotwell
9:55	Sunday School	Rev. Morris Jackson
10:00	Training Union	Rev. W. R. McCollum
10:05	Baptist Foundation	C. Gordon Maddrey
10:10	Hymn—"Open My Eyes"	No. 351
10:15	Christian Education	Mrs. L. G. Elliott
10:20	Associational Missionary's Address	Rev. Hassell Lamm
10:45	Host Church Welcome and Announcements	Rev. Leroy Huthmacher
10:50	Business Period	
	Election of Officers	
	Report of Place and Preacher Committee	
11:25	Special Music	
11:30	Doctrinal Sermon	Rev. John Finklea
12:00	Benediction and Adjournment for Lunch	

———ooo———

SESSION IV — WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

THEME: "In Evangelism"

1:15	Worship	Rev. Harold Lewis
	Hymn — "Here Am I Send Me"	No. 407
1.30	Call to Order	Rev. Alfred Staley
1:35	American Bible Society	Rev. Clarence Bishop
1:40	Evangelism	Rev. Johnny Smith
1:45	Memorial Service	Mrs. Leon Rogers
1:50	Missions Committee Report	Rev. Benjamin E. Berry Jr.
2:00	Business Period	
2:15	Hymn—"I Love To Tell The Story"	No. 371
2:20	State, Home, and Foregin Missions	Rev. John Finklea
2:25	Message—"The Emerging Revival Among the Laity"	Mr. Walter Anderson
2:55	Benediction and Adjournment	

FRONT STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 20, 1965

36. Rev. Clyde Kerley led in the Worship Period: Quiet Meditation; Prayer; Congregation sang; "The Church One Foundation Scripture (Ephesian); Brief ramarks on "Christ the Head of the Church,; Congregation sang "More Love To Thee."

37. The Moderator, Alfred Staley, called the meeting to order.

38. Mrs. Thomas E. Duffey presented the W. M. U. Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

39 In the absence of Sam Shotwell, Hassell Lamm moved the adoption of the Brotherhood Report. The motion was seconded and approved.

40. Rev. Morris Jackson presented the Sunday School Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

41. Rev. W. R. McCollum presented the Training Union Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and the report was approved.

42. Hassell Lamm presented the Baptist Foundation Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

43. Mr. Gordon Maddrey spoke to Baptist Foundation Report.

44. The congregation sang "Open My Eyes That I May See:"

45. In the absence of Rev. L. G. Elliott, Hassell Lamm moved the adoption of the Christian Education Report. The motion was seconded and approved.

46. Hassell Lamm brought a message on "History and Contributions of Beulah Baptist Association."

47. Rev. Leroy Huthmacher, pastor of the host church, extended a welcome to the association and gave directions concerning the facilities of the church and the serving of the noon meal.

48. The moderator recognized Rev. Clyde Kerley as a new minister in our association.

49. Business Period:

(1) In the absence of Rev. Neal Eller, Rev. Johnny Smith presented the report of the Nominating Committee and moved that those nominated be elected. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

(2) The report of the Place and Preacher Committee was given by Rev. John Finklea: October 18, 1966—Place: Westwood Baptist Church. Preacher: Rev. George Bishop, Rev. Harold Lewis. October 19, 1966—Place: Ca-Vel Baptist Church. Preacher: Rev. Milton Bettini, Rev. Clyde Kerley. This report was adopted.

(3) Hassell Lamm presented the Calendar of Activities and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

(4) Rev. W. R. McCollum presented the T. U Workers and moved that they be elected. The motion was seconded and they were elected.

(5) Rev. Morris Jackson presented the Sunday School Workers and moved that they be elected. The motion was seconded and passed.

(6) Mr. Alfred Foy presented the Music Officers and moved that they be elected. The motion was seconded and passed.

50. Special Music was rendered by Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr.

51. The Doctrinal Sermon was brought by Rev. John Finklea

52. Rev. John Finklea led the benediction and the blessing of the noon meal.

LUNCH

53. Rev. Harold Lewis led in the Worship Period: Scripture; Prayer; Remarks on "Evangelism."

54. The Congregation sang "Here Am I Send Me."

55. The Moderator, Alfred Staley, called the meeting to order.

56. The moderator reported that 75 Messengers and 23 Visitors had registered for the day.

57. Rev. Clarence Bishop presented the American Bible Society Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

58. Rev. Johnny Smith presented the Evangelism Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

59. Mrs. Leon Rogers led in the Memorial Service: Quiet Music (piano); Poem; Reading of Names of the Departed; Prayer by Rev. John Wesley.

60. Rev. Ben Berry presented the Associational Missions Committee Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

61. Business Period:

(1) Mrs. Lester Morrell presented the report of the Appreciation Committee and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.

(2) Rev. Tom Williams presented a resolution "That the Association endorse the Joe Currin Memorial Fund set up at Southeastern Seminary and encourage the churches to make contributions to it." The motion was made and seconded to approved the resolution. The motion passed.

(3) The Resolutions Committee recommended to the Association that the Association "go on record as being opposed to the invitation to Communist to speak on our (Baptist) Colleges Campuses." The report was given by Rev. Johnny Smith. The motion was seconded and approved.

62. Rev. John Wesley spoke on "the Christian Action Work here in Person County."

63. The congregation sang "I Love To Tell The Story."

64. Rev. John Finklea presented the report on State, Home and Foreign Missions and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

65. Mr. Walter Anderson brought a very fine message on "The Emerging Revival Among the Laity."

66. The Moderator, Rev. Alfred Staley, presented the gavel to Rev. Ben Berry, the newly elected Moderator.

67. Rev. Alfred Staley led in the benediction.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Great Commission of our Lord continues to be the marching orders of Christians in this twentieth century. We are to "Go and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; teaching them to observe all things."

The Sunday Schools of our churches have been assigned the tasks of teaching the Bible, reaching the unreached, leading all church members to worship, witness, learn, and minister daily, furnishing workers for various projects, and interpreting the work of the church and denomination — thus helping the church in its basic functions of worship, proclamation, education and ministry.

Southern Baptist Sunday Schools are seeking to enroll ten million by 1970. In order to achieve this goal, we must have an enrollment gain of approximately 30% in the next five years. We are challenged to have an enrollment of one million in North Carolina by 1970. Outreach must have priority.

We are asking each Sunday School in our association to accept a net enrolment increase of 3% for 1966, 4% for 1967, 5% for 1968, 6% for 1969, and 7% for 1970. We will grow great Sunday Schools as we show compassionate concern for the unreached. Evangelism, stewardship, missions, discipleship - - all wait upon outreach.

These enrollment gains can be realized by organizing new Sunday Schools (a new Sunday School will gain 30); the organizing of Extension Bible Classes (each will gain 10); the starting of new adult classes (each will gain 6); the activating of Extension, Cradle Roll, and Young People Away departments (each will gain 6); and enrolling Vacation Bible School pupils not in Sunday School.

If we will follow the simple growth formula advocated many years ago by Dr. Arthur Flake — locate the prospects, enlarge the organization, provide needed space, enlist and train workers, and visit the people — we will reach more people for Bible Study; our baptisms will increase; Christian stewardship will become a reality; and our churches will be strengthened.

Along with an increased emphasis upon outreach, each Sunday School is urged to observe January Bible Study Week, to plan a church and mission Vacation Bible School, to promote Operation Home Study and other opportunities for training; to cooperate in the Adult Thrust movement, to participate in the associational Sunday School projects — clinics, conferences, enlargement campaigns; and to attend the Sunday School weeks at Caswell and Ridgecrest. When our Sunday Schools begin moving forward, our churches will move forward.

Respectfully submitted,
W. R. McCollum

———oo———

TRAINING UNION

During the past five years, Training Union work has advanced in The Beulah Baptist Association. In 1960 we had fifteen churches with Training Unions. Of these we have lost three, but we have been privileged to organize new Training Unions in ten churches. This gives us a net gain of seven churches. Our enrollment has increased thirty-three per cent (33%). We have continued to develop in the quality of Training Union work done. Our Associational Training

Union has been recognized by the Training Union Department of the Sunday School Board as meeting, "The Standard of Excellence" in Training Union work for twelve quarters during the past three years, beginning in October, 1962 and closing with September, 1965.

For this work done, we give thanks unto the Training Union people and may their tribe increase! We would not forget to say, "Thank you, Almighty God, our Heavenly Father, for your Divine Guidance and Help."

I am stepping aside in order that the association may elect Rev. W. R. McCollum to succeed me as Training Union Director. I commend him to you and pray that you will give him your full co-operation under God.

Respectfully submitted,

L. J. Rainey, Director

——oo——

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The objective of the Brotherhood is to lead men and boys to: (1) a deeper commitment to missions; (2) a more meaningful prayer life for missions, (3) a larger stewardship on behalf of missions; and (4) personal involvement in missions. The Brotherhood implements its program of missionary education and missions promotion through its four tasks. They are: (1) teach missions to all men, young men and boys; (2) lead all men, young men, and boys to participate in mission activities; (3) provide organization and leadership for special projects of the church; and (4) provide and interpret information regarding the work of the church and the denomination.

Missions is the heart of Southern Baptist work. The Royal Ambassador program can play a big role in what your church does in missions. It not only teaches boys about missions, it also leads boys to put missions into practice. Missions is every Christians responsibility. It is important for each church to say through a strong Royal Ambassador program, "We believe that missions is a man's job. We want our boys to be trained in missions."

, If your church does not have Royal Ambassador work: (1) talk with your pastor and Brotherhood president about Royal Ambassadors; (2) create interest among others; (3) enlist support for the program in your church; and (4) offer your assistance in getting a chapter started.

Respectfully submitted,
Sam Shotwell

——oo——

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Christian education is education with a "plus." Basically, education is a teaching-learning fellowship. If the teacher is a dedicated Christian the learner will be able to seek the truth in the atmosphere of Christian influence and fellowship.

Christian education begins in the Christian home and continues in the cradle roll of the church through the adult department and on throughout the life span. The home. church, and school are inseparably joined together in the teaching-learning process of Christian education. These three teaching-learning institutions seem to be confused today concerning the real meaning of Christian education. But we can be assured that the Master Teacher was not confused. He established his church as a connecting link between the home and the school, giving special functions to the church.

The New Testament clearly establishes the basic functions of the church to worship, to proclaim, to educate, and to minister. Our concern in this report is the educational function. From the Christian view, "to educate is to lead people to the knowledge and acceptance of Christian's faith in life, to train church members to perform the functions of their churches, and to motivate them in Christian living and service." The New Testament pattern of the early churches reveal that these churches were considered basically as teaching stations. The learning process is essential to the growth of every redeemed person, and the redeemed person grows in understanding forms new attitudes, and develops actions consistant with the example of Christ through the process of Christian education.

North Carolina Baptists are fortunate to have seven Baptist institutions of higher learning. These colleges are owned and supported by the Baptist people of North Carolina. But this support is woefully inadequate to sustain a college in cost-rising age: Since our convention rejected the proposal to accept federal aid in providing buildings and equipment necessary for an ever increasing enrollment, churches and individuals must increase their gifts for Christian education. We strongly suggest that our churches either include our colleges in their budgets or make a special effort to make a worthy contribution on Christian Education Day which is observed on Father's Day.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. L. G. Elliott

MUSIC REPORT

The Music Ministry of the Association has undergone a year of transition from the old organization and the development of a new approach to begin this October. During the past year, we feel that very little concrete work was accomplished, however, the new plan for associational work seems so practical that we are looking forward to a good year for 1965-66.

We know of at least five churches who have earned study awards in Category 19 (Music Ministry) during the past associational year. We hope to increase this number for the coming year. Our work will be centered in four general areas: congregational activity, graded choir activity, instrumental activity and cooperative ministries. We have selected persons to direct each activity and serve as "resource" persons for the year. We also hope that we will be able to plan specialized conferences in several zones or areas to help with problems the local churches faces with its music ministry. We ask for your prayers and cooperation to make this a fruitful year for our associational music ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Alfred Foy

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

The Christian Life Commission functions as an agency of the Southern Baptist Convention primarily for the purpose of developing Christian Morality among Southern Baptist.

The program of Christian Morality development during the past year has taken place in the general area of Christian social ethics, or applied Christianity.

One of the specific areas of activity has been family life, recognizing the family as the first institution established by God, and its importance in our social structure. We should view with growing concern the increasing difficulties in maintaining Christian unity within the home, and we feel that more careful attention should be given by the churches to the following areas of family stress.

1. The lack of parental guidance in such aspects of family living as the wise use of leisure time, family participation in cooperate worship, and proper leadership within the home.
2. The lack of understanding of parenthood as a vocation and the failure to relate this high calling of God to other vocations.

The crisis in morality has been brought to our attention in recent months, evidences of this crisis are on every hand. Can Christian confront the immorality of the age Victoriously? We believe so. Believing that righteousness exalteth a nation but sin is a reproach to any people. Believing that Christians and their church must be gripped by a Christ-like concern over anything and everything that warps human life.

Respectfully submitted,
E. L. Epperson

———oo———

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

God at work; Christian in action: God made man, and in His wise providence, saw fit to give him, "Man" something extra that He did not give to the other animals. Now, what is this extra thing that God gave us?

Theologians call it: Soul.
Philosophers call it: Eternal Life:
Physiologists call it: Upper Brain Centers
Sociologists call it: The Power to Think.

We need not argue over what to call it, because we can all agree that we have it, because God made man in His own image. Down through the years, we have, that is "Modern" man come to look upon drunkenness as evil, but upon moderate drinking as socially acceptable. But this is a false conception which the wishful thinking of man has spawned. Shakespeare, more than 300 years ago, said in one of his plays: "O God! that men should put an enemy in their mouthes to steal away their brains." There is no dividing line. A man who drinks a teaspoonful, is a teaspoonful drunk; and a man who drinks a pint, is a pint drunk.

The Christian Action Committee, and the committee on Social Concern, organized "The Christian Action League" on February 28, 1965. The purpose of this "League" is for group action, for prayer, to study the moral evils of our day, to educate, to inform and inspire. This Christian group will challenge anything which tends to corrupt, degrade, destroy, or to demorailze the man God made in His own image. On March 24-25, 1965, Dr. D. F. McFarland, Executive Director of the C. A. L., spoke to all High School students in Person County on the evil of alcohol.

The Christian Action League will ask the County Board of Elections for a referendum in Person County to vote on "Liquor, Beer, and Wine." We are asking for this election in January 1966.

The Christian Action League of North Carolina has repuested the N. C. General Assembly that enabling legislation be passed to allow a State-Wide vote on the A. B. C. system upon the call of 15% of the voters in North Carolina, and we are hopeful of getting this in 1967.

Respectfully submitted,
John M. Wesley

———oo———

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated, is a multiple service agency providing Christian love and nurture for more than 800 deserving boys and girls annually.

The four homes are: Mills Home at Thomasville with 305 residents, Kennedy Home at Kinston with 165, Odum Home at Pembroke with 24, and Greer Home at Chapel Hill with 10. There are also approximately 150 children in Foster Homes and a number of others who receive assistance through Family Services. Case work supervision is also given to a number of college students.

Children at the Homes attend the public schools and are encouraged to participate in all school activities. Opportunities for Spiritual growth and Christian committment are given on the campuses, in the cottages, and through the churches.

Inquires about the admission of children in need of care are made by relatives, pastors, interested friends, and social service agencies. When applications are submitted, professionally trained case workers make a thorough study of each situation to determine extent of need and the best possible plan for the child and his family.

Support for the ministry of child care as maintained by North Carolina Baptists comes from the following sources: Cooperative program — 36%, Thanksgiving Offering — 30%, Designations and Once-a-Month Offering — 15%, Endowment, designated support of children, and special gifts — 19%.

The need for the care of homeless and dependent children increases with the development of industry, increase in population, growth of cities, and the mounting tension which accrue to families in an urbanized society.

Several recommendations are herewith made:

First: That each Christian of this association become well acquainted with the North Carolina Baptists Childrens Homes, its facilities, and services.

Second: That prayer "without ceasing" be made in behalf of this agency.

Third: That appropriate measures be provided for the continued support of this Christian work in terms commenserate to Christian love, devotion and compassion.

Respectfully submitted,
H. Leroy Huthmacher

———oo———

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

In the Bible we find many quotations concerning the use of our possessions. Following are but a few of such quotes: "Bring ye all the tithes into the storehouse." Jesus speaking of tithing said, "This ye ought to have done." Paul wrote, "Upon the first day of the week let every one of you lay by him in store, as God hath prospered him." The stewardship program of our association depends upon how our people fulfill these commandments.

The TITHE NOW, Forward Program of Christian Stewardship being promoted in many of our churches is proving to be successful. The number of tithers is increasing.

One church in the association met its budget for the year ending September 30, before the end of July. Several others report an increase in giving. The 1964 report showed a total membership in the association of 7,500 with gifts to the Cooperative Program amounting to $37,799 an increase over 1963 of $867. We believe the increase will be greater for this year.

There were 338 baptisms in 1964 compared to 208 in 1963. This number will, we believe, be increased in 1965.

Respectfully submitted,
Clarence Bishop

———oo———

ANNUITY BOARD

From its beginning in 1918 the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has been a service agency for pastors and churches. The relief program was closed to new members many years ago. At present there are only approximately 270 pastors and 440 widows receiving benefits from the relief program. Even the word "relief" has been removed from the agency's title.

Through the years many plans and supplemental plans have been created and made available to ministers, widows, denominational workers and local church employees.

Growing out of the basic program of annuity, which is the Minister's Retirement Plans, other plans have been developed and have become increasingly beneficial to both pastor and church: The Minister's Retirement Plan was closed to new members several years ago, but a much better program is now operative in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan. This program provided retirement income, widow and disability benefits to certificate holders. The maximum salary on which payments can be made is $4,000.00. There is great need and expectation that this ceiling shall be raised to include the full salary. The cost of this plan is shared by the pastor, church, and the Convention on an equal basis of five per-cent of the salary. Some churches are paying the full ten percent, while the Convention pays five percent. We strongly urge that all churches participating in this plan pay the full ten percent as a benefit to the pastors.

There are two supplemental programs in which both pastor and church may participate; The Age Security Plan, and the Variable Annuity Fund.

The Life Benefit Plan was inauguarted on October 1, 1964 and now has more than 10,000 active participants. The Health Benefit Plan became operative on October 1, 1965. This plan provides hospital benefit, surgical and major-medical protection. Full and complete information concerning all these plans may be obtained from Guy S. Cain, Secretary of Annuity Department, Baptist Building in Raleigh.

Latest report show that Beulah Association has 17 churches and 15 pastors participating in one or more plans. It is interesting to observe that 13 of these are participating in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan, but only eight of these churches are paying the full ten percent. We congratulate these churches on their love and concern for their pastors. There are four pastors and churches participating in the Minister's Retirement Plan with the pastor and church paying an equal share in the cost exclusive of five percent paid by the Convention.

Out of the 34 churches in the Beulah Association only 17 are participating in any of the annuity plans. There are 28 pastors and one associational missionary currently serving in our association, and 13 of these are not participating in the annuity program.

Respectfully submitted,
L. G. Elliott

———oo———

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

With the dawning of the 40th anniversary of the founding of the Cooperative Program, a new note of optimism and Missionary Advance is perceptible among Baptists!

It is now a well-accepted fact that the Cooperative Program of World Missions is the foundation for our total missionary endeavor — that of preaching, teaching, and healing in the name of Christ at home and abroad.

Even as we presently support the work of 2,000 foreign missionaries, 2,500 home missionaries, and more than 100 missionaries in North Carolina, Dr. Baker James Cauthen, Secretary of the Southern Baptist Convention Foreign Mission Board, has challenged us to send out 5,000 foreign missionaries in the years immediately ahead! This will mean greater sacrifice and greatly increased giving on the part of Baptists everywhere! "The Cooperative Program has given significant support to every state and Conventionwide cause — during the last sixteen years it has provided more than $100,000,000 for the Foreign Mission program of Southern Baptists. Truly, it IS the 'lifeline' of our total cooperative witness and service."

We are witnessing our greatest advance in history with 52.27% of the southwide Cooperative Program dollar being allocated to Foreign Missions.

We are advancing in our concern for a lost world — more than

1300 Baptist churches have set goals as a part of the Conventionwide emphasis to enlist 2,000,000 tithers by October, 1966. A free "Planning Kit" for tither enlistment is available from our state office for every church or pastor adopting a definite goal.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend:

1. That the churches participate in the TITHE . . . NOW Emphasis.
2. That we engage regularly in prayer for cooperative causes and give special emphasis to prayer for these causes during the October Cooperative Program Emphasis.
3. That every church plan a Stewardship program in Sunday School Assembly following the fourth prayer service of the October Cooperative Program Emphasis. (Or any month suitable to the local church.)
4. That the churches give regularly through the Cooperative Program.

Let us all determine NOW to be faithful in worship with tithes and offerings and share regularly through the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted,
W. R. McCollum

——oo——

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The day that North Carolina Baptist launched a ministry to the aging fourteen years ago was a good day indeed. Since that time four Homes for the Aging have come into being, and a fifth one is in the making. Many elderly people have been blessed by this compassionate ministry through the years, and today 160 people are in residence at Resthaven, and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home in Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home in Hamilton. When the proposed new Home at Yanceyville is completed, there will be capacity for 200. It is anticipated that construction will begin on the Yanceyville Home during 1965.

This labor of Christian love and nurture is ours together, and we could not operate without the concern, the prayers, and the financial support of our Baptist people. This financial aid from the churches comes to us through two very vital avenues — the Special Day Offering, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and the Cooperative Program. Special Day Offering receipts for 1964 were at an all-time high and exceeded $96,000.00. Through these gifts we were able to supplement from 80% to 90% of our needy residents who could not be with us otherwise.

It is urgently hoped that the Special Day Offering for 1965 will be the greatest ever, especially in view of the pressing and ever-increasing needs of the aging in our midst who seek our help. The waiting list now is 175 and grows almost daily.

As the great heart of the Saviour yearns for all in the various areas of human need, we are grateful that He has commissioned us to include also a special ministry to the aged among us. We have responded to His plea, we are giving an answer to Him for these elderly people who are very dear to Him, and we pray that every church in our State Baptist Convention will be very careful to give increasing emphasis to this vital ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Charles O. Jenkins

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Missions Committee is composed of two pastors and two laymen under constitutional authority "to employ the associational missionary with approval of the executive committee; to exercise general supervision of the work; to work with the missionary in organizing new missions and churches; to examine and investigate credentials of churches desiring to come into the fellowship of the association; to discover and recommend new phases of missions needed in the area." We have sought to carry out the spirit of the above duties during the past year.

In addition, we sponsored and planned the associational missions rally held each year on the third Sunday in March at the Roxboro Baptist Church.

I want to thank the association for the opportunity of serving in this capacity. The other members of this committee are: Rev. Morris Jackson, Mill Creek; William Walker, Ca-Vel; N. H. (Nat) Whitfield, Providence (P).

Each year requests are made to the Baptist State Convention for Mission assistance. Last year the Association requested $1,400.00 for our missionary and received $1,380.00. This year we are asking the asociation to request $1,500.00. The Missions Committee is also recommending the following requests for Pastoral Aid be granted:

Old Lea Bethel	$ 600.00
Somerset	1,200.00
Westwood	1,200.00

It is further recommended that Lot Aid in the amount of $1,000.00 be requested for the Roxboro Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Benjamin E. Berry, Jr.

WMU REPORT

"I will praise thee, O Lord, among the people: I will sing unto thee among the nations." This verse from Psalms has been the watchword of Woman's Missionary Union for the year 1964-65. In various ways the members of the Beulah Associational WMU have earnestly sought to praise their Lord among the people as evidenced in the following list of activities.

FEBRUARY:		
	Associational YWA Banquet	Bethel Hill Church
	Mission Study Institute	Longhurst Church
MARCH:		
	Annual Session of Asso. WMU	Yanceyville Church
AUGUST:		
	YWA Council Get-Together	Providence (C) Church

SEPTEMBER:

Associational GA Rally	Lamberth Memorial Church
Asso. Sunbeam Band Day Camp for 8-Year-Olds	Clement Church
Associational WMU Leadership Conference	Roxboro

Proclamation and Witness is the theme for the new year of 1965-66. Several goals have been set for Associational WMU work with this theme in mind. (1) Quarterly meeting of Associational WMU Executive Board; (2) At least one Honor WMU in association; (3) Formation of an Associational Girls' Auxiliary; (4) Promotion of Baptist Woman's Day of Prayer, November 1; (5) an Associational Mission Study Institute; and (6) five days of Sunbeam Band Day Camp for 8-Year-Olds.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Thomas E. Duffey, Pres.

———oo———

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

"Mama, read me a story," or "Mama, what does it say under this picture?" Thus a very young child will first show his interest in learning. As he grows older, he learns to read — first slowly and painstakingly and then faster: The hunger for knowledge is natural and after one does learn to read all types of reading matter offers itself to the reader: Some is definitely harmful and degrading, some mediocre and some good. What a responsibility is ours to encourage people in our homes and churches to develop the right tastes in what they read! Christian literature placed in our homes, in our church libraries and studied in our organizations will aid in doing this. We may be very sure that books and magazines which are offensive and extremely harmful will be at their disposal — even pressed upon them.

As adult Christians and members of Baptist Churches we should read regularly and lead others to become interested in our Baptist papers and magazines, especially the Biblical Recorder. We know of no better way to keep informed of our work all over the world. Editor Marse Grant and his staff produce each week a periodical that is interesting, informative and inspirational. The Biblical Recorder may be subscribed for individually, in a church club or best of all, a church may have it sent into every house.

We should encourage the use of all our Baptist publications and other Christian literature, using it as a strong force to develop Chrsitian character in our people.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. L. J. Rainey

———oo———

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Baptist Hospital has become a heaven of hope for thousands of sick persons each year throughout North Carolina. It provides the highest type of medical service for the sick in all classes. It is our means of carrying on the healing ministry of Jesus.

Our Hospital tries to meet all the needs of those who are there for treatment. For those unable to pay, it provides financial assistance insofar as its resources permit. Beyond these, it provides a spiritual ministry for those spiritually sick.

We make the following recommendaitons to our churches (1) that we be more generous in our offering for our hospital on Mother's Day; (2) that we inform our people more thoroughly, relative to the needs of our hospital; and (3) that we pray and work more faithfully for the success of this instution.

MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING — JANUARY 1 through AUGUST 31, 1965

	1964	1965
Antioch	4.75	38.55
Baynes	50.00	0
Berry's Grove	34.00	40.15
Bethany	43.45	57.50
Bethel Hill	48.00	61.24
Beulah *	20.50	115.00
Blanch	.00	17.00
Calvary	25.00	50.00
Ca-Vel	50.00	106.20
Clement	63.64	75.00
Ephesus	.00	.00
High View	32.80	55.32
Kerr's Chapel	20.00	32.20
Lamberth Mem.	101.33	48.52
Lea Bethel	.00	16.50
Longhurst	77.45	122.84
Mill Creek	100.00	100.00
Milton	40.00	50.00
Montwood	50.00	30.00
Mt. Harmony	30:00	10.00
Old Lea Bethel	6.80	0
Olive Branch	40.09	23.39
Providence (C)	102.32	225.28
Providence (P)	163.10	37.13
Rock Grove	21.00	35.00
Roxboro First	770.00	573.00
Roxboro Front St.	33.20	22.00
Semora	15.00	115.00
Shiloh	40.00	40.00
Somerset	34.50	38.42
Theresa	25.00	25.00
Welcome	20.96	.00
Westwood	69.80	101.53
Yanceyville	151.25	79.09
Beulah Asso. WMU	31.01	.00
Total	$2,314.95	$2,225.86

* Indicates more than one offering a year.

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas E. Duffey

———oo———

MISSIONS REPORT: STATE, HOME, AND FOREIGN

It is a real privilege and joy to serve in a denomination that is mission minded. Many times we think of missions and we think of just giving our money. If our mission program is to continue to do its work for Christ we must give of our time, our talents and our money.

The great commission is accepted almost universally, that God expects us to spread the good news to every land. As we look about us today we see that the field is white unto harvest but the workers are few. Whenever and however God calls us to this task and opportunity to serve in missions, answer His call.

Mission Offerings from churches in 1964.

Designated offerings from our churches for various causes were as follows:

STATE MISSIONS	29 churches gave a total of $1001.
FOREIGN MISSIONS	32 churches gave a total of $4817.
HOME MISSIONS	31 churches gave a total of $1774.

OTHER GIFT DESIGNATED TO MISSION CAUSES WERE:

CHRISTAIN EDUCATION	14 churches gave a total of $ 203.
CHILDREN'S HOME	28 churches gave a total of $2753.
HOSPITALS	29 churches gave a total of $2206.
HOMES FOR AGED	25 churches gave a total of $ 688.
MISCELLANEOUS	10 churches gave a total of $1549.

The total gifts through the Cooperative Program for 1964 amounted to $37,799. The previous year gifts of our churches were $36,932.

It is an accomplishment to see our mission offering increase each year. However, let us accept our mission goals and offerings as a challenge to reach and help more people in Christ name each year.

Respectfully submitted,
John Finklea

———oo———

THE N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

In the widest sense Stewardship "is the maximum use of one's life for the glory of God and the good of mankind." The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., encourages the Stewardship of Current Income in systematic and proportinate giving from current income. The Foundation also encourages the Stewardship of Accumulated Possessions by single block giving at infrequent intervals from acccumulated income during one's lifetime and/or at one's death. You will note that the Baptists have put the major emphasis on the Stewardship of Current Income. The Baptist Foundation seeks to put a stronger emphasis on the Stewardship of Accumulated Income. There are many ways that the Foundation assists a person in making his gifts through accumulated income such as: (1) by living trust, (2) by gift annuity, and (3) by bequests in wills.

The Foundation also serves by meeting with you and your attorney upon your request in connection with preparation of legal documents where the Baptist Foundation is to be involved. The Foundation offers services to individual churches associations, and to all of our Baptist agencies and institutions.

We have been emphasizing the making of Christian wills. We have two films, "God's Will Through Yours" and "Treasures In Heaven," on Christian will making, which are available to any organization upon request.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm, Sr.

EVANGELISM

This past year a new concept was used in our association. Last spring we urged our pastors to do their own preaching in a "Pastor-led Simultaneous Revival." All reports were most encouraging. We pray for that spirit to continue in the years ahead.

Much of our work can be told by our record made this past year in our churches:

By Baptism 328	By Letter 185	Total 513

At every turn we hear, "How can we improve in our evangelistic efforts to reach the lost?" Of course there is no simple answer to that question. However, here are some things we should keep in mind and do as we seek to improve our efforts.

1. To remember what worked one time may, or may not work again. No plan, or program can work by itself — there must be "the spirit" first!
2. To encourage our pastors in their evangelistic preaching; to cooperate with them in evangelistic visitation; and to pray for an evangelistic spirit.
3. To make it financially possible for each pastor to attend the State Conference on Evangelism. Attend with the pastor, the associational clinic.
4. To dedicate ourselves to the task of making the claims of Christ known to every lost person in our communities.

Allow me to express my personal gratitude for the opportunity of trying to serve as your Chairman during these years. It has been such a blessing to me for I have received much more than I was able to give in return. May God lead and bless our efforts to the end that Christ might be made known, accepted, loved, and served to the glory of our Father.

Respectfully submitted,
Johnny J. Smith, Chm.

* * *

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

DURING 1964 THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY:

Distributed

at home a total of 25,341,912 Scriptures;

Provided

through doner gifts a distribution overseas of 1,118,584 Bibles, 1,102,435 New Testaments, 13,506,946 Portions and 7,605,740 Selections, making a total of 23,333,705 Scriptures. This made a grand total at home and overseas of 48,675,617 copies of Scriptures.

Engaged

In Translators' Institutes in various parts of the world. More than 3,000 persons are now involved in Bible translation throughout the world;

Published

for the first time the Gospel of Mark in the English of today, under the title of "The Right Time." This translation is especially useful to people without English as their mother tongue;

Issued

to the blind 65,834 Scriptures in Braille and on Talking Bible Records;

Produced

in cooperation with the Canadian Bible Society — the motion picture "Freedom in Their Souls" and filmstrips "Mukaba and His Bible" and "The Blind Can Lead;"

Adopted

the boldest budget in the Society's history — $6,348,000 for 1965, or $448,000 more than that of the previous year;

Participated

May 17, in the first global program of reading and sharing the Pentecostal message, Acts 2, presented in an attractively illustrated booklet;

Erected

a Scripture Distribution Center in Wayne, New Jersey (20 miles from Manhattan), dedicated September 3;

Received

from churches $1,186,960, an increase of $66,683 over 1963.

Appointed

its first woman Field Secretary, Mrs. Elizabeth D. Newcomer of Kansas City, Missouri, in the new program of "Women's Activities" in the U. S. A.

Included

17 new languages in its accessions, of which nine were ABS publications;

Provided

a total of 301,541 volumes of Scriptures to World's Fair visitors.

Southern Baptist Convention stands at the top of the list of gifts from all denominations with gifts amounting to $190,334. Methodists were second with $169,940.

Has your church made a gift to the American Bible Society? If not, won't you consider the great work being done by the Society.

Respectfully submitted,
Clarence H. Bishop

AMOUNT COLLECTED FROM ALL SOURCES

From October 1, 1964 to September 30, 1965

Churches	Asso. Missions	Minutes
Antioch	174.00	14.00
Baynes	.00	21.00
Berry's Grove	220.00	21.00
Bethany	50.00	7.00
Bethel Hill	150.00	14.00
Beulah	25.00	11.20
Blanch	50.00	5.60
Calvary	240.00	8.40
Ca-Vel	350.04	14.00
Clement	300.00	50.40
Ephesus	.00	5.60
Front Street	96.64	8.40
High View	120.00	14.00
Kerr's Chapel	133.20	21.00
Lamberth Memorial	250.00	8.40
Lea Bethel	.00	7.00
Longhurst	652.54	14.00
Mill Creek	399.99	21.00
Milton	50.00	5.60
Montwood	52.00	2.80
Mt. Harmony	252.00	4.20
Old Lea Bethel	.00	1.40
Olive Branch	200.00	8.40
Providence (C)	500.00	28.00
Providence (P)	465.40	28.00
Rock Grove	148.50	16.80
Roxboro	900.00	21.00
Semora	44.00	8.40
Shiloh	55.00	14.00
Somerset	446.26	12.60
Theresa	100.00	14.00
Welcome	35.00	21.00
Westwood	200.00	21.00
Yanceyville	450.00	16.80
	$7109.57	$490.00
	490.00	
Baptist State Convention	1320.00	
Kerr's Chapel — Parsonage	50.00	
Evangelism Collection	97.59	
State Income Tax Refund	24.62	
TOTAL	$9091.78	
Bank Balance 10-1-1964	661.27	
	$9753.05	

Balance due on Parsonage and New Lot $4622.24

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. M. Beam, Treasurer

DISBURSEMENTS

Check to Dr. Robert Seymour — Speaker		20.00
Check to W. B. Mitchell — Speaker		50.00
People Bank — Interest and Principal — Parsonage		1575.00
Hassell Lamm — Salary		4000.00
Hassell Lamm — Car Expense		1200.00
Utilities		400.00
Annuity		400.08
Morris Telephone Company		122.25
Office Supplies		464.79
Postage and Box Rent		65.99
Christmas Gift to Missionary		100.00
Convention Expense		160.00
Parsonage Upkeep and Insurance		128.26
Minutes — Compiling and Publishing		727.51
Training Union		42.00
Evangelism		111.79
Plans and Photographs — New Parsonage		87.50
Woman's Missionary Society		12.50
Miscellaneous Expense		24.90
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$9692.57
Total from all sources	$9753.05	
Balance October 1, 1965		$60.48

BUDGET FOR OCTOBER 1, 1965 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1966

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE	
Telephone	$125.00
Postage and Box Rent	75.00
Supplies	250.00
Equipment	300.00
SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES	
Missionary	4000.00
Christmas Gift to Missionary	100.00
Clerk	150.00
PROMOTIONAL EXPENSE	
Car Expense	1200.00
Convention	250.00
BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT	
Debt on Parsonage	2040.00
Insurance	25.00
Maintenance	100.00
Utilities	600.00
ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM	
Sunday School	50.00
Training Union	75.00
WMU	25.00
Brotherhood	25.00
Music	25.00
Evangelism	50.00
ANNUITY	450.00
Miscellaneous	200.00
TOTAL	$10,615.00

Respectfully submitted,
H. D. Young

MISSIONARY'S REPORT

When Baptist churches combine together for the purpose of mutal information and concentration of effort in extending the Kingdom of God, they are called an association. The association may include an entire county, or part of a county, or even several counties.

Baptist believe that the churches are the most important units in carrying out the world-wide program of our Lord. The association and all denominational bodies and agencies are mediums through which the churches may be led to Christ.

The association is distinctly a Baptist Creation. It is a part of the Baptist program for the development of Baptist in carrying out the Lord's work committeed to Baptist.

The specific aims and objectives of the association in its work can be summarized as follows:

(1) To encourage and maintain a dynamic spirit of fellowship among the churches in the association.

(2) To know the needs of the individual churches and provide a service organization or personnel to meet these needs.

(3) To provide a suitable and effective means for the support of missionary, educational, and benevolent enterprises in the association and extending to the ends of the earth:

(4) To give friendship and incentive for growth to every pastor in the association.

(5) To serve as connecting link between the churches and the state and convention-wide denominational life.

(6) To give individual Christians a broad field of service and the opportunity to acknowledge the Lordship of Christ in daily living.

It is impossible for any church, regardless of how big or how little it may be, to carry out the command of the Lord Jesus Christ by themselves. In order to witness to every person, every church should use their association to help win the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm

———oo———

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

March 22, 1965 — Roxboro Baptist Church

1. The Associational Parsonage Planning Committee, (Rev. Dwight Early, Chairman), presented some plans for the associational parsonage and office for the missionary.
2. The Committee adopted the motion: "That the Executive Committee tentatively adopt these plans for working plans for the Associational Missionary's home and office; discharge this present Planning Committee, and name a committee to publicize this action and these plans for consideration at a call meeting or a ragular meeting."

June 21, 1965 — Beulah Baptist Church

1. The following recommendations made by the Nominating Committee were approved:
    (1) Rev. Morris Jackson to be elected Superintendent of Sunday School.
    (2) Rev. John Finklea be elected Chairman of Evangelism:
    (3) Mr. Sam Shotwell be elected President of the Brotherhood.
2. The motion "that the Moderator appoint a committee of ten, five to be a financial committee and five to be a construction committee. That these two committees work together and bring back a concrete recommendation to the association. In order that the association would know exactly how much it would cost and how it will be paid," was approved. (This refers to the associational parsonage and office)

September 20, 1965 — Roxboro Baptist Church

1. The Nominating Committee's Report was read and approved.
2. The Associational Budget for October 1, 1965 to September 30, 1966 was approved.
3. The Committee approved the following request for State Mission Aid:
    (1) $1,000 for Roxboro lot aid:
    (2) $1,200 for Westwood for pastoral aid.
    (3) $1,200 for Somerset for pastoral aid.
    (4) $ 600 for Old Lea Bethel for pastoral aid.
4. The Executive Committee approved the plan for the associational parsonage and office and is to recommend this plan to the Association in its Annual Meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm

———oo———

REPORT OF THE APPRECIATION COMMITTEES

We the Appreciation Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association wish to express our appreciation to all who have helped in anyway to give us this opportunity of worship and fellowship together.

To all of our officers who have carried on the work during the past year;

To our visiting speakers, Rev. O. J. Hagler for his informative and challenging message and to Rev. A. F. Yarbrough for his soul searching and inspiring sermon;

To Almighty God we give thanks for the power He gives each of us as we daily witness and work for Him in our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ben Berry
Mrs. Charlie Dunn

We the Appreciation Committee convey the feelings of all in attendance here today by expressing our gratitude for the privilege of meeting at Front Street Baptist Church on this second day of our Beulah Associational Meeting.

The way in which each one has been received has been heartwarming. We thank you for this fellowship, for the delicious meal—

the inspirational and informative messages, for the leadership of those presiding, for the lovely music rendered, and for all of the comforts and gracious hospitality offered.

The beauty of this day and the loveliness of the flowers here indicates to us God's handiwork. As we say thank you to Him for His ever abundant blessings may we in turn say thank you to you.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Thomas Duffey
Mrs. Lester Morrell

———oo———

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Whereas, the Rev. Joe B. Currin, Sr. served long and faithfully in our association; and

Whereas, there now is a Joe B. Currin Memorial Fund for ministerial students needing financial assistance; and

Whereas, such fund will be administered by Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary; therefore be it

Resolved, that we commend the establishment of such a fund and we urge each church in our association to give as generously as possible to this fund.

* * *

Whereas, Communism is a dangerous threat to Democracy; and

Whereas, Communism is in direct opposition to Christian teachings and beliefs; and

Whereas, Communism is now being forcefully engaged on the field of battle; therefore be it

Resolved, that the Beulah Baptist Association go on record as being opposed to the invitation to Communists to speak on our (Baptist) Colleges Campuses.

Resolutions Committee
Tom Williams
John Wesley
Johnny Smith

———oo———

HISTORICAL REPORT

BAYNES—Built Education Building consisting of assembly room, 4 class rooms, kitchen, 2 rest rooms.

BLANCH—New carpet installed in sanctuary and interior of sanctuary painted.

CA-VEL—Purchase home near church. Gift of small parcel of land by Collins & Aikman to church.

FRONT STREET—Constructed and dedicated new sanctuary.

HIGH VIEW—Lloyd Tuck ordained as deacon.

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL—Education Building erected.

MONTWOOD—Installation of Baptistry; addition to church—began construction of new Educational Building.

OLD LEA BETHEL—New well.

ROCK GROVE—Building of new Educational Building. Tape Recorder purchased in memory of Mr Bruce Yarboro, deacon.

ROXBORO—Purchased house and lot for Minister of Music for $16,000.00

THERESA—Near completion of Education Building.

WESTWOOD—Laid Corner-stone for church, February, 1965. Dedicated new Building, July 25, 1965.

YANCEYVILLE—Purchased adjoining lot for expansion and parking.

———oo———

BEULAH ASSOCIATION
ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL WMU MEETING

YANCEYVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH - YANCEYVILLE, N. C.

March 23, 1965 — 4:30 P. M.

THEME: “Sing Unto Him Among The Nations”

Prelude	Pianist
Call To Order	Mrs. Thomas E. Duffey, Presiding
Song Service	
“Jesus Saves”	No. 15
“Send The Light”	No. 117
“Jesus Shall Reign”	No. 150
Welcome	Mrs. Eugene Rudd, President Yanceyville Baptist Church WMU
Devotional	Rev. George Bishop, Pastor Yanceyville Baptist Church
Hymn—“Sweet Hour of Prayer”	No. 263
Call to Prayer	Mrs. L. J. Rainey, Prayer Chm.
Business:	
Reading of the Minutes	Mrs. Mary Hester
Treasurer’s Report	Mrs. Coy Thomas
Report of Youth Directors	
YWA Director	Mrs. C. O. Jenkins
GA Director	Mrs. Katherine Foster
Sunbeam Band Director	Mrs. Edgar Dunevant
Announcements:	
Report of Chairmen:	
Community Missions	Mrs. Gladys Lansdell
Mission Study	Mrs. George Thomas
Stewardship	Mrs. Robert Montague
Prayer	Mrs. L. J. Rainey
President’s Message	Mrs. Thomas E. Duffey
Benediction	Rev. George Bishop
6:00—7:00 Supper	

EVENING SESSION

7:00	Hymn—“Come, Women, Wide Proclaim”	No. 214
	Roll Call	Mrs. Mary Hester
	Report of Nominating Committe	Mrs. Hassell Lamm
	Prayer of Dedication for Officers and Members	
7:15	Message From The Foreign Field	Mrs. Archie Jones, Missionary to Ecuador
7:55	Report of Appreciation Committee	
	Theme Interpretation	Mrs. J. J. Woody
	Hymn—“Tell Me The Old, Old Story”	No. 370
8:05	Introduction of Speaker	Rev. Hassell Lamm
8:10	Message From The Home Field	Rev. Hubert S. Mumford Associational Missionary, Yates Asso.
8:50	Benediction and Adjournment	

Our Beloved Dead

——oo——

ANTIOCH—Mr. Lacy Smith, Mrs. Roy Rogers, Mrs. Pansy Cates.

BAYNES—Mr. William B. Miles, Mr. Dewey Webster.

BERRY'S GROVE—Mr W. P. Berry, Mr. William Chatham, Mr. Otha Moize.

BETHANY—Mr. William Elixson.

BETHEL HILL—Mr. Charles Ranes.

BLANCH—Mrs. Eugenia Walters.

CALVARY—Mr. Howard Martin.

CA-VEL—Mr. Harry Lankford, Mrs. Rosalie Snow, Mr. R. R. Jones, Mrs. Sallie Shotwell.

CLEMENT—Mrs. P. G. Dunevant, Sr., Mr. Robert L. Hester.

HIGH VIEW—Mr Wayne Tuck, Mr. Henry Whitlow.

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL—Mr. J. Ed Phelps, Mr. Alvis White, Mr. Jasper Childress, Mr. Louis Long.

LEA BETHEL—Mr. Clarence Yeatts, Mr. John Anderson, Mr. Walter Rudd, Miss Mildred Satterfield.

LONGHURST—Miss Lorene Reaves, Mrs. Lillie Dunaway, Mrs. Virgie Patterson, Mr. Romie New.

MILL CREEK—Mr. Reuben Strum, Mrs. Mollie Parham Gentry, Mr. Harvey Tuck.

MT. HARMONY—Mr. Johnnie Vaughan.

OLIVE BRANCH—Mr. Bob Melton, Mr. J. S. Whitt.

PROVIDENCE (C)—Mr Arthur Goodson, Mrs. Robert Hamlet, Mrs. Ella Sue Wilson, Mr. Irvin Scott, Mr. Earnest Toler.

PROVIDENCE (P)—Mr: O. P. Daniel, Mr. John T. Perkins, Mrs. John T. Perkins, Mr. Eugene F Fox, Mrs Freddie Long, Mrs Catherine Robinette, Mrs. Emma Smart, Mrs. Bessie Bowers.

ROCK GROVE—Mr. M. T. Slaughter, Mr. M. H. Hicks (Deacon), Mrs. Ella Enamoses.

ROXBORO—Mrs Jule Daniel, Mrs. Ed Howard, Mr. D. W. Ledbetter, Mr. George Hollie, Rev. Joe B. Currin, Mrs. Mattie S. Strum.

THERESA—Mr. Walter Wilson, Mr. Willie Wilson, Mr. Tommy Loftis, Mrs. Estelle Loftis, Mr. Walter Bowens.

WESTWOOD—Mrs. Bertha Crabtree.

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST—Mrs. Marnie K. Motz.

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP REV HASSELL LAMM Clerk REV. BENJAMIN E. BERRY, Jr., Moderator

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Services 1-2-3-4	Revival Meetings held	No. Local Missions operated by church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Members lost by letter, death, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received from non-Baptist Churches	Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	State Paper in Budget?	Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
ANTIOCH	HAROLD LEWIS, Route 3, Roxboro, N. C.	1853	1	4	1	0	8	1	7	146	28	174	0	0	N	4160
BAYNES	JESSE CROOM, Jr., Rt. 3, Burlington, N. C.	1912	1	2	1	0	0	2	3	122	12	134	0	0	N	2000
BERRY'S GROVE	NEAL E. ELLER, Rt. 1, Timberlake, N. C.	1883	1	4	1	0	12	2	6	191	101	292	2	0	Y	3900
BETHANY		1883	1	4	2	0	24	7	1	106	41	147	3	0	N	
BETHEL HILL	CLYDE N. KERLEY, Woodsdale, N. C.	1779	1	4	1	0	4	9	4	157	55	212	0	1	N	4800
BEULAH	E. L. EPPERSON, Rt. 1, Leasburg	1834	1	4	2	0	8	1	2	79	32	111	0	0	N	3064
BLANCH	A. F. YARBROUGH, Box 155, Milton, N. C.	1903	1	2	1	0	2	2	2	52	14	66	0	1	N	900
CALVARY	RONALD PINKERTON, Rt. 1, Box 100, Virgilina, Va.	1946	1	4	1	0	3	0	10	193	95	288	0	0	N	2860
CA-VEL	TOM C. WILLIAMS, Box 173, Ca-Vel, N. C.	1934	2	4	2	0	18	8	6	328	89	417	3	1	N	5460
CLEMENT	JOHNNY SMITH, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills, N. C.	1830	1	4	2	0	23	6	8	228	52	280	0	0	Y	5000
EPHESUS		1835	1	2	1	0	4	0	3	35	60	95	0	0	N	
FRONT STREET	H. LEROY HUTHMACHER, 308 Front St., Roxboro, N. C.	1949	4	4	2	0	9	7	0	126	42	168	0	2	N	3500
HIGH VIEW	CLARENCE BISHOP, Virgilina, Va.	1933	1	4	2	0	6	1	5	94	22	116	2	1	N	2000
KERR'S CHAPEL	JESSE CROOM, Rt. 3, Burlington, N. C.	1843	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	55	55	110	0	0	N	2040
LAMBERTH MEM.	THOMAS E. DUFFEY, Rt. 1, Roxboro. N. C.	1904	1	4	1	0	14	6	17	231	42	273	1	1	N	
LEA BETHEL	ROY TAYLOR, Prospect Hill, N C.	1904	1	4	1	0	13	8	8	135	38	173	2	0	N	2568
LONGHURST	ALFRED E. STALEY, Box 67, Longhurst, N. C.	1919	3	4	2	0	17	17	13	409	82	491	0	0	N	4900
MILL CREEK	MORRIS JACKSON, Rt. 2, Roxboro, N. C.	1835	1	4	1	0	8	6	6	235	56	291	0	2	N	4860
MILTON	A. F. YARBROUGH, Box 155, Milton, N. C.	1937	3	2	1	0	2	2	2	55	24	79	1	2	N	1400
MONTWOOD	L. J. RAINEY, Box 185, Ca-Vel, N. C.	1944	2	4	1	0	7	2	3	123	5	128	2	0	N	3900
MT. HARMONY	W. R. McCollum, Rt. 1, Rougemont, N. C.	1845	1	4	3	0	9	5	10	256	156	412	0	1	N	4600
OLD LEA BETHEL	WAYNE OAKLEY, Box 82, Longhurst, N. C.	1934	1	4	3	0	4	2	2	80	74	162	0	1	N	1395
OLIVE BRANCH	JOHN WESLEY, Rt. 2, Roxboro, N. C.	1826	1	4	2	0	20	11	5	276	110	386	1	0	Y	3865
PROVIDENCE (C)		1862	2	4	2	0	7	2	35	408	66	474	2	0	N	5720
PROVIDENCE (P)	G. MILTON BETTINI, Rt. 2, Roxboro, N. C.	1857	2	4	1	0	8	4	15	322	55	377	0	2	N	4680
ROCK GROVE	JOHN FINKLEA, Rt. 2, Roxboro, N. C.	1906	1	4	2	0	22	9	6	201	48	249	1	0	N	3905
ROXBORO	L. G. ELLIOTT, Box 345, Roxboro, N. C.	1880	4	4	1	0	9	18	42	558	143	701	0	6	N	5620
SEMORA	PAUL W. TRAVIS, 3611 Tamby Rd., Richmond, Va.	1907	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	30	6	36	0	0	N	420
SHILOH	E. L. EPPERSON, Rt. 1, Leasburg, N. C.	1840	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	35	5	40	0	3	Y	900
SOMERSET	FRANK B PETTY, Rt. 3, Roxboro, N. C.	1962	4	4	2	0	13	10	11	155	12	167	4	0	N	3600
THERESA	JOHN WESLEY, Rt. 2, Roxboro, N. C.	1932	1	4	2	0	17	3	12	216	128	364	2	1	N	3871
WELCOME	ELBERT W. SMITH, Yanceyville	1953	1	4	2	0	2	6	5	95	55	150	2	5	N	5200
WESTWOOD	BEN. E. BERRY, Jr., Rt. 4, Roxboro, N. C.	1964	4	4	1	0	29	24	10	225	3	228	2	0	N	3600
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	GEORGE BISHOP, Yanceyville, N. C.	1840	3	4	1	1	6	5	14	262	90	352	1	1	Y	4600

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL REV. MORRIS JACKSON, Associational Superintendent

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65 up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Mission V. B. S. Enrolment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	No. Extension Classes Church Conducts
ANTIOCH	WILLIAM S. ROGERS, Rt. 1, Timberlake, N. C.	0	6	6	16	13	10	10	10	0	0	45	0	0	3	0	119	75	61	0	61	0
BAYNES	HARREL SWAIN, Rt. 2, Burlington, N. C.	0	0	14	7	14	0	20	0	5	0	29	0	0	16	0	105	51	62	0	62	0
BERRY'S GROVE	BRADSHER B CLAYTON, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills, N. C.	0	16	6	14	27	14	18	8	0	15	34	0	0	4	0	156	123	69	0	69	0
BETHANY	TILLEY WADE DAVIS, Rt. 1. Rougemont, N. C.	0	0	19	18	20	14	18	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	132	67	0	0	0	0
BETHEL HILL	I. C. TINGEN, Woodsdale, N. C.	0	5	11	17	22	12	5	0	4	15	45	11	0	3	0	150	95	61	0	61	0
BEULAH	LACY WAGNER, Rt. 4, Mebane, N. C.	0	6	14	10	5	10	11	20	0	0	15	0	0	3	0	94	77	56	0	56	0
BLANCH	HULON WEBSTER, Blanch, N. C.	0	0	2	1	6	10	0	0	9	9	6	4	0	0	0	38	28	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	JAMES EPPS, Rt. 2, Box 124-A, Woodsdale, N. C.	0	10	11	9	28	32	25	24	0	9	54	0	14	5	0	221	145	80	0	80	0
CA-VEL	P. G. DUNEVANT, Box 426, Roxboro, N. C.	0	26	17	22	38	26	23	12	0	21	43	0	16	4	0	248	170	135	0	135	0
CLEMENT	WARDELL BREEZE. Hurdle Mills, N. C.	0	25	17	27	41	38	18	12	7	23	23	21	0	9	0	261	183	138	0	138	0
EPHESUS	JIMMY L. BRAY, Semora, N. C.																39	35				
FRONT STREET	JESSE ANDERSON, Rt. 2, Roxboro, N. C.	0	21	15	12	16	17	8	0	0	22	22	0	0	3	0	136	71	95	0	95	0
HIGH VIEW	TALMADGE WHITLOW, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	0	11	13	8	7	9	14	0	0	21	19	0	0	0	0	102	59	40	0	40	0
KERR'S CHAPEL	RICHARD LOFTIS, Rt. 2, Elon College,	0	0	5	7	13	8	7	20	0	0	14	0	0	5	0	74	50	58	0	58	0
LAMBERTH MEM.	CHARLES LONG, 314 Chub Lake St., Roxboro, N. C.	0	26	17	20	26	17	27	20	0	14	31	18	0	6	0	223	125	68	0	68	0
LEA BETHEL	HENRY T. OAKLEY, Rt. 3, Mebane, N. C.	0	8	9	13	14	16	14	8	1	0	34	0	0	11	0	116	60	89	0	89	0
LONGHURST	JOHNNIE YARBORO, Box 152, Longhurst, N. C.	5	42	44	41	54	49	24	39	10	68	103	16	6	8	0	509	206	123	0	123	1
MILL CREEK	ALVIN DICKERSON, Rt. 2, Roxboro, N. C.	0	14	12	20	19	24	16	5	0	35	37	41	2	3	0	226	140	84	0	84	0
MILTON	MELVIN GUSLER, Milton, N. C.	0	0	6	6	0	6	2	9	2	0	19	3	0	4	0	58	35		0		0
MONTWOOD	WILLIAM ELI COX, 109 Newell St., Roxboro, N. C.	0	4	5	14	16	21	7	2	3	30	23	0	3	3	0	130	85	55	0	55	0
MT. HARMONY	JAMES MORRIS, Rt. 3, Roxboro, N. C.	0	22	13	32	43	45	17	0	0	22	0	0	0	4	0	267	186	142	0	142	0
OLD LEA BETHEL	JAMES BALL, 309 N. Third St., Mebane, N. C.	0	0	8	8	14	15	14	18	6	0	23	0	0	0	0	100	60	54	0	54	0
OLIVE BRANCH	SYLVESTER LOWERY, Rt. 2, Roxboro, N. C.	0	10	33	26	28	32	22	14	2	28	68	8	0	0	0	269	159	117	0	117	0
PROVIDENCE (C)	W. A. McFARLING, Rt. 1, Providence	8	24	15	45	54	44	29	0	0	41	93	17	31	4	0	405	181	132	0	132	0
PROVIDENCE (P)	A. J. WALKER, 1123 N. Main, Roxboro, N. C.	14	16	15	33	35	34	20	19	7	52	46	0	0	5	0	296	150	119	0	119	0
ROCK GROVE	EDWARD YARBORO, 209 Garrett St., Roxboro, N. C.	0	12	13	28	29	20	21	0	0	100	0	0	0	3	0	226	125	99	0	99	0
ROXBORO	WALTER ROGERS, Rt. 1, Roxboro, N. C.	20	44	24	57	77	77	13	6	34	69	135	38	35	7	0	636	350	176	0	176	0
SEMORA	THOMAS S. ALLEN, Semora, N. C.	2	0	3	3	2	3	2	2	0	0	14	5	3	4	0	43		6	0	6	0
SHILOH	CLYDE WILLIS, Rt. 1, Milton, N. C.	0	0	3	5	6	6	3	0	1	4	20	8	0	3	0	59	30	30	89	119	0
SOMERSET	MALCOLM PHELPS, Rt. 3, Roxboro, N. C.	3	35	22	32	31	32	26	0	0	0	93	0	5	3	0	277	137	123	0	123	0
THERESA	JESSE CLAYTON, Rt. 1, Roxboro, N. C.	0	15	37	39	40	33	11	14	0	81	39	0	0	3	0	312	200	132	0	132	0
WELCOME	BERNARD CLAYTON, Rt. 1, Providence																162	137	79			
WESTWOOD	C. C. HOLEMAN, Morgan St., Roxboro, N. C	23	8	27	34	36	32	21	0	0	29	100	0	0	5	0	315	162	101	0	101	0
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	H. T. WILLIAMS, Yanceyville, N. C.	6	16	22	24	34	18	23	6	6	20	64	10	8	3	12	266	166	109	0	109	0
		81	422	478	648	808	724	489	262	91	728	1334	200	123	134	12	6745	3923	2703	89	2703	1

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION W. R. McCOLLUM, Associational Director

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church Provide Orientation Program for New Members	No. Unions Using Alternate Adult Organization Plan
ANTIOCH	R. T. BUCHANAN, Jr., Rt. 1, Timberlake	2	3	4	0	0	1	0	11	0	0	2	23	15	N	0
BERRY'S GROVE	CECIL C. FOUSHEE, Rt. 1, Timberlake	4	6	6	12	8	9	0	0	22	0	3	70	53	Y	0
BETHEL HILL	TOMMY BRANDON, Woodsdale	3	7	13	18	24	5	0	14	20	0	2	106	60	N	0
BEULAH	CLYDE S EVERETT, Box 548, Yanceyville	0	0	9	6	7	9	0	17	0	0	7	55	35	Y	0
CALVARY	HENRY MARTIN, Roxboro	0	0	10	19	30	20	0	30	0	0	3	112	89	N	0
CA-VEL	ELMO BOWER, Box 265, Longhurst	6	6	10	10	9	2	4	6	18	2	3	80	52	Y	0
CLEMENT	MISS JANET BROACH, Rt. 4, Roxboro	8	9	13	8	10	3	9	0	14	0	7	81	41	Y	0
FRONT STREET	MRS. JOE HANEY, Box 1691, Roxboro	8	5	3	9	7	3	0	0	14	0	3	52	22	N	0
LONGHURST	EUNICE LILES, Longhurst	0	2	7	23	18	13	0	21	0	0	0	94	57	Y	0
MILL CREEK	THOMAS CLARK, Rt. 2, Roxboro	0	0	6	15	12	7	0	20	23	0	2	85	33	N	0
MONTWOOD	L. J. RAINEY, Box 185, Ca-Vel	0	0	10	12	12	0	0	0	18	0	2	54	35	Y	3
MT. HARMONY	WARREN SMITH, Rt. 1, Timberlake	4	0	11	15	14	0	0	26	0	0	3	90	41	Y	0
OLD LEA BETHEL	FLINT RUSSELL, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill	0	4	4	0	0	6	0	4	7	0	5	30	25	N	0
OLIVE BRANCH	MRS. PEGGIE MOONEY, Rt. 3, Roxboro	0	7	0	7	6	15	0	17	0	0	2	54	31	N	0
PROVIDENCE (C)	L. G. MILTON, Rt. 1, Providence	1	3	6	17	19	6	0	7	21	3	2	85	35	N	0
PROVIDENCE (P)	MRS. ELEANOR DUNN, Rt. 1, Roxboro	0	0	12	16	0	17	0	0	22	0	3	70	38	Y	1
ROCK GROVE	MERRITT GILLIS, Rt. 2, Roxboro	0	8	17	22	20	10	0	36	0	0	4	117	60	N	0
ROXBORO	BILL IVEY, Rt. 4, Roxboro	4	0	8	11	13	9	0	2	12	0	3	62	36	Y	0
SOMERSET	C. W. GRAY, Rt. 3, Roxboro	13	10	17	22	20	10	15	34	0	0	2	143	55	Y	0
THERESA	EDITH WILSON, Box 33, Roxboro	10	0	9	4	18	0	0	0	26	0	4	71	50	N	0
WESTWOOD	G. W. McDOWELL, Newell Heights Roxboro	0	0	10	16	19	8	0	0	33	0	2	88	39	Y	0
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	DUKE FOSTER, Yanceyville	4	7	10	21	7	13	0	17	7	3	3	89	42	N	0
		67	77	195	283	273	166	28	262	257	8	67	1711	944		4

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR and ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.)	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendanc
ANTIOCH	MRS. LINDA DAVIS, Rt. 2, Rougemont										
BAYNES	J. E. GRUBBS, Rt. 3, Burlington										
BERRY'S GROVE	REV. NEAL E. ELLER, Rt. 1, Timberlake	0	0	9	3	5	12	0	0	29	25
BETHANY	MRS. RUTH SIMPSON, Rt 1, Rougemont										
BETHEL HILL	MRS. J. F. FUNDERBURK, Woodsdale	0	0	17	0	0	21	0	0	38	30
BEULAH	MRS. E. L. EPPERSON, Rt. 1, Leasburg	0	0	0	8	15	14	11	2	39	29
BLANCH											
CALVARY	CLAUDE MARTIN, Jr, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.										
CA-VEL	MRS. TOM C. WILLIAMS, Box 173, Ca-Vel	0	0	0	0	4	16	0	2	22	11
CLEMENT	MRS. BARBARA JONES, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	6
EPHESUS											
FRONT STREET	TOM FULLER, Longhurst	0	0	0	4	2	10	0	2	18	10
HIGH VIEW	TALMADGE WHITLOW, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	10
KERR'S CHAPEL	CLYDE SIMMONS, Rt. 1, Elon College			10			18		2	30	18
LAMBERTH MEM.	MRS. FLEMMIE RAY LONG, Rt. 1, Roxboro	0	0	0	1	2	20	0	5	23	18
LEA BETHEL	MRS. OSBORNE WATSON, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	16	10
LONGHURST	REV. ALFRED STALEY, Box 67, Longhurst				9		20			29	22
MILL CREEK	REV. MORRIS JACKSON, Rt. 2, Roxboro	0	6	0	0	0	25	6	0	25	15
MILTON											
MONTWOOD	MRS. L. J. RAINEY, Box 185, Ca-Vel	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	10	28	20
MT. HARMONY	MRS. SUE LUNSFORD, Rt. 1, Timberlake										
OLD LEA BETHEL	MRS. CLARENCE THOMPSON, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill										
OLIVE BRANCH	MRS. CAROLYN POOL, Rt. 2, Roxboro	10	15	20			25	6		76	23
PROVIDENCE (C)							33			33	25
PROVIDENCE (P)	MRS. A. J. WALKER, 1123 N. Main, Roxboro	0	0	6	6	10	12	0	0	34	20
ROCK GROVE	MRS. H. CURTIS LONG, Rt 2, Roxboro	0	2	9	6	5	10			32	20
ROXBORO	ALFRED FOY, Box 345, Roxboro	12	22	30	37	5	40	0	4	150	120
SEMORA											
SHILOH											
SOMERSET	MRS. PATSY FOX, 114 Melvin St. Roxboro	0	0	16	11	0	16	0	5	48	32
THERESA	BETTY WRAY STIGALL, Rt. 1, Roxboro	0	0	0	14		18	3	4	36	20
WELCOME	REV. E. W. SMITH, Yanceyville										
WESTWOOD	MRS. DOLIAN LONG, Roxboro	0	15	10	0		24	0	1	50	30
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	MRS. NANCY M. RUDD, Yanceyville			21	6		15			42	25
		22	54	148	105	56	382	38	37	809	539

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK MR. SAM SHOTWELL, Associational Brotherhood President

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHAIRMAN R. A. COMMITTEE and ADDRESSES	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
ANTIOCH		W. S. ROGERS, Rt. 1, Box 15, Timberlake	1	3	1	3	1	3	9				9
BERRY'S GROVE	THOMAS CRABTREE, Rt. 1, Timberlake	DEE MOIZE, Rt. 1, Timberlake	1	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	12	12	16
BETHEL HILL			1	9	1	4	0	0	13	0	0	0	13
CA-VEL	KERMIT WILKERSON, 1315 Pointer St., Roxboro	SANFORD LONG, Box 25, Ca-Vel	1	4	1	4	0	0	8	7	11	18	26
CLEMENT	CLAUDE DUNCAN, Rt. 4, Roxboro	SAM HURDLE, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	1	3	1	7	1	2	12	0	0	0	12
HIGH VIEW	TALMADGE WHITLOW, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	REV. CLARENCE BISHOP, Box 205, Virgilina, Va.	0	0	1	5	0	0	5	0	10	10	15
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL			1	8	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
MILL CREEK	HUEL GENTRY, Rt. 2, Roxboro	WALLACE TINGEN, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1	6	1	3	1	4	13	0	18	18	31
MT. HARMONY		HAROLD OAKLEY,, Rt. 1, Timberlake	1	7	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
PROVIDENCE (C)	EARNEST GRAHAM, Rt. 1, Providence	DANNY NEWCOMB, Rt. 1, Providence							10			34	44
PROVIDENCE (P)		S. O. MURRAY, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1	15	1	5	0	0	20				20
ROCK GROVE	ROY HUMPHRIES, Rt. 2, Roxboro	HOWARD NELSON, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1	20	0	0	0	0	20		14	14	34
ROXBORO		DON BAGWELL, Box 411, Roxboro	1	15	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15
THERESA		ARCHIE CARVER, Rt. 1, Roxboro	1	8	1	5	1	8	21				21
YANCEYVILLE	LINDSAY FOSTER, Yanceyville	GEORGE BISHOP, Yanceyville										16	16
			12	102	8	36	4	17	165	7	65	122	286

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION   MRS. THOMAS E. DUFFEY, Associational President

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS and ADDRESSES	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organizations	Career Girls' YWA Organizations	High School YWA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Junior GA Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organ.	Primary Sunbeam Band Organ.	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organ.	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
ANTIOCH	MRS. JACK ROGERS, Rt. 3, Roxboro	1					1	1	1				4	17				4	3	6				30
BAYNES	MRS. J. E. GRUBBS, Rt. 3, Burlington	1				1			1				3	15			10			11				36
BERRY'S GROVE	MRS. ELBERT CLAYTON, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	1			1			1		1			4	34		6			12		10			62
BETHANY	MRS. SHIRLEY DALTON, Rt. 1, Rougemont	1											1	10										10
BETHEL HILL	MRS. THOMAS COLLIE, Woodsdale	1			1		1	1		1	1	1	7	41		2		6	9	0	8	5	2	73
BEULAH		1											1	12										12
BLANCH	MRS. LILLIE BRANDON, Blanch	1											1	8										8
CALVARY	MRS. JOE STEWARD, Mayo, Va.			8	7	12	8						35	22										57
CA-VEL	MRS. LORA GRASTY, Rt. 1, Roxboro	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5	46	4			4	8	17				79
CLEMENT	MRS. RONALD DUNEVANT, Rt. 4, Roxboro	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	9	44	5	0	0	9	10	0	14	10	17	109
EPHESUS	MRS. ROY COATES, Semora	1											1	7										7
FRONT STREET	MRS. T. O. DUDLEY, 308 Barnett Ave., Roxboro	1											1	5										5
HIGH VIEW	MRS. CHARLIE WHITLOW, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	1					1	1		1	1		5	14				7	4		7	8		35
KERR'S CHAPEL	MRS EARL SIMMONS, Rt. 2, Elon College	1				1							2	18			7							25
LAMBERTH MEM.	MRS. HASSELL DAVIS, Rt. 1, Woodsdale	1			1			1		1	1		5	33		5			4		2	13		57
LEA BETHEL	MRS. DALLAS GATES, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill	1					1	1					3	15				9	11					35
LONGHURST	MRS. CHARLIE DUNN, Box 247, Longhurst	1	1				1	1	1				5	33	3			8	14	13				71
MILL CREEK	MRS. HUGH BARNETTE, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1				1	1			1	1		4	39			9	9			14	12		83
MILTON	MISS MARY H. TUCKER, Milton	1								1			2	15							3			18
MONTWOOD	MISS JEWEL WRENN, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1				1			1				3	17			14			6				37
MT. HARMONY		1	1				1	1	1				5	33	6			15	15	14				83
OLD LEA BETHEL	MRS. ARCH TURNER, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill	1											1	9										9
OLIVE BRANCH	MRS. GABRIEL JONES, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1			1	1							3	26		8	7							41
PROVIDENCE (C)	BESSIE OAKLEY, Rt. 1, Providence	1	1					2	1				5	37	13				22	23				95
PROVIDENCE (P)	MRS. GEORGE EDWARD HARRIS, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1					1	1		1	1		5	67				10	21		7	11		116
ROCK GROVE	MRS. THOMAS WHITFIELD, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1					1				1		3	19				15				7		41
ROXBORO	MRS. J. J. WOODY, Rt. 1, Roxboro	1					1	2		1	1	1	7	146				3	11		16	9	5	190
SEMORA																								
SHILOH	MRS. EVON MYERS, Rt. 1, Blanch	1											1	18										18
SOMERSET	MRS. TALMADGE POWELL, Rt. 3, Roxboro	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	27	6			4	10		14	12		73
THERESA	MRS. JAMES PAUL, Rt. 1, Roxboro	1					1	1					3	30				13	15					58
WELCOME																								
WESTWOOD	MRS. ELMER REYNOLDS, Newell Heights	1	1			1							3	34	7		9							50
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	MRS. MARIE F. ROGERS, Yanceyville	1					1	2		1	1		6	66				8	15		8	10		107
		33	7	8	11	18	23	19	7	11	10	3	149	957	44	21	56	124	184	90	103	97	24	1730

TABLE G — CHURCH LIBRARY - SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS and ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Associational Missions Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction Property for Local Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year	Church Participate In Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Recreation Committee?	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Film Strip Projectors In Library	No. Motion Picture Projectors In Library	Church Have Church Council or Cabinet	Church Engage in Visitation Program?
ANTIOCH		14	2	18000	36000		1067		Y	N	N				N	N
BAYNES				7000	35000	14500	10000		Y	N	N				N	N
BERRY'S GROVE		20	2	25000	85000		9821		N	N	Y	75	1	0	N	N
BETHANY									N	N	N				N	N
BETHEL HILL	MRS. J. B. BOSWELL, Woodsdale	21	1.6	11289	59749	0	5511	0	N	N	Y	325	1	0	Y	N
BEULAH		1.4	1.1	8000	24000	908	10455	0	N	N	N	0	0	0	N	N
BLANCH		7.1	3.6	7000	13000	0	397	0	N	N	N	40	0	0	N	N
CALVARY				11000	35000		4628		N	N	N				N	N
CA-VEL	MRS. TOM C. WILLIAMS, Box 173, Ca-Vel	16	4	22900	135000	10800	42500	0	N	N	Y	200	1	0	N	N
CLEMENT	MISS ROSE WHITFIELD, Hurdle Mills	12	2.5	17000	85000	40	8500	0	Y	N	Y	2332	1	0	Y	N
EPHESUS		0		5000	14000		0	0	N	N	N				N	N
FRONT STREET		8		5000	60000	29300	22500		N	N	Y	185	0	0	N	N
HIGH VIEW		1.5	3	0	17000	0	450	0	Y	Y	N	0	0	0	N	N
KERR'S CHAPEL				5000	58000	75	0	0	Y	N	N	0	0	0	N	N
LAMBERTH MEM.	MRS. ROSS CREWS, Rt. 1, Roxboro	12	3	20000	100000	36000	30000	0	Y	N	Y	35	0	0	Y	N
LEA BETHEL	MISS SHIRLEY PRUITT, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill	0	0	10000	40000	350	4550	0	N	N	Y	291	0	0	N	N
LONGHURST		16	3	23000	118000	0	5227	2	Y	N	Y				Y	Y
MILL CREEK		10	3.5	10000	95000		14395	0	Y	N	N	0	0	1	Y	N
MILTON				7000	20000	1090		0	N	Y	N				Y	Y
MONTWOOD		10	1.5	10000	35000	500	1692	0	Y	N	N	0	0	0	N	Y
MT. HARMONY		10		25000	80000	0	3727	0	Y	N	N	0	1	0	N	Y
OLD LEA BETHEL		2.5	2.5		6000	500	500	0	N	N	N				N	N
OLIVE BRANCH		11	2.5	0.	150000		4700	0		N	N				Y	N
PROVIDENCE (C)	MRS. FAYE POTEAT, Rt. 1, Providence	12		10000	100000	0	2846	0	Y	N	Y	255	1	0	N	N
PROVIDENCE (P)		9	2	8500	55000	0	0	0	Y	N	N	0	1	1	Y	Y
ROCK GROVE		5	4	11000	56000	14841	12000	0	N	N	N	0	0	0	N	N
ROXBORO	ALFRED FOY, Box 345, Roxboro	26	4	26500	359622	2700	19102	0	Y	Y	N	200	2	1	Y	N
SEMORA				3000	9000	604	0	0	N	N	Y	133	0	0	N	N
SHILOH				0	10000	0	0	0	N	N	N				N	N
SOMERSET		14	3	15400	66900	0	35220	0	Y	N	N	0	0	0	Y	Y
THERESA		2		0	50000	12860	8500	0	Y	N	N	0	0	0	Y	N
WELCOME					19000	900					N					
WESTWOOD	MRS. TOM BENNETT, Roxboro	8	2	0	153000	153000	100000	0	Y	N	Y	125	0	0	Y	N
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	MRS. BILLIE RUTH SPARKS, Yanceyville	10	3	22000	105000	8000	10000		Y	Y	Y	100	1		Y	
				343589	2284271	286968	368288	2				4296	10	3		

CHURCHES	TREASURERS and ADDRESSES	Persons enlisted as Witnesses Result of Commitment Day in Jan.	Total Receipts from all Sources	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures	Number of Tithers	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used				When Used		
										None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stew.	Other	Not at all	Summer	Fall
ANTIOCH	W. W. ASHLEY, Rt. 1, Timberlake		8536	3770	180		3227	7177	22							
BAYNES	HARREL SWAIN, Rt. 2, Burlington		20755	2000	146	0	15752	17898	8	x						
BERRY'S GROVE	THOMAS CRABTREE, Rt. 1, Timberlake	0	11893	3900	0	0	5556	9456	27				x			x
BETHANY	DAVID WINSTEAD, Rt. 1, Rougemont		5150	2600	0	0	723	3323	6	x						
BETHEL HILL	J. B. BOSWELL, Woodsdale		14723	4019	600	0	6269	10888					x		x	
BEULAH	MRS. S. B. COLEY, Star Route, Yanceyville	0	8164	3064	0	69	1353	5487	24	x				x		
BLANCH	MISS VIRGINIA POWELL, Box 7, Blanch	0	2831	900	0	0	892	1792		x				x		
CALVARY	L. P. MARTIN, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	33	8327	2860			3394	6254								
CA-VEL	JOHNNIE TILLMAN, Rt. 1, Roxboro	0	19997	5460	0	0	13860	19320	45	x				x		
CLEMENT	MRS. DORIS W. BREEZE, Hurdle Mills	0	14604	5000	600	0	5492	11092		x				x		
EPHESUS	THOMAS COATES, Semora		1425	630	0	0	426	1050	3							
FRONT STREET	LARRY DIXON, Rt. 4, Roxboro		11140	3500	355	0	32550	32550		x				x		
HIGH VIEW	MRS. VIRGINIA GENTRY, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	0	5775	2000	180	0	2221	4411	14			x			x	
KERR'S CHAPEL	MRS. CHARLIE PATILLO, Rt. 2, Burlington	0	4530	2040	245	0	2339	4624	6	x				x		
LAMBERTH MEM.	MRS. BOBBY DICKERSON, Rt. 1, Roxboro	0	9800	4814	775	1310	1645	44544	15			x			x	
LEA BETHEL	FLOYD WATSON, Prospect Hill	0	0	2568	0	0	863	3431		x				x		
LONGHURST	MRS. J. B. DUNN, Jr., Box 44, Longhurst	15	26572	4900	1881	0	14066	20847	77			x				x
MILL CREEK	WALLACE TINGEN, Rt. 2, Roxboro	0	12356	4420	725	225	3788	10488	50	x						
MILTON	MRS. NANCY R. POWELL, Rt. 1, Box 115, Milton	0	5621	1400	87	0	1532	3019	8			x		x		
MONTWOOD	WILLIAM ELI COX, 109 Newell Street	5	5500	3900	0	0	1148	5048	30			x				x
MT. HARMONY	CLYDE T. BOWLING, Rt. 1, Timberlake	0	16500	4600	480	0	9954	15034	35				x			x
OLD LEA BETHEL	RANDY PLEASANT, Rt. 1, Leasburg	0	1395	0	0	0	171	1566	0	x				x		
OLIVE BRANCH	THOMAS REGAN, Rt. 2, Roxboro		9287	3865	840		2598	7303	0							
PROVIDENCE (C)	WILLIAM CARROLL, Rt. 1, Providence	0	19715	5720	1020	0	9383	16123	0	x				x		
PROVIDENCE (P)	SAM W. WRENN, Rt. 2, Roxboro	0	17830	4680	1098	0	5057	10835	78		x					x
ROCK GROVE	MRS. EDWARD YARBORO, 209 Garrett St., Roxboro	0	11328	3905	189	0	17788	21882	11				x			x
ROXBORO	MRS. LEON ROGERS, 313 Charles Circle, Roxboro	0	62725	5620	12443	0	22958	41021	190		x					x
SEMORA	MRS. C. D. ALLEN, Semora	0	0	420	0	0	812	1232	4							
SHILOH	CARR JORDAN, 713 Westover Dr., Danville, Va.	0	1851	900	0	0	696	1596		x				x		
SOMERSET	MRS. ONNIE GARRETT, Rt. 3, Roxboro	0	15142	2679	480	0	2599	5759	67	x						
THERESA	WILLIAM D. CARVER, Rt. 1, Woodsdale	0	10320	3688	0	0	12860	16548	26	x				x		
WELCOME	MRS. W. A. OLDHAM, Rt. 1, Blanch	0	9700	5200	0	325	10605	16130	27	x				x		
WESTWOOD	WALTER HAMLET, Roxboro, N. C.	0	30000	2592	144	0	169500	172236	37	x				x		
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	DORSEY BRADSHER, Yanceyville	0	22501	4600	1200	0	9931	15731	125			x				x
		53	425993	112214	23668	1929	391995	565695	935							

TABLE I — MISSION EXPENDITURES REV. HASSELL LAMM, Associational Missionary

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES and ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mission Board	Designated: Foreign Mission Board	Designated: Christian Education, Schools	Designated: Children's Homes	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Home for Aged	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
ANTIOCH	MRS. MONSELLE ROGERS, Rt. 1, Timberlake	1016	174	27	45	50	17	38	39			1406
BAYNES	MRS. M. O. PLUMBLEE, Rt. 3, Burlington	0	50	36	35	71	0	125	50	28	0	395
BERRY'S GROVE	MRS. DORIS G. HAWKINS, Box 103, Hurdle Mills	1476	240	54	82	240	15	52	40	14	60	2273
BETHANY	MRS. ALPHA DAY, Rougemont	396	50	41	24	58	0	78	57	24	0	760
BETHEL HILL	C. B. JONES, Woodsdale	2000	160	52	94	786	87	213	56	30	5	3475
BEULAH	CLYDE S. EVERETT, Box 548, Yanceyville	60	50	0	8	116	0	30	30	24	0	318
BLANCH	MISS VIRGINIA M. POWELL, Box 7, Blanch	92	50	13	13	12	0	43	17	6	17	264
CALVARY	MRS. JOE STEWARD, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	317	240	0	50	100	0	65	50	0	0	822
CA-VEL	MRS. SANFORD LONG, Box 25, Ca-Vel	1426	400	26	69	55	0	200	100	25	30	2331
CLEMENT	MRS. RACHEL NEWTON, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	1616	300	25	169	185	25	75	75	25	221	2716
EPHESUS	MRS. HAROLD S. PULLIAM, Semora	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
FRONT STREET	MRS. CASPER CLACK, Rt. 2, Roxboro	608	108	34	24	77	1	64	22	16	10	1014
HIGH VIEW	DONALD W. SEATE, Rt. 2, Roxboro	79	120	0	30	65	0	44	55	20	30	443
KERR'S CHAPEL	MRS. JESSE CROOM, Rt. 3, Burlington	41	204	29	26	37	0	74	32	10	0	453
LAMBERTH MEM.	MRS. CLARK T. NEATHERY, Rt. 1, Roxboro	678	275	18	50	86	10	22	48	11	0	1200
LEA BETHEL	MRS. OSBORNE WATSON, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill	325	0	25	112	121	0	0	16	25	0	625
LONGHURST	MRS. EUNICE LILES, Longhurst	3819	710	97	46	271	10	114	123	56	0	5246
MILL CREEK	BERLEY GENTRY, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1135	400	50	50	146	0	150	100	50	0	2081
MILTON	MRS. PHILIP WOICIKOWFSKI, Rt. 1, Milton	120	50	18	26	98	0	40	50	10	200	612
MONTWOOD	MRS. EVELYN SHOTWELL, Rt. 1, Woodsdale	240	52	25	25	40	0	20	30	20	0	452
MT. HARMONY	MRS. MEDFORD LUNSFORD, Rt. 3, Roxboro	881	252	100	38	201	0	0	10	0	0	1482
OLD LEA BETHEL	MRS. E. H. RUDD, Rt. 1, Leasburg	50	55	15	15	15	0	4	0	3	0	152
OLIVE BRANCH	A. G. JONES, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	917	200	15	33	201	14	29	23	22	20	1414
PROVIDENCE (C)	HAZEL S. GOODSON, Rt 1, Providence	1666	500	35	96	251	0	260	225	67	0	3094
PROVIDENCE (P)	GEORGE R. PERKINS, Rt. 2, Roxboro	1205	455	96	34	201	50	0	37	0	9	2088
ROCK GROVE	MRS. MACK FERRELL, Rt. 2, Roxboro	267	174	1	6	46	0	0	35	0	0	529
ROXBORO	MRS. LEON ROGERS, 313 Charles Circle, Roxboro	11860	1200	268	350	1342	38	755	573	122	244	16752
SEMORA	MARY H. TAYLOR, Semora	120	44	0	6	15	10	81	115	10	0	411
SHILOH	CARR JORDAN, 713 Westover Drive, Danville, Va.	50	55	10	10	10	10	0	85	40	25	295
SOMERSET	MRS. CLYDE HUFF, Rt. 3, Roxboro	1991	443	38	48	111	0	76	38	0	0	2750
THERESA	EUGENE JEFFREY, Rt. 1, Woodsdale	216	100	20	0	36	0	25	0	15	30	442
WELCOME	MRS. EDITH RUDD, Yanceyville		35	31								391

The table below is incomplete because information not available; but it will be completed later.

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
July 27 & 28, 1926	Yanceyville	A. C. Gentry	R. S. Graves	W. F. West	
July 27 & 28, 1927	Roxboro	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	J. C. McGregor	Matt. 15:16
July 26 & 27, 1928	Shiloh	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	W. S. Tillman	John 20:21
Aug. 1 & 2, 1929	Kerrs Chapel	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	P. T. Worrell	
July 31 & Aug. 1, 1930	Lamberth Memorial	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	John Briggs	
Oct. 29 & 30, 1931	Bethel Hill	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	L. V. Coggins	
Oct. 28 & 29, 1932	Providence (C)	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	W. F. West	Psalm 93:1
July 27 & 28, 1933	Lea Bethel	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	J. C. McGrgeor	Isaiah 2:2
Oct. 19, 20, & 21, 1934	Ephesus	W. F. West	Mrs. J. Howard Young	E. M. Poteat	
July 25 & 26, 1935	Antioch	J. W. Noell	J. Howard Young	F. L. Israel	I Peter 1:3-5
July 30 & 31, 1936	Baynes Chapel	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	N. J. Todd	
July 29 & 30, 1937	Bethel Hill	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	J. L. Coley	Isaiah 2
July 27 & 28, 1938	Beulah	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	W. F. West	
Sept. 26 & 27, 1939	Clement	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	P. T. Worrell	Acts 1:1-12
Sept. 24 & 25, 1940	Blanch	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	L. V. Coggins	
Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 1941	Ephesus	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	J. F. Funderburke	
Sept. 28 & 29, 1942	Kerr's Chapel	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	R. W. Hovis	
Sept. 28 & 29, 1943	High View	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. N. Bowman	Romans 8:37
Sept. 26, 1944	Lea Bethel	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	B. C. Lambe	Phil. 1:27
Sept. 25, 1945	Lamberth Memorial	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. Boyce Brooks	II Peter 3
Sept. 24, 1946	Providence (C)	J. W. Noell	H. D. Young	W. T. Baucom	Acts 4:13
Sept. 30, 1947	Mill Creek	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	W. B. Guthrie	Zachariah 13:1-7
Sept. 28, 1948	Semora	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	James Baker	Philippians 1:15-21
Sept. 27, 1949	Montwood	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	H. R. Starling	Phillipians 2:1-11
Sept. 26, 1950	Thompsonville	H. D. Young	Fred Vernon	W. B. Cone	Matt. 16:18
Oct. 23 & 24, 1951	Yanceyville — Roxboro	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	E. B. Booker	Luke 24:46-48
Oct. 21 & 22, 1952	Beulah — Mt. Harmony	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	R. M. Beard	
Oct. 20 & 21, 1953	Theresa — Baynes	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	T. C. Williams	Matt. 6:25-34
Oct. 19 & 20, 1954	Rock Grove — High View	E. B. Booker	Calvin S. Knight	G. E. Reynolds	Matt. 28
Oct. 18 & 19, 1955	Milton — Longhurst	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	W. I. Johnson	Acts 9:26
Oct. 23 & 24, 1956	Yanceyville — Calvary	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Acts 1
Oct. 22 & 23, 1957	Provi. (P)—Mt. Harmony	L. G. Elliott	J. M. Lamberth	Tom C. Williams	John 12:32
Oct. 21 & 22, 1958	Berry's Grove—Ca-Vel	L. G. Elliott	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Charles Jenkins	Eph. 5:25, 26, 27
Oct. 20 & 21, 1959	Clement—Providence (C)	C. O. Jenkins	H. Lamm	J. Wade Fowler	Mark 5:16-17
Oct. 18 & 19, 1960	Mill Creek—Yanceyville	C. O. Jenkins	H. Lamm	Paul Hardy	John 20:19-26
Oct. 17 & 18, 1961	Kerr's Chapel — Roxboro	C. O. Jenkins	H. Lamm	Dan Dunkel	I Cor. 3
Oct. 16 & 17, 1962	Beulah — Olive Branch	T. C. Williams	H. Lamm	James Shurling	
Oct. 22 & 23, 1963	Mt. Har. - Lam. Mem.	Tom Williams	H. Lamm	Morris Jackson	Roman 1:16
Oct. 20 & 21, 1964	Clement — Mill Creek	Alfred Staley	H. Lamm	L. G. Elliott	Genesis 1:26-31
Oct. 19 & 20, 1965	Yanceyville—Front Street	Alfred Staley	H. Lamm	A. F. Yarbrough	

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES FOR 1966

JANUARY

2	Soul-Winning Commitment Day
3-7	Bible Study Week (Sunday School)
10	Pastors' Conference Yanceyville
10-12	State VBS Clinic Wingate College
13	WMU Mission Study Institute
17	Associational Sunday School Night
17-18	General Board Raleigh
23	Baptist Men's Day
25	Associational Evangelistic Conference

FEBRAURY

6	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
7-9	Statewide Evangelistic Conference Greensboro
10-11	Associational Deacon's School
13	Race Relations Sunday
14	Pastor's Conference, Roxboro
13-19	YWA Focus Week
20	Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging
21	Associational Training Union Night, Yanceyville
21-23	Family Life Conference, Greensboro, First (?)
25	YWA Banquet, Lamberth Memorial
28-March 4	Church membership Study Week (TU)

MARCH

6	WMU Executive Committee Meeting
6-13	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
13	Home Missions Day In Sunday School
14	Pastor's Conference, Yanceyville
	Asso. Missions Committee Meeting
13-20	Youth Week
15-17	State WMU Annual Session, Raleigh
19	Associational Baptist Youth Night
20	Life Commitment Sunday
21	Associational Council Meeting, Roxboro
	Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Roxboro
22	Associational WMU Annual Meeting Lamberth Memorial
25-26	State Brotherhood Convention and RA Congress Greensboro

APRIL

2	Statewide Junior Choir Festival Southeastern Seminary
3-17	Revivals in the local churches
10	Easter Sunday
11	Pastors' Conference, Roxboro
12	Church Building Conference, Raleigh

18	Associational Sunday School Night
23	Statewide Youth Choir Festivals, Southeastern Seminary
26	Associational VBS Clinic, Yanceyville
	Regional Training Union Convention

MAY

1	WMU Executive Committee Meeting
1-8	Christian Home Week
8	Baptist Hospital Day and Mothers' Day Offering
8-14	GA Focus Week
9	Pastors' Conference, Yanceyville
9-13	Central Sunday School Teaching School
15	Baptist Radio and TV Sunday
16	Associational Training Union Night, Roxboro
23-24	WMU Annual Meeting, Detroit
24-27	Southern Baptist Convention, Detroit

JUNE

13	Associational Missions Committee Meeting
13-17	School of Christian Studies, Meredith College
19	Christian Education Day, Father's Day, Religious Liberty Day
20	Associational Council Meeting, Roxboro
	Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Beulah

JULY

4-8	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
11-12	General Board
18	Associational Sunday School Night
18-22	Sunbeam Band Day Camp for 8 year olds.
25	Associational Council Meeting (calendar of Activities), Roxboro

AUGUST

14-20	Sunbeam Focus Week
21-28	Music Expansion Week
26	Briefing Meeting, SS, TU, Brotherhood and Music, High Point, First (?)
28-Sept. 3	Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
29	Associational Training Union Night, Bethel Hill
29-Sept. 4	Language Mission Week

SEPTEMBER

4	WMU Executive Committee Meeting
2-4	RA Counsellers' Retreat Camp CaRaway
9-10	Associational Brotherhood Offering Camp CaRaway
12	Pastors' Conference, Roxboro
	Associational Missions Committee
16-17	Associational Brotherhood Officers Training Conference

	Camp CaRaway.
18	State Missions Day and Offering
19	Associational Executive Meeting, Roxboro
19-23	SS Preparation Week
27	Associational WMU Leadership Conference
29	SS and TU Conferences, Raleigh

OCTOBER

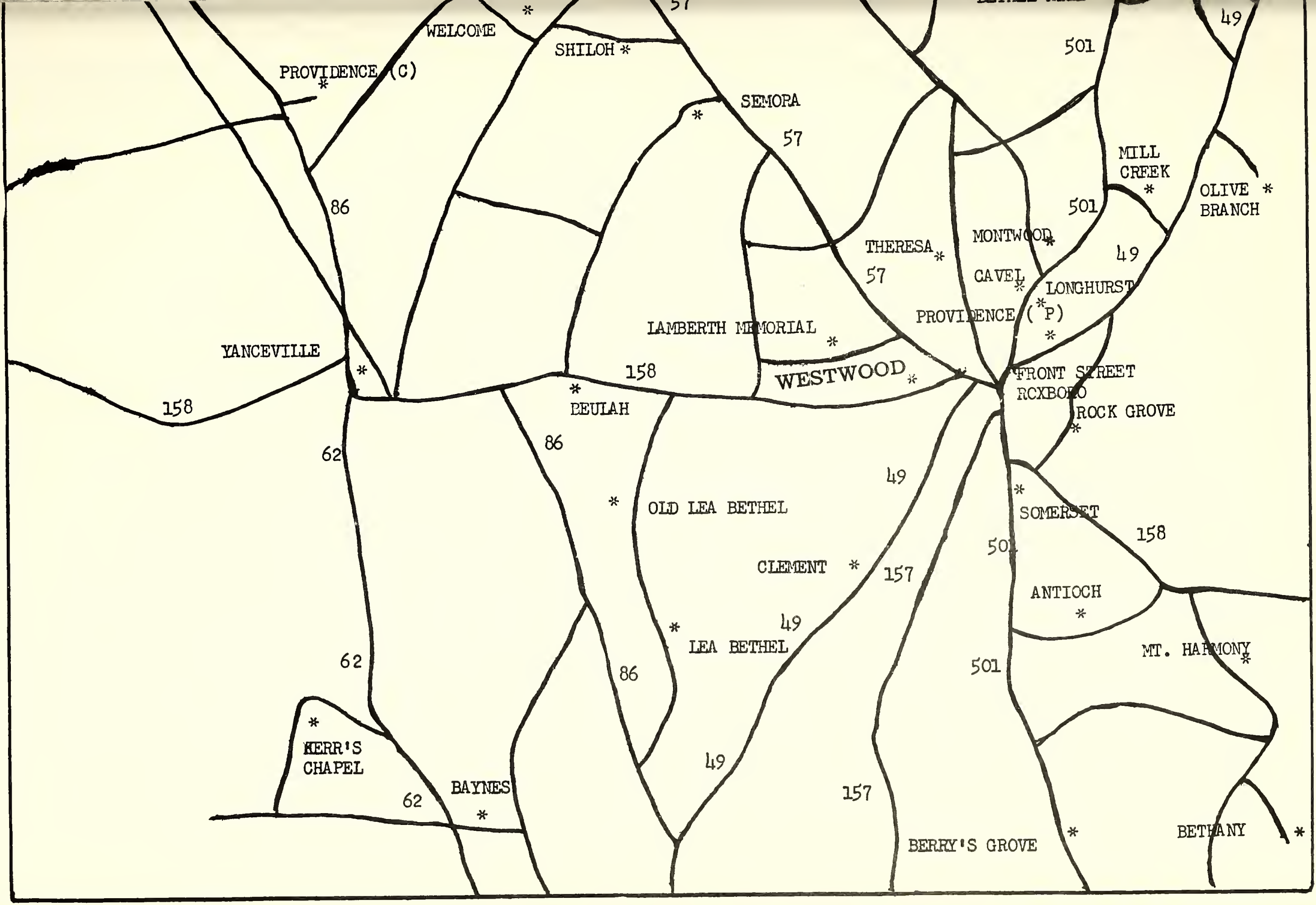
5	Co-operative Program Emphasis
9	Biblical Recorder Day
10	Pastors' Conference, Yanceyville
10-11	General Board, Raleigh
11	Church Building Conference, Greensboro
12	Co-operative Program Emphasis
17	Associational Sunday School Night
18-19	Associational Annual Meeting
19	Co-operative Program Emphasis
26	Co-operative Program Emphasis

NOVEMBER

6-12	Royal Ambassador Week
13	WMU Executive Committee Meeting
14	Pastors' Conference, Roxboro
15-17	Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem
20-24-27	Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes

DECEMBER

4-11	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
6	Associational Missions Committee Meeting
11	Foreign Mission Day in SS
12	"M" Night
16	Pastors' and Pastors' Wives' Dinner Meeting
19	Associational Council Meeting, Roxboro
	Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Beulah
21	Convention-wide Carol sing in the Churches
25	Student Night at Christmas


WELCOME
SHILOH
PROVIDENCE (C)
SEMORA
57
86
MILL CREEK
OLIVE BRANCH
501
49
THERESA
MONTWOOD
57
CAVEL
LONGHURST
PROVIDENCE (P)
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
YANCEVILLE
WESTWOOD
FRONT STREET
ROXBORO
ROCK GROVE
158
BEULAH
158
62
86
OLD LEA BETHEL
49
SOMERSET
158
CLEMENT
157
501
ANTIOCH
49
LEA BETHEL
62
86
MT. HARMONY
501
KERR'S CHAPEL
49
BAYNES
62
157
BERRY'S GROVE
BETHANY

TAYLOR'S PRTG. CO., ROXBORO, N.C.

4